ESSEX INSTITUTE.

PRESENTED BY

The Library Committee shall divide the books and other articles belonging to the Library into three classes, namely, (a) those which are not to be removed from the building; (b) those which may be taken only by written permission of three members of the committee; (c) those which may circulate under the following rules.

Members shall be entitled to take from the Library two folio or quarto volumes, or four volumes of lesser fold, upon having them recorded, and promising to make good any damage they sustain, while in their possession, and to replace the same if lost, or pay a sum fixed by the Library Committee.

No person shall lend any book belonging to the Institute, excepting to a member, under a penalty of one dollar for each offence.

The Library Committee may allow members to take more than the allotted number of books upon a written application.

No person shall detain any book longer than four weeks from the Library, if notified that the same is wanted by another member, under a penalty of five cents per day, and no volume shall be detained longer than three months at one time under the same penalty.

The Librarian shall have power by order of the Library Committee to call in any volume after it has been retained by a member for ten days.

On or before the first Wednesday in May, all books shall be returned to the Library, and a penalty of five cents per day shall be imposed for each volume detained.

No book shall be allowed to circulate until one month after its receipt.

Received

018-M28

CATALOGUE, PART I,

(A TO L), OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL LIBRARY,

COLLECTION OF

ALFRED S. MANSON,

BOSTON, MASS.,

COMPRISING

Colonial Records and Deeds,
Historical Reprints, Indian Narratives, Witchcraft Delusion,
Historical Societies of New England,
Revolutionary History and Biography,
Privately Printed Historical Literature,
Magazines and Serials of Historical Interest,
Local History and Genealogy,
Town Histories in Newspapers,
Colleges, Schools and Denominations,
Regimental History and Biography,
Social Life, Manners and Customs,
Singing and Psalmody,
Arts and Artists, etc., etc.

TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION

TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY AND FRIDAY,

FEB. 14, 15, 16 AND 17, 1899,

TUESDAY AT 2 O'CLOCK, OTHER DAYS AT 10 AND 2 O'CLOCK.

IN THE LIBRARY SALESROOM, - 666 WASHINGTON ST.

TERMS CASH.

C. F. LIBBIE & CO., - Auctioneers and Appraisers,

BOSTON, MASS.

CARD
CATALOGUED.

PRESS OF
THE LIBBIE SHOW PRINT,
6-12 BEACH ST.,
BOSTON.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

In offering this library it has been deemed best to make a few suggestions descriptive of the collection rather than reprint the titles of the valuable books it contains. We solicit a close examination of the contents of this catalogue.

The Purpose.

The aim in bringing together the volumes herein offered, has been to make a helpful, reference library of New England history. In carrying out this undertaking special exertion has been made to collect works historical of the great middle ground measured from the present to the first attempts at settlement.

Early Printed Historical Works.

Of the very early historical works, "rarities," examples will appear scattered through the list; but for the originals in most instances substitutes may be found in the elegant reprints by Drake, Deane, Marvin, Munsell, Sabin, Veazie, Woodward, Wiggin and others, together with the publications of private historical societies, all edited by competent historical scholars with extensive, instructive foot-notes for the greater assistance to the student.

These desirable reprints were made from type in small editions varying from 50 to 300 copies and are not now readily obtained.

Colonial Records and Deeds.

The Colonial records inscribed by the first settlers, published by the New England States, respectively, are included; viz, Records of the Colony of New Plymouth; Records of the Governor of Massachusetts Bay; Records of the Plantation of New Haven; Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut; Records of the Colony of Rhode Island; New Hampshire Provincial Papers; Records of the Governor and Council of Vermont; Boston Record Commissioner's Reports; York, Maine, Deeds; Suffolk County, Mass., Deeds; and many other similar publications.

These works are indispensable to the student of American history. In them are recorded the acts and deeds, with names and other data, of the settlers and founders of the colonies.

Indians.

The collection of works relating to the Indians of New England is quite full, comprising some of the scarcest Narratives and Conferences.

Witchcraft.

Under this title may be found a very complete collection of works on Witchcraft published in England before, as well as after, the delusion broke out in Salem and other places in New England. Nearly all the American publications on this subject are included.

Historical Societies of New England.

This collection contains the publications of the Historical Society of each New England State; New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston; American Antiquarian Society, Worcester; Narraganset Club, Providence; Essex Institute, Salem; Prince Society, Boston; Gorges Society, Portland; Bostonian Society, Boston, and the publications of other historical societies located within the New England States, all of which contain a wealth of early historical and genealogical information published in no other way.

Revolutionary Period.

Much has been collected relating to the Colonial states and the Revolutionary period, including histories of the states; histories of the Revolution; biographies of the men of that time eminent as patriots, and those distinguished for their military services.

Events of great moment have received their full share of attention, and the numbers relating to the Boston Massacre, Battles of Lexington, Concord, Bunker Hill, Bennington, Vt., Groton, Conn. and other battle grounds of New England will be found unusually large, presenting some of the rarest publications.

Historical Monographs, Authors' Editions.

Of this class of historical publications the collection possesses an unusual number. These editions average small, from 50 to 100 copies. They are privately printed, all are scarce works, some have become recognized rarities.

Historical Magazines, Serials, Special Works.

Publications of this kind are included in the collection; viz, Historical Magazine and Notes and Queries; Magazine of American History; Newport and Rhode Island Historical Magazine; Bangor Historical Magazine; Narraganset Historical Magazine; Dedham Historical Magazine; Worcester Historical Magazine; American Quarterly Register; Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections; Old Times in Yarmouth (Me.); Ipswich Antiquarian Papers; Maine Genealogist; Rhode Island Tracts; Personal Narratives of the Rebellion by Rhode Island Officers; Farmer's Genealogical Register; Holmes' Annals of America; Prince's Chronology; Hotten's Original Lists of Emigrants; Drake's Founders of New England; Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies; Savage's Genealogical Dictionary and many other works of like character.

These works are, to the student and searcher of history and genealogy, veritable mines of information for which there are no published substitutes.

Illustrated Magazines, Historical in Part.

Among the more valuable of this class may be noticed the Massachusetts Magazine, perfect set, Boston, 1789–96, containing views of towns, historic places, buildings and portraits, printed from copper plates by early American engravers; The Columbian Magazine, perfect set, Phila., 1786–9, containing copper plate views of historic buildings, places and maps; Boston Monthly Magazine, 1825–6, containing earliest lithographic illustrations in America by Pendleton; The American Magazine, complete, edited in part by Hawthorne, illustrated with wood-cuts by Abel Bowen; Gleason's Pictorial, the first "Pictorial" published in America, and many other similar works of early date containing views of towns, places, buildings and monuments of great historical interest. The fact, that nearly all the subjects of the illustrations in these early works are either altered or destroyed, increases the interest in, and the value of these publications.

Local History and Genealogy.

The list of works entitled Histories of New England, and the Histories of the several states thereof, comprises nearly everything published.

County and Town Histories are a special feature, and the collection contains a remarkably complete list, particularly of the early publications which are now quite scarce and seldom offered.

Historical addresses delivered at Centennial Celebrations and anniversary occasions of cities, towns, churches, schools and societies, also the historical addresses delivered at the dedications of public buildings, memorial tablets, statues, soldiers' monuments, appear in this collection.

The historical addresses delivered on anniversary occasions, centennial celebrations and dedication services, published usually in pamphlet form, have been carefully selected with reference to their historical and genealogical value, and those only have been accepted. Each pamphlet has a value of its own and the history of no town, church, building nor monument which it represents, would be complete without the facts and data it contains.

It may be accepted confidently that these pamphlets are distinctively historical in character, having been winnowed and freed of speeches, sermons and reports, and whatever is undesirable for a library or collector of Americana.

The town system has been adopted in cataloguing these historical pamphlets. Under the name of the town all the pamphlets relating to it, and the institutions in it, have been grouped so far as consistent. This makes it possible for the purchaser to secure in most cases what he wishes relating to that town without buying a lot of irrelevant historical matter.

Many of these valuable historical pamphlets were issued under unfavorable conditions — lack both of encouragement and funds — consequently but few copies were printed from type and the edition soon distributed. Therefore it may not be surprising that many of these pamphlets are now very scarce and that opportunities to secure them will be less frequent.

Town Histories in Newspapers.

Attention is invited to the large number of New England town histories, genealogies and historical addresses delivered on anniversary occasions, printed only in local newspapers. These are all carefully prepared historical works, many of them running through a series of chapters, published in years past and appearing in no other form, consequently almost impossible to obtain.

Colleges, Schools, Denominations.

The collection includes the histories of all the Colleges of New England and much relating to schools and institutions of learning, also denominational, church histories and the histories of secret societies and orders.

Rebellion.

Under this heading are found a large number of the histories of New England regiments that served in that war; biographies, memoirs and journals of officers and privates; reunions of army organizations; Histories of the Rebellion and many other works relating to it.

The dedications of soldiers' monuments, and Grand Army Post publications appear under the names of the towns where located. The Adjutant General Reports during the period of the Rebellion are catalogued under the names of the respective New England States.

Social Life, Manners and Customs.

In making this collection many books and papers have been added relating to the social life of the people, their manners and customs. Some of these have been grouped and are worthy of attention; viz,

Itinerant preachers of New England. In the memoirs, biographies and journals of these promoters of religion and education may be found much historical and genealogical matter respecting the pioneer and border towns and the people visited. These works present phases of New England social life, habits, dress and modes of travel not found in other published works.

Singing and Psalmody.

Under this heading are grouped the historical works relating to the history of music in New England, with examples of the psalm books used, some with engraved music appended. Examples of some of the early singing books are included, engraved by the first American engravers. One by William Billings, "The New England Psalm Singer" is engraved throughout by Paul Revere.

Art and Artists.

Under this head is grouped a very complete collection of the works treating of American artists and their works in painting, engraving and sculpture. Effort has been directed

particularly to collecting the works historical of early American portraiture, and book illustration in all styles of engraving and color printing.

Condition of the Books, Completeness of the Collection.

The condition of the books in this collection is exceptionally good. They have been selected with reference to cleanliness, and are without blemish so far as possible to secure them. Many of the volumes are in fine bindings, uncut, the work of binders of accepted skill and taste. Extra portraits, maps and views may be found in many of the volumes. Other copies are in boards, uncut, a few stitched and in sheets folded — what are designated as "Collectors' Copies" in which is reserved the option of binding to suit the taste or to match other volumes.

In completeness as a collection of New England History, no library like it has ever passed through our rooms nor sold elsewhere in Boston.

C. F. LIBBIE & CO.

ORDER OF SALE.

Morning Sessions at 10 o'clock.

Afternoon Sessions at 2 o'clock

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, FEB. 14, ...	1 to 339
WEDNESDAY MORNING, " 15, ...	340 to 670
WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, FEB. 15, . .	671 to 1004
THURSDAY MORNING, " 16, . .	1005 to 1334
THURSDAY AFTERNOON, " 16, . .	1335 to 1670
FRIDAY MORNING, " 17, . .	1671 to 2005
FRIDAY AFTERNOON, " 17, . .	2006 to 2325

CATALOGUE.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

TERMS CASH. Bills must be paid before delivery of goods, on orders by mail upon receipt of goods; no credit given under any circumstances. Deposits must be made when requested.

Books are sold per volume, pamphlets per part or piece, and bids by mail, or otherwise, must be made accordingly.

No charges made for buying when parties are unable to attend the sale. To purchasers present at sales, books are sold as they are, without recourse for imperfections. On orders sent to us, books are guaranteed as catalogued, in good, sound, second-hand condition, imperfect books (not so described) may be returned.

Claims for errors or allowance must be made within three days of receipt of goods.

In all cases of disputed bids, the lot shall be resold.

.50 1 ABINGTON, CONN. Historical Discourse delivered in Abington, Jan. 30, 1853, at the close of first century of Abington Church and Society. By H. B. Smith. (With an appendix, containing an account of the "Putnam's Wolf Den.") 8° paper. Hartford, 1853

1.75 2 ABINGTON, Mass. An Historical Sketch of. With an appendix. By Aaron Hobart. 8° cloth. Boston, 1839

2.= 3 ABINGTON. History of. By Benjamin Hobart. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1866

.75 4 ABINGTON. Semi-Centennial Celebration, June 10, 1862, (with historical oration, by E. P. Dyer), map; — Historical Address at the 50th Anniversary of the Baptist Church, South Abington, Nov. 6, 1872, by C. A. Snow; — Articles of Belief, Covenant and Rules of the Third Church, with names of members, 1859. 3 pamphlets.

2.= 5 ACADIA. Remarks on the French Memorials concerning the limits of Acadia. Map, (one map lacking). Small 8° half roan. London, 1756

3.25 6 ACTON, Mass. Acton in History. Compiled for the Middlesex County History. With map and illustrations additional, by Rev. James Fletcher. Royal 8° cloth. Phila., 1890

1.75 7 ACTON. An Address delivered at Acton, July 21, 1835, being the first centennial anniversary of the town. By Josiah Adams, 1835, map; — Broadside, Apr. 19, 1775–1850, with list of soldiers who volunteered for military service at the Union Celebration at Concord, 1850; — Speech in Mass. House of Representatives in regard to monument over Capt. Isaac Davis, Abner Hosmer and Jas. Hayward, Acton Minute Men, by James Trask Woodbury, 1851; — Letter to Lemuel Shattuck of Boston, from Josiah Adams, Esq. of Framingham, in vindication of the claims of Capt. Isaac Davis of Acton, to his just share in the honours of the Concord Fight, 1850; — Broadside of Davis Monument, Oct. 29, 1851. Bound together. 8° half morocco.

With 6 extra portraits and plates inserted.

.87 8 ACTON. Oration, Oct. 29, 1851, by George S. Boutwell and a Poem, by Rev. John Pierpont, it being the celebration of the completion of the granite monument, erected on Acton Common, over the remains of Capt. Isaac Davis and others, with an appendix, giving an account of the proceedings on that occasion, and a few revolutionary facts and anecdotes pertaining to the town. 8° boards. Boston, 1852

.60 9 ACTON. Historical Address, at the First Centennial Anniversary of the town, July 21, 1835, by Josiah Adams, folding map; — Confession of Faith, Covenant, Regulations and Catalogue of Members of the Evangelical Church, 1868; — Historical Sermon at the Dedication of the Christian Church, Feb. 21, 1878, by I. C. Knowlton; — Reunion of the Wheeler Family of Acton, Aug. 7, 1879, with a local Wheeler Family Genealogy of five generations, by D. C. Farr; — Acton Directory, with a brief history of the town, 1883–84, map; — Dedication of Memorial Library Building, May 24, 1890. 6 pamphlets.

3.25 10 ACTON, Me. History of. By Joseph Fullonton, (with biographical sketches.) 12° half red roan. Dover, 1847

.62 11 ACTON. Biographical Sketch of the Life of Ralph Farnham, of Acton, Me., now in the 105th year of his age and the sole survivor of the glorious Battle of Bunker Hill. By C. W. Clarence. Portrait. 12° half red roan. Boston, 1860

5.25 12 ACWORTH, N. H. History of, with the proceedings of the centennial anniversary, genealogical records, and register of farms. Edited by Rev. J. L. Merrill. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Acworth, 1869

13 ADAMS, Amos. (First Church, Roxbury.) Concise Historical View of the Difficulties, Hardships and Perils which attended the planting and progressive improvements of New England, with a particular account of its long and destructive wars, expensive expeditions, etc. 12° half roan. London, 1770

14 ADAMS, C. F. Some Phases of Sexual Morality and Church Discipline in colonial New England. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1891

15 ADAMS, C. F., Jr. The Canal and Railroad Enterprise of Boston. Royal 8° paper. Boston, 1882

16 ADAMS, Hannah. A Summary History of New England, from the first settlement at Plymouth, to the acceptance of the Federal Constitution, comprehending a general sketch of the American War. 8° full calf, with the sides inlaid in diamonds of colored leather. Dedham, 1799

With portrait and signature of the author inserted, also map of New England.

17 ADAMS. Memoir of. Written by Herself. With additional notes, by a friend. Lithographic portrait by Pendleton. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1832

18 ADAMS, John. Letters. (To Dr. Calkoen.) pp. 74. 8° vellum, uncut. (London, 1786)

19 ADAMS. Marine Rules and Regulations. 8° paper, uncut. Printed by John Fenno, 1798

20 ADAMS. Letters of, addressed to his wife. Edited by Charles Francis Adams. Portrait. 2 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1841

21 ADAMS. Suppressed History of the Administration of John Adams, from 1797 to 1801, as printed and suppressed in 1802. By John Wood. Now published with notes and an appendix, by John H. Sherburne. Lithograph portrait of Adams, by Duval. 12° cloth. Phila., 1846

22 ADAMS, Mrs. Letters of. With an introductory memoir, By Charles Francis Adams. Portrait. 2 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1840

23 ADAMS. Letters of. With an introductory memoir, by Charles Francis Adams. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1848

24 ADAMS, J. Q. Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Historical Society at Boston, May 29, 1843. 8° paper. Boston, 1843

25 ADAMS. Memoir of the life of. By Josiah Quincy. Stee portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1858

26 ADAMS. Life and Public Services of. With the eulogy delivered before the Legislature of New York. By William H. Seward. Portrait. 12° cloth. Auburn, 1849

27 ADAMS. Discourse and Addresses occasioned by the death of, by Joseph H. Allen, Edward Everett, Frederick A. Farley, William H. Furness, William Greene, William Hague, George W. Hosmer, A. A. Livermore, William P. Lunt, E. L. Magoon, Theodore Parker, Daniel Sharp, Richard S. Storrs, R. C. Waterston, Timothy Walker; — Jubilee of the Constitution, a discourse by J. Q. Adams, April 30, 1789. 22 pamphlets.

28 ADAMS, Robert C. Illustrated Story of the Union in Rhyme. Revised by Herbert Heywood. Illustrated. Square 12° cloth. Boston, 1891

29 ADAMS, Samuel. Life and Public Services of, being a narrative of his acts and opinions and of his agency in producing and forwarding the American Revolution. By William V Wells. Portraits, India proofs. 3 vols. imperial 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1866

LARGE PAPER: Only 100 copies printed

30 ADDISON Co., Vt. Statistical and Historical Account of Addison County. By Samuel Swift. 8° paper. Middlebury, 1859

31 ADDRESS of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of America. Small 8° wrappers. London, 1775

32 AGASSIZ, Elizabeth C., and Alexander. Seaside Studies in Natural History. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

33 AGASSIZ, Louis. Lake Superior, its physical character, vegetation and animals, compared with those of other regions. With a narrative of the tour, by J. Elliot Cabot. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1850

34 AGASSIZ's Geological Sketches, Bost., 1866; — Principles of Zoölogy, by Agassiz and Gould, Bost., 1848; — Ponds and Ditches, by M. C. Cooke, London, 1880; — Drops of Water, by Gilman, Bost., 1856. Illustrations. 4 vols. 12° cloth.

35 ALBANY, N. Y. Assault and Battery. Report of the Trials of the Causes of Elisha Jenkins *vs.* Solomon Van Rensselaer, Solomon Van Renssellaer *vs.* John Tayler, the same *vs.* Charles D. Cooper, and the same *vs.* Francis Bloodgood, before the arbitrators, at Albany, Aug. 16–18, 1808. Plan. 8° wrappers, uncut. (Albany,) 1808

36 ALCOTT, A. B. New Connecticut, an autobiographical poem. Portrait. First ed. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1887

With numerous historical notes.

4.50 37 AGAWAM, Ashfield, Amesbury and Ayer, Mass. Centennial Discourse at the First Cong. Church, Agawam, Nov. 11, 1862, by William M. Birchard; — Installation Sermon of Rev. William H. Gilbert, First Parish in Ashfield, Dec. 3, 1851, by George Richards, (with historical sketch of the Congregational Church and Society, by T. Packard, Jr.); — Discourse at Ashfield, June 16, 1859, by Thomas Shepard, (with historical notes); — Oration at the Dedication of the Town House, Ayer, Oct. 26, 1876, by Daniel Needham; — Historical Discourse relative to the South Groton Christian Union and the First Unitarian Parish, Ayer, by Lyman Clark, 1885; — Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Congregational Church, Amesbury, Dec. 4–6, 1881, with historical discourse by Pliny S. Boyd. 6 pamphlets.

4.75 38 AKINS, Thomas B. Selections from the Public Documents of the Province of Nova Scotia. Maps. 8° cloth.
Halifax, 1869

Contains information of value to students of New England history.

10.=39 ALDEN, John. A Collection of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions with occasional notes. With portraits of Washington, Edwards, Rush, Lawrence, etc., by Edwin. 5 vols. 16° half red morocco. New York, 1814

1.50 40 [ALDRICH, T. B.] Jubilee Days, and illustrated record of the humorous features of the World's Peace Jubilee, with illustrations by Augustus Hoppin. First ed. (16 numbers, June 17 to July 4, 1872.) Folio, original boards.
Boston, 1872

2.75 41 ALFRED, Me. Centennial History of. By Dr. Usher Parsons. With supplement, by Samuel M. Came. 16° half red roan. Phila., 1872

1.25 42 ALFRED. Historical Sermon, delivered at the Semi-Centennial Celebration of Methodism, at Alfred, Me., Dec. 14, 1879, by Charles W. Bradlee, with poem and letters read at the Re-Union, Dec. 17, Bridgton, 1880; — Proceedings of the Maine Methodist State Convention, held at Chestnut St. M. E. Church, Portland, Oct. 10 and 11, 1871. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan.

37.=43 ALLEN, Ethan. Narrative of Colonel Allen's Captivity, from the time of his being taken by the British, near Montreal, on the 25th day of Sept., 1775, to the time of his exchange on the 6th day of May, 1778. Written by himself and now published for the information of the curious in all nations. 12° half green morocco, extra, gilt top, uncut. William Mantz: Phila., 1779

11.50 44 ALLEN. Narrative of Colonel Allen's Captivity, containing his voyages and travels. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Newbury, 1780

3.- 45 ALLEN. The same. Containing his voyages and travels. Written by himself. 12° calf. Walpole, 1807

1.75 46 ALLEN. The same. Written by himself. 16° sheep. Burlington, 1838

.87 47 ALLEN. The same. Containing his voyages, travels, etc., interspersed with political observations. Written by himself. Frontispiece. 18° boards. Boston, 1845

1.50 48 ALLEN. The same. Written by himself. Small 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt tops. Burlington, 1846

1.50 49 ALLEN. The same. Containing his voyages and travels and all the remarkable things that happened to him and other Continental prisoners, also the destruction of the prisoners at New York, by Gen. Sir William Howe in 1776–1777. Written by himself. New ed., with illustrations. 8° paper. Dayton, O., 1849

1.25 50 ALLEN. Ethan Allen's Narrative of the Capture of Ticonderoga and his captivity and treatment by the British. Written by himself. Fifth ed., with notes. 8° paper, uncut. Burlington, 1849

28.-51 ALLEN. Reason the only Oracle of Man, or a compendious system of natural religion. 8° full green levant morocco extra, uncut, gilt top. Benington, 1784

A beautiful uncut copy in a fine binding by Macdonald.

9.- 52 ALLEN. Reason the only Oracle of Man; or, a compendious system of natural religion. To which is added critical remarks on the truth and harmony of the Four Gospels, etc. By a Free Thinker. Small 8° half green morocco, uncut, gilt top. New York and Phila., 1836

"Soon after the revolution, Col. Allen composed the following work, and it was finally printed by a Mr. Haswell, at Bennington, Vt., in 1784. Not long after its publication, a part of the edition, comprising the entire of several signatures, was accidentally consumed by fire. Whether Mr. H. deemed this fire a judgment upon him for having printed this work or not, is unknown — but, the fact is, he soon after committed the remainder of the edition to the flames, and joined the Methodist Connection; so that but few copies were circulated."

1.25 53 ALLEN. Reason the only Oracle of Man; or, a compendious system of natural religion. 12° cloth. Boston, 1854

1.25 54 ALLEN. Ethan Allen and the Green Mountain Heroes of '76. With a sketch of the early history of Vermont. By H. W. De Puy. Portrait, map and illustrations. 12° cloth. Buffalo, 1853

55 ALLEN, Ethan. Life of. By Jared Sparks. 18° sheep. Burlington, 1858

56 ALLEN. Exercises attending the Unveiling and Presentation of a Statue of Gen Ethan Allen at Burlington, July 4, 1873. Including an oration by L. E. Chittenden. Photographic plate. 8° cloth. Burlington, 1874

57 ALLEN. Memoir of, containing the most interesting incidents connected with his private and public career. By Hugh Moore. 12° half morocco, gilt, gilt top. Plattsburgh, 1834

58 ALLEN, Ira. Narrative of the Transactions relative to the Capture of the American Ship Olive Branch. (Vol. I.) pp. 1, 368. Printed (Phila.) 1804. With map of Vermont, 1799, engraved by Tiebout, inserted, also 8 pages of illustrated, historical clippings neatly mounted relating to Ethan Allen, his grave and monument, University of Vt., and the Allen Family of Connecticut; — Particulars of the Capture of the ship, Olive Branch, laden with a Cargo of Cannon and Arms, the property of Major General Ira Allen, etc. By Ira Allen of Vt., the Claimant in the cause. Vol. II. pp. xxx, blank, 551 and errata. Phila., 1805. With portrait of the author and early map of Vt., inserted. Also, appended is this rare document: — The following is intended for the last part of second volume of the "Particulars of the Capture of the Ship, Olive Branch," etc. 16 pp. Vol. I, 8° boards, uncut, (as issued). Vol. II, 8° calf. Together 2 vols. Phila., 1804–5

Vol. I, contains the preliminary leaf "To the Reader" generally missing and which gives the history of the work, as follows — "The Author of this book, is obliged to stop the press for want of some documents; and for several reasons, has caused a number of the copies (so far as printed) to be bound in boards, for the use of the citizens of Vermont, etc., and requests any person into whose hands they may fall to send, or bring them to the Legislature of Vermont on the Second Thursday of Oct., 1804; when the following parts will be given gratis to the possessor, for the perusal of the public, viz: — The Title Page, Preface, and Index, with other additions, including an appendix, etc."

Vol. II. "Introduction on Special Emergency." In pursuant of an engagement to publish the cause of the Olive Branch, 368 pages were printed and some books distributed in August, 1804, when the publication was stopped for want of essential documents. . . . . That the whole cause might be seen in one volume, the contents of the first, including the evidence and proceedings in court, (except the arguments of counsel, before Judge Marriott, which were too lengthy for this publication) are contained in the seven first chapters of this volume. (141 pp.)

This is a complete set of this rare work.

59 ALLEN. Statements Applicable to the Cause of the Olive Branch, which was a Cargo of Cannon and Arms purchased by the Authority of the Governor of Vermont, to supply the Militia thereof, and captured on its passage from Ostend in France, to New York in the United States, by an English Man of-War in 1796. pp. 16. 8° wrapper. Phila., 1807

60 ALLEN. Official Letter. Extract of a Letter from Timothy Pickering, Esq., Secretary of State, to Rufus King, Esq., Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States, in London, dated June 16, 1797. pp. 9–15. 8° wrapper. n. p., 1805

Olive Branch Tract.

61 ALLEN, George. Reminiscences of Rev. George Allen of Worcester. With a biographical sketch and notes by Franklin P. Rice. Portrait. Square 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Worcester, 1883

ONLY 250 copies printed.

62 ALLEN, Paul. History of the American Revolution; comprehending all the principal events both in the field and in the Cabinet; to which are added, the most important resolutions of the Continental Congress, and many of the most important letters of General Washington. 2 vols. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Baltimore, 1822

63 ALLEN. Original Poems, serious and entertaining. First ed. 16° sheep, (worn). Salem, 1801

64 ALLEN, Thaddeus. An Inquiry into the Views, Principles, Services and Influences of the leading men in the origination of our Union, and in the formation and early administration of our present government. Vol. I. (all published). 8° cloth. Boston, 1847

65 ALLEN. An Inquiry into the Views, Principles, Services and Influences of the Leading Men in the origination of the American Union and in the formation and administration of the Government. Vol. I, pp. 552 and Second Series, pp. 86. 2 vols. 8° cloth and paper. Boston, 1849–70

The Second Series, a pamphlet of 86 pp. was all ever published and completes the work.

66 ALLEN. American Biographical Dictionary, containing an account of the lives, characters and writings of the most eminent persons deceased in North America, from its first settlement. 8° sheep. Boston, 1857

67 ALLIBONE, S. Austin. Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, living and deceased. Containing over 46,000 articles, (authors). 3 vols. royal 8° half russia, red edges. Phila., 1878

68 [ALLEN, William.] Accounts of Shipwreck and of other Disasters at Sea, designed to be interesting and useful to mariners, with an appendix containing Dr. Payson's Address to Seamen. 12° boards, uncut.
Brunswick, Me., 1823

Autograph of Wm. Allen on fly leaf.

69 ALSTEAD, N. H. A Sermon preached at Alstead on the first Sabbath in Jan., 1826, with historical sketches of the town. By Seth S. Arnold. pp. 48. 8° paper.
Alstead, 1826

70 ALSTEAD. Same, with Continuation of an Appendix, embracing historical sketches of the town of Alstead from 1826 to 1836. pp. 48, 12. 8° paper.
Alstead and Keene, 1826–36

This contains the rare appendix published 10 years later, and seldom found.

71 ALSTEAD. New Guide to Health; or, botanic family physician, to which is prefixed a narrative of the life and medical discoveries of the author. By Samuel Thomson. Portrait. 12° sheep. Boston, 1832

Reminiscences of people and events in Alstead, N. H. and other towns.

72 [ALSTEAD.] The Mysteries of Papermill Village. By Theodore Bang. pp. 31. 8° half roan, (few leaves slightly stained). Papermill Village, 1845

One of the rarest N. H. local pamphlets, almost unknown to collectors.

73 ALTON, Ill. Alton Trials of W. S. Gilman and others for the crime of riot, committed Nov. 7, 1837, while engaged in defending a printing press from an attack made on it at that time by an armed mob. By W. S. Lincoln. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. New York, 1838

74 AMERICAN Antiquarian Society Transactions and Collections. Vols. 1 to 7. 3 vols. in sheets folded, one vol. boards and 3 vols. cloth. Together 7 vols. 8° uncut.
Worcester, 1820–85

COMPRISES: Vol. I. Discovery of the River Mississippi, by L. Hennepin; — Antiquities of Ohio, by C. Atwater; — Indian Tribes of Ohio, by J. Johnston. Vol. II. Indian Tribes of North America, with comparative Vocabularies, by A. Gallatin; — History of the Christian Indians in New England, by D. Gookin. Vol. III. Records of the Company of Massachusetts Bay; — The Diaries of John Hull, Mint Master and Treasurer of the Massachusetts Colony. Vol. IV. Newport's Discoveries in Virginia; — Wingfield's Discourse of Virginia; — Josselyn's New England's Rarities. Vols. V. and VI. Thomas's History of Printing in America. Vol. VII. Note Book kept by Thomas Lechford, 1638–1641.

16.38 75 AMERICAN Antiquarian Society, a complete set of the addresses, proceedings, etc., from 1813 to 1881. Nos. 1 to 76, with a catalogue of officers and members, Oct., 1855, and a memorandum of local histories in its library. 78 pamphlets. Boston, 1813–81

3.50 76 AMERICAN Coast Pilot. By Capt. Lawrence Furlong. First ed. pp. 125. 8° paper. Newburyport, 1796

With particular descriptions of New England towns.

5.25 77 AMERICAN Historical Record and Repertory of Notes and Queries, and continuation, Potter's American Monthly. Vols. 1 to 7. 7 vols. 4° in parts, uncut. Phila., 1872–6

7.12 78 AMERICAN Magazine of Useful and Entertaining Knowledge. With wood-cuts of New England Scenery and Public Buildings. 3 vols. royal 8° half morocco. Boston, 1834

Vol. 2 was edited by Nathaniel Hawthorne. Fine clean set.

2.— 79 AMERICAN Naval Battles, being a complete history of the battles fought by the Navy of the United States from its establishment in 1794 to the present time. 20 wood-cuts. 12° cloth. Boston, 1837

17.—80 AMERICAN Pioneer, a monthly periodical, devoted to the objects of the Logan Historical Society. Frontispieces. 2 vols. royal 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Chillicothe, 1842

Fine tall uncut copy.

1.75 81 AMERICAN Poems, selected and original. (Edited by Elisha Smith.) Vol. I, (all published.) 12° boards. Litchfield, 1793

13.12 82 AMERICAN Quarterly Register. Portraits. 15 vols. 8° half morocco. Andover and Boston, 1829–43

Fine set in a new binding and contains much historical and genealogical matter.

.75 83 AMERICAN Revolution. History of. Published in London under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. First American edition with notes. Frontispiece and maps. 16° boards. Boston, 1832

5.25 84 AMESBURY, Mass. History of, including the first seventeen years of Salisbury to the separation in 1654 and Merrimac from its incorporation in 1876. By Joseph Merrill. Portraits and map. 8° cloth. Haverhill, 1880

1.— 85 AMHERST College. Reminiscences of Amherst College, historical, scientific, biographical and autobiographical, also of other and wider life experiences. By Edward Hitchcock. With 4 plates and a geological map. 12° cloth. Northampton, 1863

1.50 86 AMHERST College, Mass. History of, during its first half century, 1821–1871. By W. S. Tyler. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1873

.20 87 AMHERST College. Religious Lectures on Peculiar Phenomena in the Four Seasons. By Edward Hitchcock. Colored plates. pp. 143. 12° cloth. Amherst, 1850

.10 88 AMHERST College. Same. Plates. pp. 176. 12° cloth. Boston, 1861

.60 89 AMHERST College. Student Life at Amherst College, its organizations, their membership and history. 8° cloth. Amherst, 1871

.25 90 AMHERST College. Opening of Walker Hall, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., Oct. 20, 1870. Address by W. A. Stearns, President, with other exercises. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

.30 91 AMHERST College. Obituary Record, 1866, '69, '71, '73 and '80; — Post Office Address of the Alumni, 1869; — Roll of Graduates and Undergraduates who served in the army and navy of the U. S. in the War of the Rebellion, 1871; — Class Day Exercises of '65 and '68. 10 pamphlets.

.60 92 AMHERST College. Report of a Committee for inquiring into the facts relative to the Amherst Collegiate Institution, Jan. 8, 1825; — Valedictory Address, April 15, 1845, by Heman Humphrey; — Discourses and Addresses at the Installation and Inauguration of William A. Stearns, as President, (Aug. 22, 1854); — Physical Culture in Amherst, by Nathan Allen, 1869; — Manual of the Church of Christ, (with historical sketch by W. A. Stearns, and alphabetical list of members,) 1878; — Constitution and By-Laws of the Charity Fund, with an historical appendix. 6 pamphlets.

1.40 93 AMHERST College. Guide to the Public Buildings and Museum, by Beardslee and Plimpton, 1875; — Visitor's Guide to the Public Rooms and Cabinets, by C. H. Hitchcock, 1862; — Annals of, with sketches of the Presidents and Professors, 1860; — Semi-Centennial, 1821–1871, (with historical address by Prof. Tyler.) 4 pamphlets.

1.20 94 AMHERST, Mass. Historical Sketch, Articles of Faith, Catalogue of Members, etc., of the North Church, (by G. E. Fisher), 1854; — Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration, by M. F. Dickinson, Jr., July 4, 1876, (with sketches of Amherst in the Revolutionary War); — Historical Address by G. E. Fisher, Second Congregational Church, Nov. 12, 1882. 3 pamphlets.

2. – 95 AMHERST, N. H. Historical Sketch of. By John Farmer. Original ed. 8° paper, uncut. Amherst, 1820

4. – 96 AMHERST. History of. From the grant of the township by the great and general court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in June, 1728, to March, 1882. With genealogies of Amherst families, biographical sketches of natives and citizens of the town, and a sketch of the Narraganset fort fight, December 19, 1675. By Daniel F. Secomb. Map, portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Concord, 1883

.50 97 AMHERST. Rambles about Amherst, embracing an historical and descriptive sketch of the town, with extracts from the writings of James Parton, points of interest in and about Amherst, also descriptions of some of the many interesting drives. By William B. Rotch. Map and illustrations. 12° cloth. Amherst, 1890

1.10 98 AMHERST. Historical Sketch of, from its first settlement to 1837. By John Farmer. Second ed., 1837; — Historical Discourse, 100th Anniversary Cong. Church, by J. G. Davis, 1874. 2 pamphlets.

7. – 99 AMHERST and Acworth, N. H. Fragrant Memories, or the Dead of a Hundred Years, 1760–1860, by E. D. Boylston; — Constitution of Cong. Church and list of members, 1845; — Constitution, Catalogue of Members, etc., First Baptist Church, 1880; — Discourse at Re-Dedication of Cong. Church, Acworth, 1886, by J. L. Merrill; — Poem at Centennial Anniversary of Acworth, 1868, by M. Davidson. 5 pamphlets.

10. –100 AMMAUSKEEG Falls, (now Manchester), N. H. Business and Diversion inoffensive to God, and necessary for the comfort and support of human society. A discourse utter'd in part in Ammauskeeg Falls in the Fishing Season, 1739. (By Rev. John Secombe of Kingston, N. H.) pp. 22. Small 8° full brown morocco, gilt edges. Boston, 1743

One of the rarest N. H. locals, only 4 copies of this work are known.

5.50 101 AMMIDOWN, Holmes. Historical Collections. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. New York, 1874

.62 102 ANDOVER, Conn. Historical Discourse, Feb. 25, 1849, on the completion of a century from the organization of the Congregational Church in Andover. By William B. Sprague. 8° paper. Albany, 1849

7.75 103 ANDOVER. History of, from its settlement to 1829. By Abiel Abbott. 12° cloth, uncut. Andover, 1829

2.50 104 ANDOVER, Mass. Annals of Fifty Years. A history of Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., 1829–1879. By Philena and Phebe F. McKeen. With an introduction by Edwards A. Park. Illustrations. 8° cloth.
Andover, 1880

5.25 105 ANDOVER. Historical Sketches of, comprising the present towns of North Andover and Andover, Mass. By Sarah L. Bailey. Map and photographic portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

1.– 106 ANDOVER. Memorial Volume, the Record of Andover during the Rebellion. Compiled by Samuel Raymond. 8° cloth. Andover, 1875

1.25 107 ANDOVER. (Historical) Sermon delivered at Andover, Dec. 1, 1768, on the Public Thanksgiving in the Massachusetts Bay. By William Symmes. Square 12° wrappers. Salem, 1769

.62 108 ANDOVER. Historical Manual of the South Church in Andover, August, 1859. Portrait and plate. 12° cloth.
Andover, 1859
Contains historical sketches of the Parish and Church and a catalogue of members from 1711 to 1859.

.25 109 ANDOVER. Memorial of the Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Founding of the Theological Seminary at Andover. 8° cloth. Andover, 1859

1.35 110 ANDOVER. "The First Settlement of New England," a fast sermon, at the South Parish, April 5, 1810, by John H. Church; — Historical New Year's Discourse, Old South Church, Jan. 5, 1851, by John L. Taylor; — Historical Letter to the Inhabitants of, by N. W. Hazen, 1856; — Address at the Dedication of the Punchard Free School, Sept. 2, 1856, by Samuel Fuller; — Memorial of Benjamin H. Punchard, 1857; — Dedicatory Address at Memorial Hall, May 30, 1873, by Phillips Brooks; — Historical Sketch of Memorial Hall, (with a list of names of the soldiers from Andover who gave up their lives in the War of the Rebellion), 1873; — Some Remarkable Gravel Ridges in the Merrimack Valley, by G F. Wright; — Two Lectures on Temperance, by John Smith, 1880. 9 pamphlets.

.62 111 ANDOVER Seminary. Semi-Centennial of the Philomathean Society, 1825–75; — Inaugural Address of John P. Gulliver, June 25, 1879, with memorial of the founder; — Historical Discourse, 25th Anniversary, Andover Conference, by O. Street, April 29, 1884; — Creed of the Theological Seminary, by D. T. Fiske, 1887; — New England Theology and Andover Seminary, by Thomas Williams, 1858. 5 pamphlets.

2. — 112 ANDOVER, N. H. Topographical and Historical Sketch of the Town of Andover, N. H. By Jacob B. Moore. 8° stitched, uncut. Concord, 1822

10.25 113 ANDRÉ, Major John. An Authentic Narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major André, Adjutant-General of his Majesty's Forces in North America. By Joshua Hett Smith. To which is added a Monody on the death of Major André, by Miss Seward. Portrait of André by Scoles. pp. 214. 18° calf, gilt, with the sides inlaid in diamond shapes of different colors. E. Duyckinck: New York, 1809

1. — 114 ANDRÉ. Vindication of the Captors of Major André. By Egbert Benson. Royal 8° paper, uncut. Sabin's Reprints, No. III: New York, 1865

LARGE PAPER: Only 50 copies printed.

1. — 115 ANDRÉ. Proceedings of a Board of General Officers respecting Major John André, Sept. 29, 1780. 8° paper, uncut. Phila., 1780, reprinted: Boston, 1867

ONLY 49 copies privately printed.

.50 116 ANDRÉ. Centennial of the Capture of Major André, Oration at Tarrytown, Sept. 23, 1880. By Chauncey M. Depew. 8° paper. New York, 1880

2.25 117 ANDRÉ. The Cow Chace, a poem in three cantos. Steel portrait and map inserted. Small 4° boards, uncut. Albany, 1866

Author's edition, only 30 copies printed. Suppressed by the author.

.62 118 ANDRÉ: a tragedy in five acts. By W. W. Lord. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1856

1.25 119 ANDRÉ. Meredith, or the Mystery of the Meschianza, a tale of the American Revolution. 12° boards, uncut. Phila., 1831

2.50 120 ANDREW. Ballad of the Abolition Blunder-buss. Illustrations, Bost., 1861; — Memoir of John A. Andrew, by Peleg W. Chandler, Reprint from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society, Bost., 1880; — Discourse delivered before the N. E. Hist.-Gen. Society, Boston, April 2, 1868, on the life and character of John A. Andrew, by Elias Nason, portrait, Bost., 1868; — Eulogy on John A. Andrew, by Edwin P. Whipple, Bost., 1867; — Memorial Volume, containing the exercises at the dedication of the statue of John A. Andrew, at Hingham, Oct. 8, 1875, with an account of the organization and proceedings of the John A. Andrew Monument Association, plates, Bost., 1878. 5 pamphlets.

121 ANDREW, John A. Sketch of the Official Life of John A. Andrew, as Governor of Massachusetts, to which is added the valedictory address of Gov. Andrew, delivered upon retiring from office, Jan. 5, 1866, on the subject of reconstruction of the states recently in rebellion. Portrait. 16° cloth. New York, 1868

122 ANDRÉANA, containing the Trial, Execution and Various Matter connected with the history of Major John André, 1780. Portraits and illustrations. 4° paper uncut. ONLY 50 copies printed. Phila., 1865

123 ANDREWS. A Daring Voyage across the Atlantic Ocean by two Americans, the Brothers Andrews, the Log of the voyage, by William A. Andrews. With introduction and notes by Dr. Macaulay. Illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1880

The Andrews sailed from Gloucester, Mass., in a dory.

124 ANDROS, Sir Edmund. The Government of Sir Edmund Andros over New England in 1688–89. By J. R. Broadhead. 8° paper, uncut. Morrisania, 1867

125 ANDROS. Memoir of Sir Edmund Andros, governor of New England, New York and Virginia. By W. H. Whitmore. Portrait. Small 4° half morocco. Boston, 1868

126 ANDROSCOGGIN County, Me. Atlas and History of. Colored maps. Folio, half roan. Phila., 1873

127 ANNAPOLIS, Md. Annals of, comprising sundry notices of that old city, from the period of the first settlement in its vicinity in 1649 until the War of 1812, together with various incidents in the history of Maryland, derived from early records, public documents and other sources. With an appendix containing a number of letters from General Washington and other distinguished persons, which letters have never been published before. With lithographic view of the State House at Annapolis in 1789. 12° sheets folded. Fine uncut copy. Baltimore, 1841

128 ANNUAL Register, or, a view of the history, politics and literature for the year 1775. pp. 158. 8° cloth, uncut. J. Dodsley: London, 1783

Contains historical sketches of events at the beginning of the Revolution, Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill.

129 ANTHONY, Henry B. Memorial Addresses on Several Occasions; delivered in the Senate of the United States. Steel vignette portraits of Maj-Gen. Greene, S. A. Douglass, W. P. Fessenden, Charles Sumner. Royal 8° paper, uncut. Providence, 1875

2.25 130 ANTRIM, N. H. History of, for a period of one century, from 1744 to 1844. By Rev. John M. Whiton. 8° cloth. Concord, (1852)

4.— 131 ANTRIM. History of, from its earliest settlement to June 27, 1877, with a brief genealogical record of all the Antrim families. By W. R. Cockrane. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1880

2.— 132 ANTRIM. Half Century Sermon, Sept. 30, 1838, with sketches of the history of the town by J. M. Whiton; — Report of the Committee on the Petition of Elijah Gould and others. 2 pamphlets.

.62 133 ANTRIM. Memorial Sermon and Membership of the Presbyterian Church in Antrim. 12° cloth. Boston, 1877

1.75 134 ARBER, Edward. The First Three English Books on America, (1511)–1555, being chiefly translations, compilations, etc., by Richard Eden, from writings, maps etc., of Pietro Martire of Anghiera, (1455–1526), Sebastian Münster, the Cosmographer, (1489–1552), Sebastian Cabot, of Bristol, (1474–1557). With extracts, etc., from the works of other Spanish, Italian and German writers of the time. Edited by Edward Arber. Imperial 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Birmingham, 1885

3.12 135 ARCHÆOLOGICAL Institute of America. First Annual Report of the Executive Committee, with accompanying papers, 1879–80. Illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1880

6.— 135* ARLINGTON, Mass. History of. Formerly the Second Precinct of Cambridge, or District of Monotomy, afterwards the Town of West Cambridge, 1635–1879. With a genealogical register of the inhabitants of the precinct. By Benjamin and William R. Cutter. Map, portraits and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

Only small edition, now out of print.

2.50 136 ARLINGTON. Our Local Interests. Arlington Advocate Souvenir, 1872–1897. Numerous half-tone illustrations. Royal 4° paper. Arlington, 1897

1.50 137 ARLINGTON. Historical Sketch of the Arlington Baptist Church, by William E. Wood, printed in the "Arlington Advocate," 1881. Printed in no other form. (Lot).

This sketch refutes some of the statements made in Mr. Mill's Discourse at the Centennial Celebration at Woburn, July 5, 1881.

1.— 138 ARLINGTON. History of the American Card–Clothing Industry. By H. G. Kittredge and A. C. Gould. Portrait. 12° cloth. Worcester, 1886

Card cloth machinery was invented by Amos Whittemore, who erected a mill at Arlington.

2.80 139 ARLINGTON, (formerly West Cambridge, Mass.) Oration at West Cambridge, July 4, 1808, by William Nichols, Jr.; — Anniversary Discourse of Thaddeus Fiske, West Cambridge, April 23, 1809; — Sermon by Thaddeus Fiske, April 13, 1828, with a family record and extracts from his diary; — Election Sermon, Jan. 6, 1841, by David Damon; — Discourse on the Life of John Field, by Daniel R. Cady, 1876; — C. S. Parker's Arlington Directory, 1880; — Exhibit of the Public School Work, June 9–10, 1893. 7 pamphlets.

2.— 140 ARNOLD. Account of Arnold's Campaign against Quebec, and of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness of Maine from Cambridge to the St. Lawrence in the autumn of 1775. By John Joseph Henry. Map. 12° cloth, uncut.
Albany, 1877

3.12 141 ARNOLD. Proceedings of a General Court Martial for the trial of Major General Arnold, with an introduction, notes and index. 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1865

3.50 142 AROOSTOOK, Me., with some account of the excursions thither of the editors of Maine in 1858 and 1878 and of the Colony of Swedes, settled in the town of New Sweden. By Edward H. Elwell. 8° half red roan.
Portland, 1878

1.05 143 AROOSTOOK River, Me. Report of an Exploration and Survey of the Territory on the Aroostook River, during the Spring aud Autumn of 1838. By E. Holmes. With lithographic portrait of Holmes inserted. 8° half red roan. Augusta, 1839

.30 144 ART. Abel Bowen, Engraver. A sketch prepared for the Bostonian Society, by W. H. Whitmore. Numerous illustrations. 8° paper. Boston, 1884

2.50 145 ART. Allston, Washington. Life and Letters of. By Jared B. Flagg. With reproductions from Allston's pictures. 18 plates. Royal 8° cloth, uncut, gilt tops.
New York, 1892

.25 146 ART. Allston. Lectures on the Works and Genius of Washington Allston. By William Ware. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1852

2.— 147 ART. Ames, Joseph. Catalogue of English Heads, or an account of about 2000 Prints, describing what is peculiar on each. Small 8° half calf, gilt. London, 1748

2.25 148 ART. American Painters, with 83 examples of their work engraved on wood. By G. W. Sheldon. 4° cloth.
New York, 1879

2.—149 ART. Anderson, Alexander. Memorial of Alexander Anderson, M. D., the first engraver on wood in America. Read before the N. Y. Hist. Society, Oct. 5, 1870. By Benson J. Lossing. Portrait and illustrations. Royal 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1872

5.75 150 ART. Anderson. Brief Catalogue of Books, illustrated with engravings by Dr. Alexander Anderson, with a biographical sketch of the artist. Book-plate of Alexander Anderson. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1885

ONLY 100 copies printed.

2.25 151 ART. Anderson. The Looking Glass for the Mind, or Intellectual Mirror. 63 wood-cuts by A. Anderson. 16° sheep. Phila., 1831

.62 152 ART. Andrews, Joseph. Report of the Proceedings at the Memorial Meeting in honor of the late Mr. Joseph Andrews, Engraver, Boston Art Club, May 17, 1873. 8° paper. Boston, 1873

4.25 153 ART. Baker, W. S. American Engravers and their Works. 12° cloth, uncut. Phila., 1875

.87 154 ART. Bartholomew, W. N. Sketches from Nature. 20 full-page lithographic plates. 4° cloth. New York.

1.87 155 ART. Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in America, a critical and historical sketch. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1880

1.25 156 ART. Benjamin. Our American Artists. With portraits, studies and engravings of paintings. Small 4° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1879

2.25 157 ART. Bigland John. A Natural History of Animals; — Natural History of Birds, Fishes, Reptiles and Insects. 24 colored plates. 2 vols. 12° half roan. Phila., 1828

Contains examples of colored engravings by Kearney and Ellis and are among the earliest examples of American work of this kind.

1.25 158 ART. Blake, Rev. J. L. Conversations on Vegetable Physiology. Colored plates. 12° sheep. Boston, 1830

Contains finely colored lithographic plates by Pendleton and are probably among the earliest examples of colored lithography done in this country.

3.25 159 ART. Byran, Michael. Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. New edition, revised, enlarged and continued to the present time, with over 1000 additional memoirs, also new plates and monograms, by George Stanley. Steel portrait. Thick royal 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. London, 1849

2.75 160 ART. Cheney. Memoir of Seth W. Cheney, Artist. Illustrated with carbon photo portraits, 8° cloth. Boston, 1881

1.75 161 ART. [Chelsum, Rev. Dr.] A History of the Art of Engraving in Mezzotinto, from its origin to the present times including an account of the works of the earliest artists. pp. 100. 16° paper. Winchester, 1786

3.10 162 ART. Copley, John S. Domestic and Artistic Life of. With notices of his works and reminiscences of his son, Lord Lyndhurst, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain. By Martha B. Amory. Steel portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1882

6.-163 ART. Copley. A Sketch of the Life and a list of some of the works of John Singleton Copley. By A. T. Perkins. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1873

Inserted are the two supplements of 18 and 8 pages which were issued later, and are seldom found with the book, with *a. l. s.* of the author.

2.10 164 ART. Crawford. Eulogy on Thomas Crawford. By Thomas Hicks. Plates on India paper. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. New York, 1865

ONLY 100 copies printed.

1.25 165 ART. Cummings, Thos. S. Historic Annals of the National Academy of Design, New York Drawing Association, etc., with occasional dottings by the way-side from 1825 to the present time. 8° cloth. Phila., 1865

1.12 166 ART. D'Anvers, N. Elementary History of Art, an introduction to ancient and modern architecture, sculpture, painting, music. With a preface by T. R. Smith. Illustrated with 120 wood-cuts. 12° tree calf, extra, marbled edges. New York, 1875

9.50 167 ART. Dunlap, William. History of the Rise and Progress of the Arts of Design in the United States. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1834

.62 168 ART. Durand, Asher B. A Memorial Address. By Daniel Huntington. Portrait. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1887

1.05 169 ART. Elmes, James. Arts and Artists, or anecdotes and relics of the schools of painting, sculpture and architecture. Steel portraits and engraved title-pages. 3 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1825

.62 170 ART. Etchings by American Artists from original drawings. Published by J. J. B. Sharpe. 17 etchings. Small 4° roan. Boston.

.50 171 ART. Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of Terms in Art. Illustrated with 500 engravings on wood. 12° cloth. London.

.50 172 ART. Familiar Treatise on the Fine Arts, Painting, Sculpture and Music. Square 16° cloth. Boston, 1845

.37 173 ART. French, H. W. Pioneers of Art in America, art and artists in Connecticut. Portraits and illustrations. First ed. 8° sheets folded, uncut. Boston, 1879

.50 174 ART. Geographical Present, being descriptions of the several countries of Asia, etc. Colored engravings. 12° half roan. New York, 1831

.50 175 ART. Great Artists. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors, by Leader Scott; — Overbeck, by J. B. Atkinson. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 12° cloth. New York, 1882

.60 176 ART. Greenough, Horatio. Letters of, to his brother Henry Greenough, with biographical sketches and some contemporary correspondence. Edited by Frances B. Greenough. Portrait. 12° cloth, gilt top. Boston, 1887

1.87 177 ART. Harding. Sketch of Chester Harding, Artist, drawn by his own hand. Edited by his daughter Margaret E. White. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1890

3.75 178 ART. History of the New Testament. Illustrated by numerous copper plate engravings. 24° roan. New Haven, 1831

Contains numerous copper plates probably engraved by J. W. Barber, and colored by hand, and is very artistically done, a fine specimen of work of this class.

.60 179 ART. Hunt, W. M. Talks on Art, Bost., 1881; — Exhibition Catalogue of the Paintings and Charcoal Drawings, by William Morris Hunt, 1880. 2 pamphlets.

3.75 180 ART. Lacroix, Paul. The Eighteenth Century, its institutions, customs and costumes. France, 1700–1789. 21 chromo-lithographs and 351 wood-cuts. Royal 8° half morocco, uncut. New York, 1876

1.50 181 ART. Lalanne, Maxime. Treatise on Etching, text and plates. Authorized American ed., translated from the second French ed., by S. R. Koehler, with an introductory chapter and notes. Etched plates. Royal 8° half roan, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1880

.70 182 ART. [Lanman, Charles.] Letters from a Landscape Painter. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1845

.87 183 ART. Larcom, Lucy. Landscape in American Poetry. Illustrations. 8° cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1879

.25 184 ART. Leslie, Charles Robert. Autobiographical Recollections of. Edited with a prefatory essay on Leslie as an artist and selections from his correspondence, by Tom Taylor. Steel portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1860

1.50 185 ART. Lester, C. Edwards. Artists of America, a series of biographical sketches of American Artists, with portraits and designs on steel. 8° cloth. New York, 1846

.50 186 ART. Low. Illustrated Catalogue of Art Tiles, made by J. G. & J. F. Low, Chelsea, Mass. 30 plates printed in beautiful tints. 4° boards. Boston, 1884

4.50 187 ART. Maberly, J. The Print Collector, an introduction to the knowledge necessary for forming a collection of ancient prints. With an appendix, containing Fielding's treatise on the practice of engraving. Edited with notes, an account of contemporary etching and etchers and a bibliography of engraving, by Robert Hoe, Jr. Illustrated with etchings and wood-cuts. Small 4° cloth, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1880

3.25 188 ART. National Academy of Design, ceremonies on the occasion of laying the corner-stone, Oct. 21, 1863 and the inauguration of the building, April 27, 1865. Royal 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1865

ONLY 200 copies printed.

.15 189 ART. Nichols, George W. Art Education Applied to Industry. Illustrations. First ed. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. New York, 1877

1.37 190 ART. Parton, James. Caricature and other Comic Art, in all times and many lands. First ed. Portraits and 206 illustrations. Square 8° sheets folded, uncut. New York, 1877

1.50 191 ART. Peale, Rembrandt. Graphics, a manual of drawing and writing for the use of schools and families. 12° cloth. New York, 1835

3.50 192 ART. Pelham. Notes concerning Peter Pelham, the earliest artist resident in New England, and his successors prior to the Revolution. By W. H. Whitmore. 8° paper. Cambridge, 1867

8.50 193 ART. Perkins, Charles C. Art in the House. Historical, Critical and Aesthetical Studies on the Decoration and Furnishing of the Dwelling. By Jacob Von Falke. Translated by, with notes by Charles C. Perkins. Illustrated by chromo-lithographs, abertotypes and typographic etchings. Royal 8° full olive green polished morocco, with sides inlaid with leathers of various colors, in squares and hexagonal shapes, with shield in the centre, gold borders outside and inside, with watered silk fly leaves, gilt edges, enclosed in case, by Macdonald. Boston, 1879

1.12 194 ART. Perkins. Memoir of Charles Callahan Perkins. By Samuel Eliot. Port. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1887

.40 195 ART. Pyle. The Lady of Shalott. By Alfred Tennyson. Illustrated with finely colored plates by Howard K. Pyle. Small 4° cloth. New York, 1881

.37 196 ART. Reynolds, F. M. The Art of Wood Engraving. 16° paper. New York, 1879

.25 197 ART. Samson, G. W. Elements of Art Criticism, comprising a treatise on the principles of man's nature as addressed by art. 8° cloth. Phila., 1867

.62 198 ART. Shedd, Mrs. Julia A. Famous Painters and Paintings. With heliotypes of engravings from works by Raphael, Correggio, Titian, etc. 12° cloth. Boston, 1881

1.12 199 ART. Shoberl, Frederick. Austria, containing a description of the manners, customs, character and costumes of the people of that Empire. With 12 colored engravings. 12° half roan. Phila., 1828

Examples of hand colored stipple engravings.

.75 200 ART. Smith, Walter. Art Education, scholastic and industrial. Colored plates and other illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

2.25 201 ART. Spooner, S. Anecdotes of Painters, Engravers, Sculptors and Architects and Curiosities of Art. 3 vols. 12° boards, uncut, gilt tops. New York, 1865

3.—202 ART. Stothard, Thomas. Life of, with personal reminiscences, by Mrs. Bray. Portrait and numerous illustrations from his works. Small 4° red morocco, extra, gilt edges. London, 1851

3.25 203 ART. Stuart, Gilbert. Life and Works of. By George C. Mason. With selections from Stuart's portraits reproduced on steel and photogravure. 14 portraits on India paper. Imperial 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1879

2.50 204 ART. Sweetzer, M. F. Artist Biographies. Illustrations. 5 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1883

COMPRISES: Raphael, Leonardo, Angelo; — Titian, Guido, Claude; — Dürer, Rembrandt, Van Dyck; — Reynolds, Turner, Landseer; — Angelico, Murillo, Allston.

1.75 205 ART. Trumbull, John. Autobiography, Reminiscences and Letters of, from 1756–1841. Portrait, outline sketches and maps. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1841

5.25 206 ART. Tuckerman, Henry T. Book of the Artists. American Artist Life, comprising biographical and critical sketches of American Artists, preceded by an historical account of the rise and progress of art in America, with an appendix containing an account of notable pictures and private collections. India portrait. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1867

LARGE PAPER.

87 207 ART. Tuckerman. Memorial of Henry Theodore Tuckerman. By E. A. Duyckinck. Portrait. 8° paper. New York, 1872

.62 208 ART. Urbino, L. B. and Henry Day. Art Recreations. With valuable receipts for preparing materials. Illustrations. 12° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1864

3.25 209 ART. Vertue, George. A Catalogue of Engravers, who have been born, or resided in England, to which is added an account of the life and works of the author. 17 portraits of engravers not found elsewhere. 12° half calf. London, 1794

2.—210 ART. Winckelmann, John. The History of the Ancient Art. Translated by G. Henry Lodge, with the life of Winckelmann. Numerous plates. First ed. 2 vols. imperial 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1856

3.—211 ART. West. Life, Studies and Works of Benjamin West, President of the Royal Academy of London. By John Galt. Steel portrait. 8° boards, uncut. London, 1820

1.25 212 ARUNDEL, Me. The Old Sailor, a thrilling narrative of the life and adventures of Elias Hutchins, during 40 years on the ocean. By W. M. Bryant. 8° half roan. (Biddeford, 1853)

1.87 213 ASHBURNHAM, Mass. An Half Century Sermon, delivered Nov. 3, 1818. By John Cushing. 12° half morocco. Worcester, 1818

1.50 214 ASHFORD, Mass. True Narrative of an Unhappy Contention in the Church at Ashford and the several methods used to bring it to a period. By John Bass. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1751

.50 215 ASPINWALL, T. Remarks on the Narraganset Patent. 8° paper. Boston, 1863

1.25 216 ATHOL, Mass. Home of the Ancient and Dead Restored, an historical address, July 4, 1859, by John F. Norton; — Semi-Centennial of the Evangelical Congregational Church, Oct. 14, 1880, (with historical address by Henry A. Blake.) 2 pamphlets.

.75 217 ATHOL. Centennial Discourse before the First Church and Society, Sept. 9, 1850, by Samuel F. Clarke, with an appendix containing historical notes; — Historical Sketch, Articles of Faith, Covenant and Rules of the Evangelical Congregational Church, with a catalogue of its members, 1878. 2 pamphlets.

2.—218 ATKINSON, N. H. Memoirs of a New England Village Choir, with occasional reflections. By a member. (Mrs. Gilman.) 16° boards, uncut. Boston, 1829

.45 219 ATKINSON. Historical Discourse, by C. F. Morse, 1875; — Address before Alumni of Atkinson Academy, Aug. 25, 1859. By J. B. Felt. 2 pamphlets.

.75 220 ATKINSON, William B. A Biographical Dictionary of Contemporary American Physicians and Surgeons. Second ed. 8° sheep. Phila., 1880

1.37 221 ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass. Sketch of the History of, from its settlement to the present time. By John Daggett. 8° paper. Dedham, 1824

.15 222 ATTLEBOROUGH. Historical Sketch of the Second Congregational Church at its Centennial Meeting, Dec. 7, 1848. By Jonathan Crane. 8° paper. Boston, 1849

2.40 223 ATTLEBOROUGH. Catalogue of the Members of the Second Congregational Church, 1844; — Remarks and Documents concerning the location of the Boston and Providence R. R. through the Burying Ground in East Attleborough, 1834; — Sanitary Survey of, by (Lemuel Shattuck), 1850; — Address at the Consecration of Mount Hope Cemetery, July 2, 1850, by J. B. M. Bailey; — Manual of the Second Congregational Church, (with historical sketch and catalogue of members), 1868; — Centennial Celebration of the North Attleboro Baptist Church, Aug. 25, 1869, (with historical sketch, by George Cooper.) 6 pamphlets.

5.25 224 ATTLEBORO. An Essay on the Manufacture of Straw Bonnets, containing an historical account of the introduction of the manufacture, its effects upon the employments, dress, food, health, morals, social intercourse, etc., of the inhabitants of the several towns in which it has been carried on, with moral, political and miscellaneous remarks. (By S. Stanley.) 16° three-quarters yellow calf, gilt, uncut, gilt tops. Providence, 1825

4.75 225 ATTLEBORO. A Brief History of the Town, from its settlement to the present time. Illustrated. Printed in the "Attleboro Chronicle," July 4, 1876. 2 copies for mounting in book form. (Lot).

Not published any other way.

2.35 226 ATTLEBORO. 200 Years in Retrospect, Historical Addresses, Dedication of Goff Memorial Hall, Rehoboth. Illustrated. Printed in "Historical Number, Attleboro Chronicle," 1886. Printed in no other form. 2 copies for mounting. (Lot).

1. — 227 AUBURN, Me. Semi-Centennial Exercises of the Elm Street Universalist Parish, Auburn, Me., Feb. 11–13, 1879. Historical address, by William R. French, poem, by Mrs. Mary S. Read. 8° half roan. Lewiston, 1879

228 ATTLEBORO. Historical Sketches of Local Libraries, printed in the "Attleboro Chronicle," 1882. Printed in no other form. 5 chapters ready for mounting. (Lot).

Comprises Ancient Farmer's Library, Union Improvement District, Razee's Library, W. R. Cobb Library, Attleboro Literary Association, Baptist Library, etc., Attleboro Academy, Attleboro Common Controversy.

229 AUGUSTA, Me. History of, from the earliest settlement to the present time, with notices of the Plymouth Company, and settlements on the Kennebec, together with biographical sketches and genealogical register. By James W. North. Maps, portraits and illustrations. Thick 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt tops.

Augusta, 1870

230 AUGUSTA. Moral Review of the Revolutionary War, or some of the evils of that event considered, a discourse delivered at the Unitarian Church, Augusta, March 13, 1842. With an introductory address and notes. By Sylvester Judd. Steel portrait inserted. 8° half red roan. Hallowell, 1842

231 AUGUSTA. Augusta, at Small Point Harbor. By Edward Ballard. Map. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1864

232 AUGUSTA. Augusta Centennial Souvenir. Issued by the Daily Kennebec Journal. Numerous half-tone illustrations. Oblong 4° paper. Augusta, 1897

Contains a historical account of the Plymouth Patent and the settlements on the Kennebec River including Fort Weston, now Augusta.

233 AUGUSTA. Scenes in a Vestry, being an account of the late controversy in the South Parish Congregational Church in Augusta. Reported by D. C. Weston. 12° cloth. Augusta, 1841

234 AUGUSTA. Gen. Henry Sewall's Diary, During the War for Independence, 1776–1783. 20 chapters printed in the "Maine Farmer," Augusta, 1873. Also portrait and title page added. Ready for mounting in book form. Not published any other way. (Lot.)

235 AUGUSTA, Hallowell and Gardiner. Discourse by Sylvester Judd, Augusta, April 18, 1853; — Articles of Faith, etc., of the South Congregational Church, in Augusta, with list of members, 1874; — Hallowell and its Library, by S. L. Boardman, 1880; — Memoir of John Merrick of Hallowell, by D. R. Goodwin, 1862; — Transcript of Joseph J. Sager's Writings while Confined in the Jail at Augusta, 1834; — Catalogue of Gardiner Lyceum, 1823, etc. 8 pamphlets.

1.10 236 AUGUSTA. Oration at the Centennial Celebration of the Erection of Fort Western, on the Anniversary of American Independence, July 4, 1854. By Nathan Weston. 8° half red roan. Augusta, 1854

2.50 237 AUGUSTA. Broadside. Horrid Murder! (Account of the murder by Capt. James Purrington of his wife, six children and himself.) Folded. 8° half roan. Augusta, 1806

.30 238 AVON, Conn. Full Report of the Trial of Orrin Woodford, for the murder of his wife, at Avon, Conn., July 22, 1845. By N. H. Morgan. Portrait and map. 8° paper. Hartford, 1846

.62 239 AWFUL Calamities, or, the Shipwrecks of December, 1839, being a full account of the dreadful hurricanes on the coast of Massachusetts. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1840

1.75 240 AYER, Mass. Reminiscences of James C. Ayer and the Town of Ayer. By C. Cowley. 8° cloth. Lowell, (1880)

.20 241 BACHELDER, J. B. Popular Resorts, and How to Reach Them. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Boston, 1874

.50 242 BACKUS, Rev. Isaac. Memoir of the Life and Times of. By Alvah Hovey. 12° cloth. Boston, 1859

20. —243 BAILEY. Memoirs of Mrs. Abigail Bailey who had been the wife of Major Asa Bailey, formerly of Landaff, N. H. Written by herself. She died in Bath, N. H., Feb. 11, 1815. To which are added sundry original biographical sketches. Edited by Ethan Smith, A. M., Hopkinton, N. H. 18° new antique calf (somewhat thumbed). Boston, 1815

A remarkable narrative of religion, incest, kidnapping, etc.

.62 244 BAILEY, Isaac. American Naval Biography. 16° calf, (foxed). Providence, 1815

6. — 245 BAILEY, William. Records of Patriotism and Love of Country. 8° half morocco extra, uncut, gilt top, by R. W. Smith. Washington, 1825

Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 42 portraits and plates by Charles I. Bushnell.

2.50 246 BAKER, L. C. History of the United States Secret Service. Steel portrait. 8° half calf, gilt. Phila., 1867

1.75 247 BAKER, Sir Richard. Chronicle of the Kings of England, from the time of the Romans Government to the death of King James the First. With a continuation to the year 1660, by E. Phillips, and a second continuation to the end of the reign of King George I, by an impartial hand. Engraved title by W. Sherwin. Folio, calf. London, 1733

3. — 248 BAKER Family. Genealogy of Richard Baker, born in England, died in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1689. Compiled by Edmund J. Baker. 8° paper. Boston, 1889
ONLY 125 copies printed.

2.25 249 BAKERSTOWN, Me., (afterwards Lewiston). Petition to Mass. General Court on survey and boundary of Bakerstown and eastern lands, 1767. pp. 31. 8° half red morocco, uncut. Boston, 1823

5.50 250 BANCROFT, George. Poems. First ed. 12° half morocco. Cambridge, 1823

20. — 251 BANCROFT. History of the United States. (All first editions.) Steel portraits, maps and illustrations. 10 vols. 8° cloth, (first 3 vols. uncut). Boston, 1834–66

3. — 252 BANCROFT. History of the United States, from the discovery of the American continent to the present time. History of the colonization. First ed. Portrait. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1834–7

1.25 253 BANCROFT. History of the American Revolution. Map. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Bentley: London, 1852

2.50 254 BANCROFT. History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1883

6 — 255 BANCROFTIANA. Memory of the late John Grahame, 1846, by Josiah Quincy; — George Bancroft, Sec. of the Navy, and Traducer and Eulogist of Gen. Andrew Jackson, 1846; — Defence of Col. Timothy Pickering against Bancroft's History, by S. Swett, 1859; — Nathanæl Greene, by G. W. Greene, 1866; — Pres. Reed of Penn., a reply to George Bancroft and others, 1867; — A Criticism of Mr. W. B. Reed's Aspersions on the Character of Dr. Benj. Rush, 1867; — Correspondence and Remarks upon Bancroft's History, and Character of Maj.-Gen. Philip Schuyler, 1867; — W. B. Reed, Expert in the Art of Exhumation of the Dead, 1867; — Joseph Reed, an historical essay by George Bancroft, 1867; — Rejoiner to Mr. Bancroft's Historical Essay on President Reed, by W. B. Reed, 1867; — Gen. Sullivan not a Pensioner of Luzerne, Reed Controversy, 1876; — A Reply to Gen. Joseph Reed's Remarks, by Gen. John Cadwalader, Phila., 1783, reprinted Trenton, 1846. 16 pamphlets.

1.50 256 BANGOR, Me. First Baptist Church, Bangor, Me., Semi-Centennial Anniversary, Jan. 25, 1868. 12° half red roan. Bangor, 1868
Contains Historical discourse, by A. K. P. Small, Declaration of Belief, Historical Catalogue of Members of the Church, Nov., 1879.

1.10 257 BANGOR. Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Bangor, Sept. 30, 1869. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Bangor, 1870

.30 258 BANGOR. Historical Address delivered at the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Theological Seminary at Bangor, July 27, 1870. By Enoch Pond. 8° half red roan. Cambridge, 1870

1.25 259 BANGOR. Sketch of Bangor. By George F. Godfrey. 12 heliotype illustrations from photographs by the author. Oblong 12° boards. Boston, 1882

Limited edition. Plates destroyed by fire.

.40 260 BANGOR. History of the Boston and Bangor Steamship Co., formerly known as Sanford's Independent Line, 1823–82. Illustrations. 8° half red roan. Boston, 1882

31.50 261 BANGOR Historical Magazine and Maine Historical Magazine. Published by Joseph W. Porter. Vols. 1 to 9, (all published). 9 vols. 8° in parts uncut. Bangor, 1885–94

4.50 262 BANGOR. The Maine Monthly Magazine. Edited by Charles Gilman. Vol. I, (all published.) Frontispiece. 8° half calf. Bangor, 1837

1.— 263 BANGOR. Voices from the Kenduskeag. 12° sheep. Bangor, 1848

Original articles contributed by residents of Bangor. See "Williamson's Bibliography of Maine," Vol. I, p. 41.

.62 264 BANGOR. A Successful Life, autobiography of Eliashib Adams, born at Canterbury, Conn., June 6, 1773, died at Bangor, Me., Aug. 28, 1855. Lithographic portrait. 12° cloth. Bangor, 1871

11.—265 BANGOR. "Bangor Weekly and Daily Commercial," Oct. 1885 to Aug. 1886, (irregular). 45 numbers folded.

Irregular in publication, but containing all the historical and genealogical articles (45) entitled, "Looking Back" by a number of contributors. These important papers historical of Bangor are published in no other form.

1.50 266 BANGOR. Centennial of Bangor, 1000 A. D.–1869 A. D. History of Bangor, printed in the "Bangor Daily Whig and Courier," also Biographical Sketch of "Orono," Chief of the Tarritines, or Penobscot Tribe of Indians printed in "State Signal," Belfast, Me., May 9, 1850. (Lot.)

.75 267 BANKS Genealogy. The Banks Family of Maine. By Charles Edward Banks. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1890

Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Register for July, 1890.

.75 268 BANVARD, Joseph. Romance of American History, as illustrated in the early events connected with the French settlement at Fort Carolina, the Spanish Colony at St. Augustine, and the English plantation at Jamestown. Illustrated. 18° cloth. Boston, 1852

.60 269 BAPTIST Association. Minutes of the 41st and 42d Salem, 66th Sturbridge, 58th and 66th Westfield and 45th Franklin County Baptist Associations. 6 pamphlets. Boston and Springfield, 1867–74

Contains Historical sketches of the Baptist Church at Wenham, Rowley, Wilbraham, Springfield and Westfield, Mass.

.87 270 BARBER, John W. Historical Religious Events. Illustrated by 47 copper-plate engravings, being a selection of the most important and interesting religious events which have transpired since the commencement of the Christian Era to the present time. Illustrations. 16° half roan. Hartford, 1828

1. – 271 BARBER. Interesting Events in the history of the United States, being a selection of the most important and interesting events which have transpired since the discovery of this country to the present time. Portrait and numerous illustrations. 12° calf. New Haven, 1830

.55 272 BARBER. History of the most Important and Interesting Religious Events, which have transpired from the commencement of the Christian Era to the present time, with short biographical sketches. Steel portraits and illustrations. 12° sheep. Cincinnati, 1848

2.25 273 BARBER. History and Antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Third ed. Illustrated by numerous engravings, some colored by hand. 8° roan, marbled edges. Hartford, 1856

1.50 274 BARBER. Incidents in American History, being a selection of the most important and interesting events which have transpired since the discovery of America to the present time. Portrait of Washington and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York.

1. – 275 BARBER, J. W. and Elizabeth G. Historical, Poetical and Pictorial American Scenes, principally moral and religious, being a selection of interesting incidents in American history, to which is added a historical sketch of each of the United States. Colored illustrations. 12° cloth. New Haven, 1852

.70 276 BARBER. Holmes, Howe and Gray. Bible Looking Glass, a mirror for all people. 173 engravings. Small 4° sheep. Cincinnati, 1847

277 BARCLAY, Sidney. Personal Recollections of the American Revolution, a private journal, prepared from authentic domestic records, together with reminiscences of Washington and Lafayette. 12° cloth.
New York, 1859

278 BARKER, Jacob. Incidents in the Life of Jacob Barker of New Orleans, La., with historical facts, etc., from 1800 to 1855. Portrait. 8° cloth.
Privately printed: Washington, 1855

279 BARKHAMSTEAD, Conn. History of, in 17 chapters. Valuable historical and genealogical paper in the "New Hartford Tribune," 1882. Printed in no other form. (Lot.)

280 BARLOW, Joel. Vision of Columbus, a poem in nine books. First ed. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1787

281 BARLOW. Vision of Columbus, a poem, to which is added the "Conspiracy of Kings," a poem. Fine portrait. 8° sheep. Paris, 1793

282 BARLOW. The Columbiad, a poem. Portrait and fine plates by Smirke. 8° diamond russia, marbled edges.
London, 1809

283 BARNARD, Henry. Memoirs of Teachers, Educators and Promotors and Benefactors of education, literature and science. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1861

284 BARNES' Centenary History, one hundred years of American Independence. Parts 1 to 13 complete. Edited by J. Dorman Steele. Portraits, steel plates, maps and illustrations. 13 parts 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1875
Clean unused set.

285 BARNSTABLE, Mass. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers, originally published in the Barnstable Patriot. Revised by C. F. Swift, largely from notes made by the author. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Barnstable, 1888

286 BARNSTABLE. Statement of some of the Principal Facts, which took place in the Revolutionary War in and about the County of Barnstable, (1831); — Historical Discourse at the Second Centennial Anniversary of the settlement of Cape Cod, Sept. 3, 1839, by John G. Palfrey. 2 pamphlets.

287 BARNSTABLE. In the Graveyards, a series of 75 chapters on the genealogy of Barnstable Families, illustrated by reproductions of grave stones, representing each family name, with inscriptions. These Genealogies were printed in the "Barnstable Patriot," 1888–9. Printed no other way. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot).

288 BARNSTABLE. Cape Cod Centennial Celebration at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1839, (with historical address); — Historical Discourse before the Barnstable Conference at Orleans, Dec. 19, 1855, by Joseph S. Clark; — Historical Discourse at the 50th Anniversary of the Barnstable Baptist Association, Sept. 14–15, 1881, by G. W. Fuller; — Historical Sketch of the Bristol County Agricultural Society, with portraits of some of its presidents. 4 pamphlets.

289 BARNSTABLE County, Mass. Description of the Eastern Coast of the County of Barnstable from Cape Cod, or Race Point to Cape Malebarre, or the sandy point of Chatham. Small 8° wrappers, uncut, (name on title.)
Boston, 1802

290 BARNSTEAD, N. H. History of, from its settlement in 1727 to 1872. By J. P. Jewett. Edited by R. B. Caverly. Portrait and illustrations. Small 8° cloth.
Lowell, 1872

291 BARNSTEAD. The Barnstead Reunion, celebrated Aug. 30, 1882. Edited by H. N. Colbath. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Concord, 1884

293 BARRE. Memorial of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town of Barre, June 17, 1874. With historical discourse by J. W. Thompson. Map. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1875

294 BARRE. Sermon at the First Congregational Society, by James Thompson, on the 37th Anniversary of his Ordidation, Jan. 11, 1841, (with historical and biographical notices); — Farewell Sermon at the Second Congregational Church, Oct. 2, 1842, by E. D. Moore, (with an appendix of historical notices); — Historical Discourse at the end of a Fifty Years' Ministry, Jan. 11, 1854, by James Thompson, (with an appendix of historical facts and the proceedings); — Brief Sketch of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1844–87, by J. A. Day. 4 pamphlets.

295 BARRINGTON, R. I. An Historical Address and Poem delivered at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town, June 17, 1870. By T. W. Bicknell. Portraits and illustrations. Small 8° cloth.
Providence, 1870

296 BARRY, W. E. Pen Sketches of Old Houses. 100 heliotype illustrations of old colonial houses of New England, etc. Small 4° half roan.
Privately printed for the author: Boston, n. d.
ONLY a few copies printed.

.30 297 BARTLETT, David W. Modern Agitators, or pen portraits of living American reformers. Portrait. 12° cloth. New York, 1859

2.25 298 BARTLETT, Joseph. Physiognomy, a poem delivered at Harvard College, June 18, 1799. First ed. 4° wrappers. Presentation copy from the author. Boston, 1799

.75 299 BARTLETT, J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island. A catalogue of books and other publications relating to the State of Rhode Island, with notes, historical, biographical and critical. 8° boards. Providence, 1864

1.50 300 BARTLETT, W. H. The Pilgrim Fathers; or, founders of New England in the reign of James the First. With 28 fine steel portraits and numerous wood-cuts. First ed. 8° cloth, gilt edges. London, 1864

.70 301 BARTLETT, William S. The Frontier Missionary, a memoir of the life of the Rev. Jacob Bailey, Missionary (and Founder) at Pownalborough, now Dresden, Maine; Cornwallis and Annapolis, N. S.; with illustrative notes and an appendix. Preface by George Burgess. Portraits and maps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1853

1.75 302 [BATCHELDER, Samuel.] Introduction and Early Progress of the Cotton Manufacture in the United States. 12° cloth. Boston, 1863

1.12 303 BATH, Me. 1400 Historical Dates of the town and city of Bath, and town of Georgetown, from 1604 to 1874. By Levi P. Lemont. 8° cloth. Bath, 1874

1.62 304 BATH. Complete Schedule of Vessels built and registered or enrolled in the District of Bath, Me., commencing at 1781, giving rig, name, tonnage, where built, first master, registering or enrolling owner and hailing port. Compiled by Capt. Geo. A. Preble and F. S. Partridge. 8° half roan. Boston, 1879

2.50 305 BATH. Remarks upon a Pamphlet Published at Bath, Me., relating to alleged infractions of the laws during the Embargo, non intercourse and war. By William King and Mark L. Hill. 8° half red roan. Bath, 1825

.50 306 BATH. In Memory of Sarah King Hibbard, 1822–1879, wife of Harry Hibbard of Bath and daughter of Salma Hale of Keene, N. H. Portrait. Square 12° cloth. Not published: Boston, 1883

2.50 307 BATH. "Bath Daily Times," Mar. 19, 1881, containing a report in full of proceedings of Bath Centennial, Historical Address by Rev. H. O Thayer; Century of Ship Building, by James Patten; Religious History of Bath, and other historical chapters. Printed no other way. 2 copies for mounting in scrap book. (Lot).

308 BATH and Bangor, Me. Fast Day Sermon, Bath, Jan. 4, 1861, by John F. Mines; — Fourth Report of the Old Ladies' Home, Bath, 1879; — Annual Report of Board of Trade, Bath, 1881, (historical sketch of ship building, etc.); — Historical Oration Bangor, July 4, 1838, by Frederic H. Hedge; — In Memoriam of Charles G. Porter, by F. T. Hazlewood, 1876; — Bangor Theological Seminary, 1880; — History of Bangor Waterworks, 1877. 7 pamphlets.

309 BATH, N. H. Address delivered to the Inhabitants of Bath, Jan. 23, 1854, being the fiftieth anniversary of the author's first preaching in the town. By David Sutherland. With an historical appendix by Thomas Boutelle. 12° half morocco, gilt, gilt top, original paper covers bound in. Boston, 1855

310 BAY State Monthly and New England Magazine. An illustrated monthly devoted to the history, biography, literature, educational and general interests of the New England States and People. Vols. 1 to 6. 5 vols. cloth, and one vol. in parts. Together 6 vols. Boston, 1884–7

311 BEAUTIES of Everett, with a sketch of his life. Boston, 1839, with minute copper-plate portrait by Moore; — Letters of John Quincy Adams to his son, 1852, small copper portrait; — Poems by Alonzo Lewis, the Lynn Bard, 1847; — Gems from American Female Poets, with brief biographical notices by R. W. Griswold, 1842, first ed.; — Poetical Writings of Willis Gaylord Clark, 1847, (from the library of the late William Warren of the Boston Museum); — American Newspaper, by Charles Dudley Warner. 6 vols. 24° cloth.

312 BEDFORD, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement to the year 1891, embracing an account of Indian claims and troubles, Colonial Grants, sketches of its heroes, its part in the struggle for Independence and the War of Nationality, its burial grounds and epitaphs, its industrial success and a record of its whole progress, with a genealogical register of old families. By Abram E. Brown. Steel portraits and illustrations Royal 8° cloth. Bedford, 1891

313 BEHAIM. Martin Behaim, the German Astronomer and Cosmographer of the times of Columbus, being the 10th annual discourse read before the Maryland Historical Society, Jan. 25, 1855. By John G. Morris. 8° paper. Printed for the Society: Baltimore, 1855

314 BEDFORD, Mass. Hist. Sketch of the Burning of Bedford Village by the British, Sept. 5, 1778, 1878; — Semi-Centennial Celebration, Aug. 27, 1879, with historical discourse, by Jonathan F. Stearns and a sketch of the celebration; — Historical Discourse of the Trinitarian Church, July 11, 1880, by George E. Lovejoy; — The Spring House at the Mineral Springs, descriptive and illustrative, by W. R. Hayden, 1880; — Bedford Book, 1887, by Edwin Smith, (with historical, geological and descriptive sketches); — Historical Sketch of Bedford, England, by E. G. Porter, 1891. 6 pamphlets.

315 BEDFORD, N. H. Historical Sketch of. By Thomas Savage. 8° paper. Manchester, 1841

316 BELCHERTOWN, Mass. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass. from its organization, 114 years. With notices of the pastors and officers, and list of communicants chronologically arranged, tracing genealogies, intermarriages and family relatives, also embracing numerous facts and incidents relating to the first settlers and early history of the place. By M. Doolittle. 12° cloth. Northampton, 1852

317 BELCHERTOWN. Historical Farewell Sermon, Sept. 9, 1832, by Lyman Coleman; — Centennial Celebration of Cong. Church, Sept. 12, 1892, (with hist. addresses and history of the church, by Maria S. Longley; — Discourse at Blandford, March 20, 1821, with account of the early settlement of the town and history of the church, by John Keep. 3 pamphlets.

318 BELFAST, Me. History of, with introductory remarks on Acadia. By William White. With portrait of General Knox, by D. Edwin, inserted. 16° half morocco, marbled edges. Belfast, 1827

319 BELFAST. History of, from its first settlement in 1770 to 1875. By Joseph Williamson. Maps, plans, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Portland, 1877

320 BELFAST. The Revelator, being an account of the twenty-one days' entrancement of Abraham P. Pierce, spirit medium, together with a sketch of his life. 12° paper. Bangor, 1857

321 BELFAST. Nathaniel Read, his invention of the Multi-Tubular Boiler and Portable High-Pressure Engine, a contribution to the early history of the steamboat and locomotive engine. By David Read. Portrait of Read by St. Memin and illustrations. 12° boards. New York, 1870

Mr. Read removed to Belfast, Me., in 1807, where he presided as Chief Justice of the Court in Hancock County.

322 BELFAST. Belfast Academy Fifty Years Ago. By Joseph Williamson. Reprinted from the "Republican Journal" of July 26, 1888. Small 4° paper. Belfast, 1888

323 BELFAST. The Annals of Belfast, by Gov. William Crosby. 52 chapters, complete, printed in "The Republican Journal," 1874–5, and contains much historical and genealogical matter not printed elsewhere. With copy of the author's dedication and preface. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

324 BELFAST. Historical Address at Centennial of Belfast, by Joseph Williamson, 1870, printed in "The Progressive Age" and "The Republican Journal"; — 4th of July Address by Gov. Wm. G. Crosby, in "Belfast Signal," 1853; — "Gravelling the Road," a poetical broadside on the men and business of Belfast; — Sketches of the early history of Belfast by John L. Lock, complete in 16 chapters, (but lacks numbers 3, 5, 8, 9 and 12), in "Progressive Age," 1856; — Dedication of Masonic Temple, 1879, in Republican Journal. Historical articles printed in no other form. (Lot.)

325 BELKNAP, Jeremy. Discourse intended to Commemorate the Discovery of America by Christopher Columbus, delivered at the request of the Hist. Society in Mass., Oct. 23, 1792, being the completion of the third century since that memorable event, to which are added four dissertations. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1792

Autograph of William W. Oliver on title page.

326 BELKNAP. The Foresters, an American tale, being a sequel to the history of John Bull, the Clothier, in a series of letters to a friend. First ed. Frontispiece. Portrait of Belknap inserted. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1792

327 BELKNAP. American Biography, or an historical account of those persons who have been distinguished in America as adventurers, statesmen, philosophers, divines, warriors, authors and other remarkable characters, comprehending a recital of the events connected with their lives and actions. 2 vols. small 8° calf. Boston, 1794

328 BELKNAP. American Biography. With additions and notes by F. M. Hubbard. 3 vols. 16° cloth. New York, 1841

329 BELKNAP. Sacred Poetry, consisting of psalms and hymns adapted to Christian Devotion in public and private. 18° roan, gilt edges. Joseph Belknap: Boston, 1795

1.-330 BELKNAP. Rev. Dr. Belknap's Biographies of the Early Discoveries of America. A reprint of the first edition of 1794. Portrait. 4° cloth. New York.

1.25 331 BELKNAP. Life of, with selections from his correspondence and other writings. Collected and arranged by his grand-daughter. Portrait. 16° cloth. New York, 1847

3.-332 BELLINGHAM, Mass. Century Sermons, two discourses at Bellingham, 1822, the first giving the civil and ecclesiastical history of the town from 1719 to 1819, the second, memoirs of the three ministers who died during that period. By Abial Fisher, Jr. 8° paper, uncut. Worcester, 1822

2.50 333 BELMONT, Bernardston, Berkshire, Blackstone, Buckland, Mass. Argument of Richard H. Dana, against the petition of incorporating the new town, to be called Bellmont, 1857; — Dedicatory Address at the Cushman Library, Bernardston, Aug. 20, 1863, by George T. Davis; — Proceedings at the Centennial Commemoration of the Berkshire Association of Cong. Ministers, Oct. 28, 1863, hist. address, by Albert Hopkins; — Hist. Sermon, Cong. Church, Blackstone, Oct. 1, 1876, by G. F. Walker; — Buckland Centennial, Sept. 10, 1879, (with historical address by Joseph Griswold). 5 pamphlets.

.25 334 BENEDICT, David. A General History of the Baptist Denomination in America and other parts of the World. Portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1848

2.-335 BENEZET, Anthony. Caution and Warning to Great Britain and her Colonies in a short representation of the calamitous state of the enslaved negroes in the British dominions. 12° paper. Phila., 1767

1.12 336 BENEZET. Some Historical Account of Guinea, with an inquiry into the Rise and Progress of the Slave Trade. 16° sheep. Phila.: London, reprinted, 1772

.10 337 BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Atlantic Islands as resorts of health and pleasure. Illustrated. 8° sheets folded, uncut. New York, 1878

2.50 338 BENNINGTON, Vt. Memorials of a Century, embracing a record of individuals and events, chiefly in the early history of Bennington, Vt. and its First Church. By Isaac Jennings. Map. 12° cloth. Boston, 1869

1.35 339 BENNINGTON. Record History and Description of the Bennington Battle Monument, and the ceremonies at the laying of the corner-stone, Aug. 16, 1887. Frontispiece. 4° paper. Bennington, 1887

.85 340 BENNINGTON. Bennington, the Battle, 1777, Centennial Celebration, 1877. A paper read before the Worcester Society of Antiquity, Dec. 4, 1877. By Rev. Albert Tyler, with copious notes. Portrait of Stark and illustrations. Royal 8° paper, uncut. Worcester, 1878

ONLY 150 copies printed.

.25 341 BENNINGTON. Centennial Anniversary of the Independence of the State of Vermont, the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 15 and 16, 1877. Numerous steel portraits. New and enlarged edition. 8° paper. Rutland, 1879

.50 342 BENNINGTON. Centennial Anniversary of the Independence of the State of Vermont, and the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 15, 16, 1877. Steel portraits; — Bennington and its surroundings. 2 pamphlets.

.25 343 BENNINGTON. Centennial Celebration of Vermont's Independence. Full report of the proceedings of the celebration with the historical address of Prof. S. C. Bartlett. Printed only in this form in the "Boston Daily Advertiser," Aug. 16, 1887. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

1.87 344 BENNINGTON. Oration on the 46th Anniversary of Bennington Battle, Aug. 16, 1823, by H. Hall; — Address on the 57th Anniversary of Bennington Battle, Aug. 16, 1834, by Israel Keach; — Oration in commemoration of the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1819, by S. B. Young; — Address of Daniel Roberts at Bennington Centennial, 1877; — Addresses on Battle of Bennington, and life and services of Seth Warner. By J. D. Butler and G. F. Houghton. Oct. 20, 1848. 5 pamphlets.

.40 345 BENNINGTON. Centennial History of the Battle of Bennington, by F. W. Coburn. Portrait and plan, 1877; — Bartlett's Centennial Oration, Aug. 16, 1877; — Bennington Battle, Monument and Centennial Celebration, to which is added an account of the Battle, by H. Hall, 1877; — Statement of the Bennington Battle Monument Association, 1877. 4 pamphlets.

3.15 346 BENNINGTON. Address of the Council of Censors to the People of Vermont, Bennington, 1807; — Avery's Narrative of Church Difficulties, 1783; — Newspaper account of a Literary Society of the Olden Time, 1880; — Discourse on the memory of J. C. Bliss, by Joel Parker, 1856; — Memoir of Charles Lyman, 1849; — Genealogy of Robinson and Fay Families, 1844; — The Court House, or 190 Days in Bennington, 1847; — Memorial Discourse, Victims Gasoline Explosion, Jan. 25, 1874, by C. B. Hulbert; — List of Officers, Bennington Historical Society. 9 pamphlets.

1.25 347 BENSON Genealogy. The Benson Family of Newport, R. I. (By W. P. Garrison.) Together with an appendix concerning the Benson families in America of English descent. 8° paper. Privately printed: New York, 1872

1.80 348 BERKLEY, Mass. History of, by Enoch Sanford, 1872; — 150th Anniversary of the Cong. Church, with historical sermon by S. H. Emery, Nov. 2, 1887; — Historical Review of the Berkley Case, (1828). 3 pamphlets.

25 349 BERKLEY. Review of the Rev. Thomas Andros's Essay on the Doctrine of Divine Efficiency, by Otis Thompson, 1821; — Brief Remarks upon Rev. Thomas Andros's Strictures on the Review of his Essay, by the author of the review, 1822. Bound in one vol. 12° boards, uncut. Providence.

5. —350 BERKSHIRE County, Mass. Historical Sketch of, and of the town of Pittsfield written in May, 1808. By Thomas Allen. 8° half morocco, uncut. Boston, 1808

Portrait of the author inserted.

1.50 351 BERKSHIRE County. History of, in two parts, the first being a general view of the County, the second an account of the several towns. With 2 maps and portraits. 16° half roan. Pittsfield, 1829

.50 352 BERKSHIRE County. The Berkshire Jubilee, celebrated at Pittsfield, Mass., August 22–23, 1844. Frontispiece. First ed. 8° cloth. Albany, 1845

Poem by O. W. Holmes.

2.75 353 BERKSHIRE County. Wunnissoo, or the Vale of Hoosatunnuk, a poem with notes. By William Allen. First ed. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

Contains historical notices of Berkshire County, Mass.

1.50 354 BERKSHIRE County. Picturesque Berkshire, North and South. 1200 half-tone illustrations. 4° cloth. Northampton, 1893

5.50 355 BERKSHIRE County. Gazetteer of, 1725–1885. Compiled by Hamilton Child. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Syracuse, 1885

2. —356 BERKSHIRE, Mass. Book of Berkshire, by Clark W. Bryan; — Guide to Berkshire, by A. S. Prout; — Hills and Homes of Berkshire, by C. W. Bryan; — Famous Summer Resorts of Central and Southern Berkshire; — U. S. Geological Map of Williamstown and Greylock. 5 pamphlets.

Comprising historical and descriptive notices, with maps and illustrations.

2.-357 BERLIN, Bloomfield, Branford and Bristol, Conn. Manual of the Second Cong. Church, Berlin, 1857, (with hist. sketch and catalogue of members); — Manual of Cong. Church, Bloomfield, 1876, (with hist. sketch and list of members); — Past and Present in the Secular and Religious History of the Cong. Church and Society of Branford, a discourse, July 7, 1858, by T. G. Gillett; — Manual of Cong. Church, Bristol, (with hist. sketch and catalogue of members, 1875); — Review of 25 Years' Ministry, a discourse, Oct. 31, 1858, by Leverett Griggs. 5 pamphlets.

2.40 358 BERLIN, Mass. Transcript of the First Parish and Cong. Society Records, by Asa Sawyer, (with hist. notes), 1848; — Memorial Record of the Soldiers in the Great Rebellion, March 2, 1870, (with hist. address by W. A. Houghton); — History of the Parish and Town of Berlin, by A. Carter, 1878. 3 pamphlets.

.50 359 [BERNARD.] Laus Patriae Celestis, translation of an ancient Latin hymn. 8° paper, uncut. Albany, 1867

ONLY 100 copies printed for private distribution.

.87 360 BETHEL, Conn. Historical Century Sermon, delivered before the Church and Society at Bethel, Nov. 30, 1860. By L. P. Hickok. 8° paper. Danbury, 1861

.75 361 BETHEL, Me. Report of the Centennial Celebration at Bethel, Aug. 26, 1874, (with historical address, by N. T. True and poem by Henry L. Chapman.) 8° half red roan. Portland, 1874

1.12 362 BETHEL. Reunion of the Students of Dr. Nathaniel T. True, at Gould's Academy, Bethel, Me., Feb. 22, 1884. 12° cloth. Gorham, 1884

1.12 363 BETHEL. Re-union of the Gould Academy, Bethel, Me.; — Historical Address by Dr. N. T. True; — Biographical Sketch of the Rev. Daniel Gould, founder of Gould Academy, together with historical account of that institution by Dr. N. T. True in "The Mountaineer," 1881-2. Printed in no other form. (Lot.)

3.50 364 BETHEL. Centennial of the Attack of St. Francis Indians on Sudbury, Canada, now Bethel, Aug. 3, 1881; — Historical Address, by N. T. True, Centennial Poem, by A. S. Twitchell; — Captivity of Nathaniel Seger during the Revolutionary War. Valuable historical papers printed in "The Mountaineer," Gorham, N. H. 2 copies when needed for insertion in book form, in all 8 papers. (Lot).

1.25 365 BETHLEHEM, N. H. The Early History of. By Rev. Simeon Bolles. 16° paper. Woodsville, 1883

366 BEVERLY, Mass. History of, civil and ecclesiastical from its settlement in 1630 to 1842. By Edwin M. Stone. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt top, by R. W. Smith. Boston, 1843

Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 17 portraits by Charles I. Bushnell.

367 BEVERLY. History of, civil and ecclesiastical, from its settlement in 1630 to 1842. By Edwin M. Stone. Frontispiece. 12° boards, uncut, Boston, 1843

368 BEVERLY. First Parish. Flint's Funeral Sermon on Abiel Abbot, June 18, 1828, (with hist. notes); — Thayer's Historical Valedictory Discourse, July 4, 1858; — Thayer's Historical Discourse at the 200th Anniversary, Oct. 2, 1867. 3 pamphlets.

369 BEVERLY. Fourth of July Oration, by Edward Everett, 1835, (comprising a biographical sketch of George Washington); — Results of the Ecclesiastical Council convened, Dec. 26, 1833; — Opening Argument of Fred H. Williams and Closing Argument of Geo. M. Stearns, in favor of the incorporation of Beverly Farms, 1887. 3 pamphlets.

370 [BEVERLY, Richard.] The History and Present State of Virginia. By a native and inhabitant of the place. Engraved title and 14 plates by Gribelin. Small 8° full brown morocco, extra, gilt edges. London, 1705

Fine early portrait of Sir Walter Raleigh inserted,

371 BEYARD, Nicholas and Charles Lodowick. Journal of the late Actions of the French at Canada. Small 4° paper, uncut. London, 1693. Reprinted by Joseph Sabin: New York, 1868

372 BIBLE. New Hieroglyphical Bible with devotional pieces for youth, containing 400 cuts by Adams. Square 12° cloth, (worn). New York, 1852

373 BIBLIOGRAPHY. A Manual of Bibliography, being an introduction to the knowledge of books, library management and the art of cataloguing. By W. T. Rogers. Colored frontispiece and illustrations. Small 8° cloth, uncut, gilt tops. London, 1891

374 BIBLIOMANIA, a brief notice of several book collectors, with a description of the library of John G. Smith of Worcester and its recent sale. Small 4° paper, uncut. Worcester, 1883

ONLY 50 copies, reprinted from the New England Home Journal, March 16, 1883.

5.50 375 BIDDEFORD, Me. Religious Proscription for Opinion's Sake, containing an account of the dealings of the First Congregational Church in Biddeford, with the author, also remarks upon some of the prominent features of Orthodoxy. By A. Norwood, Jr. 12° half red roan.
Saco, 1832

1.– 376 BIDDEFORD. Trial of Jeremiah Hill, Esq., for heresy before the Church of Christ in Biddeford, May 2, 1793. 12° wrappers, uncut, (name on title). n. p. n. d.

.50 377 BIGELOW, Jacob. Memoir of. By George E. Ellis. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1880

1.– 378 BIGELOW, Timothy. Diary of a Visit to Newport, New York and Philadelphia, during the summer of 1815. Edited by a grandson. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top.
Boston, 1880

.25 379 BIGELOW. Reminiscences of the Military Life and Sufferings of Col. Timothy Bigelow, Commander of the Fifteenth Regiment of the Massachusetts Line in the Continental Army, during the War of the Revolution. By Charles Hersey. Plate of Bigelow Monument laid in. 8° paper. Worcester, 1880

6.50 380 BILLERICA, Mass. Historical Memoir of Billerica in Massachusetts, containing notices of the principal events in the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the town, from its first settlement to 1816. By John Farmer. Original ed., with portrait of the author and view of Billerica inserted. 8° half morocco extra, gilt top, uncut.
Amherst, 1816

Fine, clean, uncut copy.

5.50 381 BILLERICA. History of, with a genealogical register. By Henry A. Hazen. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

.25 382 BILLERICA. Lines written by request for the Dedication of the Bennett Public Library, Billerica, the gift of Mrs. Eleanor Bennett, Oct. 24, 1881. By Frederick P. Hill. Small 4° cloth, gilt edges.
Published for private distribution: Cambridge, 1881

1.– 383 BILLERICA. Historical Memoir of, with notices of the principal events, civil and ecclesiastical, from its first settlement to 1816, by John Farmer, (reprint), 1816; — 200th Anniversary Celebration, May 29, 1855, with hist. address by Joseph Richardson; — Historical Oration by Elias Nason, July 4, 1876; — First Half Century of the First Baptist Church, 1828–78, historical discourse by Clifton Fletcher, with portraits. 4 pamphlets.

.60 384 BINGHAM, Caleb. An Astronomical and Geographical Catechism for the use of children, Boston, 1796; — Short and Easy Guide to Arithmetick, Boston, 1794. 2 pamphlets.

2.25 385 BINGHAM. American Preceptor, being a new selection of lessons for reading and speaking. 12° half sheep. Boston, 1798

Contains a number of historical pieces and complete account of "Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Jemima Howe, taken by the Indians at Hinsdale, N. H., July 27, 1755."

6. — 386 BIOGRAPHICAL Sketches of Pre-ëminent Americans. With 120 photogravure portraits, India proofs, complete set. 10 sections small folio, paper, uncut. Boston, 1892

EDITION DE LUXE: Only 250 copies printed.

1.70 387 BIOGRAPHIES of Joseph P. Fairbanks; — Rev. John Sheppard; — Memory of Mrs. J. F. R. Frith; — Nathaniel Bowditch; — Amos Lawrence; — History of Miranda; — Looking Glass Memoirs of a Grandmother; — Illustrations of Lying, etc. 17 vols.

.30 388 BIRMINGHAM, Conn. Life, Crimes and Conviction of Lydia Sherman for poisoning three husbands and eight of her children. 8° paper, uncut. Phila., 1872

2.25 389 BLACKET, W. S. Researches into the Lost Histories of America, or the zodiac shown to be an old terrestrial map in which the Atlantic Isle is delineated; so that light can be thrown upon the obscure histories of the earthworks and ruined cities of America. Illustrated by 77 engravings. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1884

.50 390 BLACKSTONE, William, in his relation to Massachusetts and Rhode Island. By B. F. De Costa. Small 8° paper. New York, 1880

.25 391 BLACKWELL, Robert. Original Acrostics, on all the States and Presidents of the United States, and various other subjects, religious, political and personal. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Cincinnati, 1868

9. — 392 BLAINE, James G. Twenty Years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield, with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. Steel portraits, India proofs. 2 vols. thick royal 8° half yellow morocco, gilt edges. Norwich, 1884

Autograph edition, with signature of James G. Blaine.

.75 393 [BLAINE.] Memoir of Luther Severance. First ed. 8° paper. Augusta, 1856

.62 394 BLAINE. Life and Work of. By John C. Ridpath, Selden Connor and others. Memorial ed. Portraits and illustrations. 4° roan, gilt edges. Phila., 1893

.10 395 BLAKE, Mortimer. Centurial History of the Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers with the centennial address delivered at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851, and biographical sketches of the members and licentiates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

4.—396 BLANFORD, Mass. An Address delivered before the Literary Association, Blanford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1850, upon the history of that town. By William H. Gibbs. 12° half morocco, uncut, cover bound in. Springfield, 1850

Contains extensive genealogical notes.

3.50 397 BLENNERHASSETT, Harman. Life of, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr Expedition and containing many additional facts not heretofore published. By William H. Safford. 12° cloth. Cincinnati, 1859

4.—398 BLENNERHASSETT Papers, embodying the Private Journal of Harman Blennerhassett, a history of the Wilkinson and Burr Revolution, and a memoir of Blennerhassett. By W. H. Safford. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Cincinnati, 1864

.25 399 BLISS, George. Address to the members of the Bar of the Counties of Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden at their annual meeting at Northampton, Sept., 1826. 8° paper. Springfield, 1827

3.75 400 BLOCK Island, R. I. A History of, from its discovery, in 1514, to the present time, 1876. By Rev. S. T. Livermore. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1877

3.25 401 BLOCK Island. A Copy of the Old Epitaphs in the Burying Ground of Block Island, R. I. By Edw. Doubleday Harris. Square 12° cloth, uncut, gilt top. ONLY 100 copies printed. Cambridge, 1883

.75 402 BLOCK ISLAND. Voyages of Nicholas Ball, (born at Block Island), from 1838 to 1853, in tabular form, with notes, together with a summary of a trip to Europe in 1888. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1895

.80 403 BLOCK Island. History of, by Henry T. Beckwith, 1857, (with an appendix, 1873, containing account of the Sands and Ray families and a map); — Historical Sketch of, by W. B. Shefield, 1876, (with biographical sketches of the early settlers). 2 pamphlets.

30.— 404 [BLOME, Richard.] The Present State of His Majesties Iles and Territories in America. With new maps of every place, together with astronomical tables. Portrait of James II, by Van Hove and 7 maps. 12° full green crushed levant morocco extra, uncut, gilt top, by Macdonald. London, 1687

405 [Bloodgood, S. De Witt.] The Sexagenary, or reminiscences of the American Revolution. Portrait of Philip Schuyler, engraved by H. B. Hall inserted. 8° half crimson morocco, extra, uncut, gilt top. Albany, 1866

406 Bluehill, Me. Settlement and Progress of the Town of Bluehill, Me., an historical address, by R. G. F. Candage, at Bluehill Falls, Sept. 7, 1886. Steel portrait. 8° half red roan. Bluehill, 1886

407 Bluehill. Centennial Congregational Church, Bluehill, Me., (with historical address by Stephen Thurston and poem by Augustus Stevens). 8° half red roan. Bangor, 1874

408 Boardman, Mrs. Mary A. Memoir of the Life and Character of. With a historical account of her forefathers, and biographical and genealogical notices of many of her kindred and relatives. By J. F. Schroeder. Portrait. 8° cloth. Privately printed: New Haven, 1849

409 Bollan. Petitions of Mr. Bollan, agent for the Council of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1774, pp. 49; — Humble Address of the General Committee of Association for the City and County of New York, 1775, (pp, 101–148); — An Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Britain during the present and four preceding reigns and of the losses of her trade from every war since the Revolution, 1782. pp. 197. Bound together. 4° half calf.

The Petitions of Bollan have reference to laws passed against the freedom of the colonies. The Boston Tea Party is several times mentioned.

410 Bollioud–Mermet. Crazy Book–Collecting, or Bibliomania, showing the great folly of collecting rare and curious books, first editions, unique and large paper copies in costly bindings, etc. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1894

411 Bolton, Mass. Historical Sketch of First Cong. Church, by (J. J. Putnam, with list of members from 1785–1851); — Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876, with historical address by R. S. Edes; — Historical Address at the Dedication of the Tablets to commemorate the deceased Volunteers of the town in the War of the Rebellion, Dec. 20, 1866, by G. B. Loring. 3 pamphlets.

412 Book of Family Crests, comprising nearly every bearing, with its blazonry, accompanied by upwards of 4000 engravings illustrative of the crests of peers, baronets and nearly every family in England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland, the Colonies, etc. Plates. 2 vols. 12° half calf. London, 1856

1.12 413 BOONE, Daniel. The Mountain Muse, comprising the adventures of Daniel Boone, and the power of virtuous and refined beauty. By Daniel Bryan. First ed. 16° calf, (worn). Harrisburg, 1813

2.50 414 BOONE. The First White Man of the West, or the life and exploits of Col. Dan'l Boone, the first settler of Kentucky, interspersed with incidents in the early annals of the country. By Timothy Flint. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Cincinnati, 1856

.75 415 BOOTHBAY, Me. Century in one of the Early New England Churches, a sermon delivered in the First Congregational Church, Boothbay, Sept. 23, 1866. By Leander S. Coan. 8° half red roan. Boston, 1866

8. — 416 BOOTHBAY, and adjacent territory. 20 original historical papers by R. K. Sewall and A. N. Reed, printed in the "Boothbay Register," 1877–8–9, and not printed in any other way. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

INCLUDES: History of Boothbay, 1689–1766; — Pemaquid and early settlements of Me., 2 chapters; — Boothbay and Southport, Me.; — Damariscotta Island; — Enterprise and Boxer, sea fight; — Monhegan and Damariscove Rock Writing; — Boothbay 100 Years Ago, etc.

2. — 417 BOSCAWEN. N. H. Chronological Register of, from the first settlement of the town to 1820. By Ebenezer Price. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Concord, 1823

Fine copy with rare copper-plate portrait of Rt. Hon. Edward Boscawen inserted.

418 BOSCAWEN. The History of Boscawen and Webster from
4.50 1733 to 1878. Compiled by Charles Carleton Coffin. Maps, portraits and illustrations, Concord, 1823

.75 419 BOSCAWEN and Webster, N. H. One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the settlement of, Aug. 16, 1883, also births recorded on the town records from 1733 to 1850. 8° cloth. Concord, 1884

.50 420 BOSCAWEN. Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876; — 45th Anniversary of the settlement of Rev. Edward Buxton, Dec. 13, 1882. 2 pamphlets.

4.50 421 BOSTON, England. History and Antiquities of Boston and the villages of Shirbeck, Fishtoft, Freiston, Butterwick, Benington, Leverton, Leake and Wrangle, comprising the hundred of Shirbeck in the County of Lincoln. By Pishey Thompson. 100 illustrations. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, (London), 1856

1.25 422 BOSTON. Description and Historical Account of St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Boston, (Eng.) 1842

1.12 423 BOSTON, Mass. Bigelow, Jacob. Collection of Plants of Boston and its environs, with their generic and specific characters, synonyms, descriptions, places of growth, and time of flowering, and occasional remarks. First ed. 8° boards, uncut, (foxed). Boston, 1814

1.50 423* BOSTON. Bigelow, Jacob. A Collection of Plants of Boston and its vicinity, with their generic and specific characters, principal synonyms, descriptions, places of growth, and time of flowering, and occasional remarks. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1840

9.50 424 BOSTON. Bowen's Boston News-Letter and City Record. From January, 1826 to January, 1827. J. V. C. Smith, editor. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1826

Containing much historical matter relating to Boston not published elsewhere.

1.25 425 BOSTON. Bowen's Picture of Boston, or the citizen's and stranger's guide to the Metropolis of Massachusetts and its environs. Illustrated with maps and engravings. 18° boards, uncut. Boston, 1829

.75 426 BOSTON. Bowen's New Guide to the City of Boston and Vicinity. Map and steel plates. 18° half morocco. Boston, (1849)

1.25 427 BOSTON. Brayley, Arthur W. Complete History of the Boston Fire department, including the fire-alarm service and the protective department from 1630–1888. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1889

2.75 428 BOSTON. Bridgman, Thomas. Memorials of the Dead in Boston, containing an exact transcript from inscriptions, epitaphs and records on the monuments and tombstones in Copp's Hill Burying Ground, illustrated by copious historical and biographical notices of the early settlers of the metropolis of New England. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1852

6.50 429 BOSTON. Bridgman. The Pilgrims of Boston, and their descendants, with an introduction by Edward Everett, also inscriptions from the monuments in the Granary Burial Ground, Tremont Street. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1856

1.— 430 BOSTON. By-Laws and Orders of the Town of Boston, passed at several legal town meetings and duly approved by the Court of Sessions; together with rules and orders passed by the Selectmen, the rules and regulations of the Board of Health, also sundry laws of the Commonwealth and other important information relating to the town of Boston. 16° half sheep. Boston, 1818

.62 431 BOSTON. Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Settlement of Boston, Sept. 17, 1880. Steel portraits and plates. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

1.38 432 BOSTON. Clapp, William W., Jr. Records of the Boston Stage. 12° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1853

.62 433 BOSTON. Dana, J. Freeman and Samuel L. Outlines of the Mineralogy and Geology of Boston and its Vicinity, with a geological map. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1818

Autograph of Robt. P. Dunlap (Gov. of Maine) on title page.

1.50 434 BOSTON. Drake, S. G. History and Antiquities of Boston, from its settlement in 1630 to the year 1770. Second edition. Map. 2 vols. folio, sheets folded, uncut. Boston, 1857

LARGE PAPER: Only 100 copies printed, with additional portraits, plates and genealogies, not published in small paper edition.

2.50 435 BOSTON. Ellis, George E. Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Evacuation of Boston, by the British Army, March 17, 1776. Reception of the Washington Medal. Oration delivered in Music Hall, and a chronicle of the siege of Boston. Map and plates. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1876

2.25 436 BOSTON. Frothingham, Richard. History of the Siege of Boston, and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill, also an account of the Bunker Hill Monument. Maps, plans and illustrative documents. 8° cloth. Boston, 1873

2.75 437 BOSTON. Gilmore, P. S. History of the National Peace Jubilee, and great musical festival, held in Boston, June, 1869. Steel portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

1.25 439 BOSTON. Hales, John G. A Survey of Boston and its Vicinity. Map and wood-cut view of the Old State House, by Bowen. 12° boards, uncut. Boston, 1821

2.37 440 BOSTON. History of, from 1630 to 1856. Illustrated with 120 wood-cuts. 18° cloth. Boston, 1856

3.50 441 BOSTON. [Hosmer, Harriet E.] Boston and Boston People in 1850; — A Glimpse at Watertown, by a "Native." Bound together. 12° half blue morocco. Boston, 1850–51

With two portraits of the author inserted. These two poetical works created considerable excitement at the time of publication and an effort was made to suppress them.

The second volume has an ink stain on title and several leaves.

.20 442 BOSTON. King's Dictionary of Boston. By Edwin M. Bacon. With an historical introduction by George E. Ellis. Map. 16° cloth. Cambridge, 1883

443 BOSTON. King's Handbook of Boston. First ed. Map and numerous illustrations. 12° stitched, uncut.
Cambridge, 1878

444 BOSTON. King's Handbook of Boston Harbor. By M. F. Sweetser. With over 200 original illustrations. 12° paper. Cambridge, 1882

445 BOSTON. [Knapp, S. L.] Extracts from a journal of travels in North America, consisting of an account of Boston and its vicinity. 12° boards, uncut.
Boston, 1818

446 BOSTON. Lechford. Note-Book kept by Thomas Lechford, in Boston, Massachusetts Bay from June 27, 1638 to July 29, 1641. 8° cloth, uncut.
Cambridge, 1885

447 BOSTON. Loring, James S. The Hundred Boston Orators, appointed by the municipal authorities and other public bodies, from 1770 to 1852, comprising historical gleanings illustrating the principles and progress of our republican institutions. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

448 BOSTON. Midgley, R. L. Sights in Boston and Suburbs, 1857; — Boston Sights, or handbook for visitors, 1860. Maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 16° cloth. Boston.

449 BOSTON. Past and Present. Being an outline of the history of the city as exhibited in the lives of its prominent citizens. 63 steel portraits. Folio, cloth.
Cambridge, 1874
Limited subscription edition.

450 BOSTON. [Pemberton, E.] A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston, 1794. pp. 241 to 304, (from Mass. Hist. Soc. Col.). 8° wrapper, uncut.
Boston, 1794

451 BOSTON. Quincy, Josiah. A Municipal History of the Town and City of Boston, during two centuries, Sept. 17, 1630 to Sept. 17, 1830. Frontispiece. 8° sheets, uncut. Boston, 1852

452 BOSTON. The Rebels, or Boston before the Revolution. (By Mrs. Lydia Maria Child.) First ed. 16° calf.
Boston, 1825

453 BOSTON. [Ross, John D.] Local Loiterings and visits in the vicinity of Boston. 12° half roan. Boston, 1846

454 BOSTON. Savage, Edward H. Chronological History of the Boston Watch and Police, 1631–1865. Small 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

455 BOSTON. Scudder, Horace E. Boston Town. Portraits, ap and many illustrations on wood. 12° cloth.
Boston, 1881

456 BOSTON. Savage. Boston Events, a brief mention and the date of more than 5000 events that transpired in Boston from 1630 to 1880, covering a period of 250 years. 12° cloth. Boston, 1884

457 BOSTON. Shattuck, Lemuel. Report to the Committee of the City Council, appointed to obtain the Census of Boston for the year 1845. Maps. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1846

458 BOSTON. Shawmut, or the settlement of Boston by the Puritan Pilgrims. Frontispiece. 18° cloth. Boston, 1847

459 BOSTON. Shurtleff, N. B. A Topographical and Historical Description of Boston. Maps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

460 BOSTON. Sketches and Business Directory of Boston and its vicinity for 1860 and 1861. Map and cuts. 4° half roan. Boston, 1860

Contains illustrations of buildings in Boston and vicinity now demolished and not found in other publications, together with large amount of historical information.

461 BOSTON. Sketches of Boston, past and present and of some few places in its vicinity. Maps and 120 engravings. 12° cloth. Boston 1851

462 BOSTON. Snow, Caleb H. History of Boston, the metropolis of Massachusetts, from its origin to the present period, with some account of the environs. Maps and plates. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1825

An exceptionally fine, clean, uncut copy.

463 BOSTON. Snow. A Geography of Boston, County of Suffolk and the adjacent towns, with historical notes. Maps and illustrations. 18° half roan. Boston, 1830

464 BOSTON. [Stark, J. H.] Antique Views of ye Towne of Boston. Numerous plates. Imperial 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

465 BOSTON. Votes and Proceedings of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, in town meeting assembled, according to law, to which is prefixed an attested copy of a vote of the town at a preceeding meeting. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, (1772)

466 BOSTON. Wheildon, Wm. W. Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Opening of Faneuil Hall Market, Aug. 26, 1876. With a history of the market. Photographic plates. Small 4° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1877

467 BOSTON. Wheildon. Curiosities of History. Boston, September 17, 1630–1880. 12° cloth. Boston, 1880

468 BOSTON. Whitmore, W. H. The Graveyards of Boston. Copp's Hill Epitaphs. 8° cloth. Albany, 1878

1.50 469 BOSTON. Wilder, Marshall P. The Horticulture of Boston and vicinity. 8° paper.
Privately printed: Boston, 1881

2.75 470 BOSTON. Young Folks' History of Boston, by Hezekiah Butterworth; — Around the Hub, a boy's book about Boston, by Samuel A. Drake. Illustrations. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1881

3.25 471 BOSTON. An Appeal to the World, or a vindication of the Town of Boston, from many false and malicious aspersions contained in certain letters and memorials written by Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage, etc. Published by order of the town. 12° boards. Boston, 1770

1.25 472 BOSTON. Blackstone, Boston's First Inhabitant, 1877; — History of Boston Museum, 1874–5; — Address and Poem at Mercantile Library Association, 1848; — Constitution of Somerset Club, 1886; — Commemorative of John A. Andrews. 5 vols. cloth and paper.

12.—473 BOSTON. [Cooper, S. W.] A Reply to the Objections made against taking the Small Pox in the way of inoculation from principles of conscience, in a letter to a friend in the country. By a minister in Boston. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1730

3.50 474 BOSTON. A Cry from the Four Winds, in the cause of religious liberty, and against clerical intrigue and ecclesiastical oppression. Vol. I, numbers 1 to 13, (all pub.) 8° boards. Boston, 1828

Contains a history of the Park St. and Essex St. churches.

3.25 475 BOSTON. Nason, Elias. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, Baronet, or Boston in colonial times. 8° cloth.
Albany, 1865

.50 476 BOSTON. Fisher. Report of a French Protestant Refugee in Boston, 1687. Translated from the French by E. T. Fisher. Small 4° paper, uncut. Brooklyn, 1868

ONLY 125 copies printed.

10.—477 BOSTON. A Letter to a Friend. Giving a concise, but just, representation of the hardships and sufferings the town of Boston is exposed to, and must undergo in consequence of the late act of the British Parliament, which, by shutting up its port, has put a fated bar in the way of that commercial business on which it depended for its support. By T. W., a Bostonian. pp. 35. 8° paper, uncut, (corners mended.) Boston, 1774

1.37 478 BOSTON. Street Directory, 1868; — Boston Common; — Boston Illustrated; — Strangers' Guide to Boston, etc. 11 vols. cloth and paper.

479 BOSTON. Observations on Several Acts of Parliament passed in the 4th, 6th and 7th years of his present majesty's reign, and also, on the conduct of the officers of the customs since these acts were passed, and board of commissioners appointed to reside in America. Published by the merchants of Boston. Square 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1769

480 BOSTON. Wheelwright, John. Sermon preached at Boston in New England, Jan. 16, 1636. 8° paper, uncut. Morrisania, 1867

481 BOSTON. Whitefield, George. The Prodigal Son, a lecture delivered on Boston Common, 1740, afterwards in the high church yard of Glasgow, Sept. 11, 1741. With some variations adapted to the place. 12° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1742

482 BOSTON. Address by Harrison Gray Otis; — President Quincy's Centennial Address; — Mr. Sprague's Centennial Ode on the Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of the City, 1830; — 4th of July Oration at South Boston, by J. V. C. Smith, 1835; — 4th of July Oration, Boston, 1880, by Robert D. Smith. 5 pamphlets.

483 BOSTON. Old Boston Town Early in the Century, 1880; — Boston Common, 1842; — Winthrop's Children's History of Boston, 1886; — The Public Rights in Boston Common, 1877; — The Bostonian, 1853; — Sharp's Installation Sermon, 1852; — Boston Bard to the Citizens of Boston, 1826; — Alarm on Night of Apr. 18, 1775; — Hand-book of the World's Jubilee, etc. 11 pamphlets.

484 BOSTON. Old Copp's Hill and Burial Ground, with historical sketches. By E. Mac Donald. First ed., 1879. Second ed., 1882, with additional matter. 2 pamphlets. Boston.

484* BOSTON. Sketch of the Origin and History of the Granary Burial Ground; — Tombs in Granary Burial Ground, with names; — King's Chapel Burial Ground; — Report of the Joint Special Committee on Intramural Interments (The foregoing are reports of Proceedings of the City of Boston, printed not published); — Inscriptions on the Bronze Tablets recently placed on the gates of the older Burial Grounds in Boston, prepared by S. A. Green; — Old Copp's Hill and Burial Ground, with historical sketches, by E. MacDonald. 6 pamphlets.

485 BOSTON. Our First Men, a calendar of wealth, fashion and gentility, containing a list of persons reported to be worth $100,000; — List of Persons, Co-partnerships and Corporations who were taxed on $6000 and upwards in 1849 and 1850. 3 pamphlets.

3. – 486 BOSTON. Paul Revere's Signal. The True Story of the Signal Lanterns in Christ Church, Boston. By Rev. John Lee Watson, with remarks by Charles Deane. Plate, 1880; — The Alarm on the night of April 18, 1775. By Richard Frothingham, pp. 12; — History of Paul Revere's Signal Lanterns, Apr. 18, 1775. By William W. Wheildon. Heliotype plate. 3 pamphlets.

1.65 487 BOSTON. Stranger's Guide in the City of Boston, 1845; Same, 1849; — The same, 1850; — Brown's New Guide Book and Map, 1872; — Boston Harbor Views; — Principal Sights in Boston, etc. 11 pamphlets.

1.50 488 BOSTON. Panoramic View of the East and West sides of Washington Street, from center of State to No. 290, (old numbers above Winter St.); — Panoramic View of Tremont St., East and West sides from Court St. to the Common. 4 double page illustrations each with 3 views, from "Gleason's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion." (Lot.)

1. — 489 BOSTON. 250th Anniversary Celebrations. Editions of "Boston Globe," "Herald" and "Journal," with illustrations from rare old prints, and historical articles. (Lot.)

1. — 490 BOSTON. 250th Anniversary Papers. "Pictorial History of Boston," 1630–1880. Illustrated with maps, plans, buildings and portraits; — "Boston," fac-simile illustrations of early documents, and prints illustrative of early times in Boston; — Official Programme, Sept. 17, 1880. (Lot.)

3. — 491 BOSTON. History of the Boston Fire Department, 1631–1880. By Charles A. Barry. 6 chapters published in "Boston Courier," not published in any other way. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

3.50 492 BOSTON. Our Public Schools, a history of them from the beginning, by Charles A. Barry. 9 chapters, complete, with views and portraits and printed in "Boston Courier," 1877. Printed only in this form. (Lot.)

3.01 493 BOSTON Almanac from the year 1836 to 1879 and 1883, (lacking 1868 and 1874). Maps. 43 vols. 18° cloth. Boston, 1836–83

2.50 494 BOSTON Book, being specimens of Metropolitan Literature for the years 1836, '37, '41, and '50, (containing selections from Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Hawthorne and others). 4 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1836–50

These volumes are the first four of the series, see preface to last vol.

2.97 495 BOSTONIAN Society Proceedings, 1883–98. (All published.) Plates. 17 pamphlets. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1883–98

1.20496 BOSTONIAN Society Collections. Vol. I, numbers 1, 2 and 3. (Far as published.) With catalogue of collections in the Memorial Halls. 4 parts 8° paper, uncut.
Boston, 1886–93

Comprises: William Blaxton, by T. C. Amory; — Abel Bowen, by W. H. Whitmore; — Changes in Values in Real Estate in Boston in the past 100 years, by A. S. Porter.

1.—497 BOSTONIAN Society. Provincial Pictures by Brush and Pen. By Daniel Goodwin, Jr., 1886; — New Chapter in the History of the Concord Fight: Groton Minute Men at the North Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775. By Wm. W. Wheildon, 1885; — William Cooper, the town clerk of Boston, 1885; — Province Laws, 1885. Privately printed addresses delivered at Old State House. 4 pamphlets.

.25 498 BOSTON. Collection of Facts and Documents relative to the Project of a Bridge from South St. in Boston to Dorchester Neck and the Annexation of that Peninsula to the Town of Boston, 1805. pp. 62. 8° paper, uncut.

7.70 499 BOSTON Common. Story of the Old Elm on Boston Common. Plate. (By R. C. Waterston), Boston, 1876; — Public Rights in Boston Common, being the report of a committee of citizens, 1877; — The Great Tree on Boston Common. By J. C. Warren, 1855; — The Old Elm and the Fountain on Boston Common. By "Eliza" (Quincy), 1853; — Boston Common, (Legal opinion), 1843; — Boston Common, or rural walks in cities. Plate, 1838; — Boston Common. (By Rev. Nehemiah Adams?), 1842. 7 vols. 8° cloth and paper.

.62 500 BOSTON Court Reports. Selections from the Court Reports originally published in the "Boston Morning Post," from 1834 to 1837. Arranged and revised by the Reporter of the Post. 16° cloth. Boston, 1837

1.12 501 BOSTON Court Reports. Raising the Veil, or scenes in the Courts. By Ball Fenner. Portraits. 12° cloth.
Boston, 1856

Contains sketches of the Boston Police Dept. and Court Reports.

4.—502 BOSTON. (Historical) Sermon preached at Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1747–8 on a Publick Fast, after the destruction of the Province Court House by fire. By Thomas Prentice. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1748

.87 503 BOSTON. Shocking Calamity! Particulars of the Tragical Death of Mrs. Ann Taylor (and five others) who fell victims to the awful conflagration in Broad St., on the evening of Jan. 17, 1821. Compiled by a Gentleman who was an eyewitness to the distressing scene. pp. 24. 12° half roan, uncut. (Mildewed and a few leaves neatly repaired.) N. Coverly: Boston, (1821)

.75 504 BOSTON. Story of the Great Fire, Boston, Nov. 9–10, 1872. By (C. C. Coffin). Illustrated by Billings. 12° cloth. Boston, 1872

1.62 505 BOSTON. Conwell, Russell H. History of the Great Fire in Boston, November 9–10, 1872. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1873

1.25 506 BOSTON Fire, Nov. 9th and 10th, 1872, its history, together with the losses in detail of both real and personal estate, also a complete list of insurance losses and an appendix. By F. E. Frothingham. Map. 12° cloth. Boston, 1873

1.25 507 BOSTON. Report of the Commissioners appointed to investigate the cause and management of the Great Fire in Boston. Thick 8° cloth, Boston, 1873

Inserted are 14 portraits and plates, (6 of which are photo-lithographic plates taken directly after the fire, but were never published). Bound in at the end is, "Chandler & Co.'s Full Account of the Great Fire in Boston." 30 illustrations, Boston, 1872.

2.80 508 BOSTON. Fires. Story of the Great Fire, 1872. By "Carleton"; — Chandler & Co.'s Full Account of the Great Fire in Boston and the Ruins; — Fires in American Cities, by A. P. Peabody, 1874; — Discourse by John Lathrop, Mar. 16, 1797, with an appendix containing an account of several daring attempts to set fire to the town and rob its inhabitants. 4 pamphlets.

1.37 509 BOSTON. History of the Boston Dispensary. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1859

2.— 510 BOSTON. Communications and Reports in relation to the Surveys of Boston Harbor. Maps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1862

.70 511 BOSTON Massacre. Short Narrative of Horrid Massacre in Boston, perpetrayted in the Evening of the Fifth Day of March, 1770, by Soldiers of the 29th Regiment, which with the 14th Regiment were then quartered there; with some observations on the state of things prior to that catastrophe. Map and plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1770, reprinted New York, 1849

1.50 512 BOSTON Massacre. History of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770; consisting of the narrative of the town, the trial of the soldiers, and an historical introduction, containing unpublished documents of John Adams, and explanatory notes. By Frederic Kidder. Frontispiece. 8° boards, uncut. Albany, 1870

2.— 513 BOSTON Massacre. The Trial of the British Soldiers of the 29th Regiment of Foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell and Patrick Carr, March 5, 1770. Small 8° boards. Boston, 1807

514 BOSTON Massacre. The Trial of the British Soldiers of the 29th Regiment of Foot, for the murder of Crispus Attucks, Samuel Gray, Samuel Maverick, James Caldwell, and Patrick Carr, March 5, 1770. 12° calf.
Boston, 1824

515 BOSTON Massacre. Orations delivered at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston to Commemorate the Evening of the Fifth of March, 1770, when a number of citizens were killed by a party of British Troops quartered among them in a time of Peace. 12° full light polished calf extra, gilt edges by W. Pratt.
Peter Edes: Boston, (1785)

First collected edition, and contains 13 orations from 1771 to 1783.

516 BOSTON Massacre. An Oration delivered April 2, 1771, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the fifth of March, 1770. By James Lovell. 4° wrappers, uncut.
Boston, 1771

517 BOSTON Massacre. An Oration delivered Mar. 5, 1774, at the request of the inhabitants of the town of Boston to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770. By John Hancock. 4° wrappers, uncut.
Boston, 1774

Steel portrait of John Hancock, and steel engraving of Boston Massacre inserted.

518 BOSTON Massacre. An Oration delivered at Watertown, Mar. 5, 1776, to commemorate the bloody massacre at Boston, Mar. 5, 1770. By Peter Thacher. 4° wrappers, uncut. Watertown, 1776

519 BOSTON Massacre. Discourse preached on March the Fifth, 1778. By John Lathrop. Portrait of the author inserted. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1778

520 BOSTON. Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin. Plate and illustrations. Royal 8° full morocco, gilt edges. Boston, 1857

521 BOSTON. Memorial of Wendell Phillips, from the City of Boston. Portrait. 8° padded morocco, gilt edges.
Boston, 1884

522 BOSTON. Sumner, Charles. Memorial of, (from the City of Boston). First ed. Portrait. Royal 8° cloth.
Boston, 1874

Contains poem, "Sumner," by J. G. Whittier.

523 BOSTON. Dedication of the Monument on Boston Common erected to the memory of the men of Boston, who died in the Civil War. Plates. Royal 8° cloth.
Boston, 1877

.55 524 BOSTON. The City Hall, Boston. Corner Stone laid, Dec. 22, 1862, dedicated, Sept. 17, 1865, (a memorial volume). Plates. 4° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1866

1.60 525 BOSTON. Proceedings on the occasion of Laying the Corner Stone of the City Hall, 1862; — The City Hall; — Memorial of Anson Burlingame; — Inauguration of the Statue of Daniel Webster; — Railroad Jubilee, 1851, etc. 16 vols. cloth and paper.

5.25 526 BOSTON Monthly Magazine. Vol. 1 and vol. 2, parts 1 and 2. (All published.) Portraits and plates. 14 parts. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1825–26

COMPRISING: Historical and biographical sketches and notices of the Witchcraft in New England, etc. And contains an account of the history of lithography in Boston by Pendleton, with illustration, a specimen of the first work printed by lithography.

.20 527 BOSTON. Old State House. Prytaneum Bostoniense. Notes on the History of the Old State House, 1885; — Same, second paper, 1886; — Examination of Mr. William H. Whitmore's Old State House Memorial, 1887, by Geo. H. Moore; — Old State House Defended from unfounded attacks upon its integrity, by W. H. Whitmore, 1886. 4 pamphlets.

.35 528 BOSTON. Re-Dedication of the Old State House, July 11, 1882. Portraits and plates. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

.20 529 BOSTON. Re-Dedication of the Old State House, July 11, 1882; — Sealing of Century Box of A. and H. Artillery Co., 1881; — Report of Committee on the Preservation of the Hancock House, 1863; — Report on the Care of Faneuil Hall, 1851. 4 pamphlets.

.60 530 BOSTON. New State House. Views from the Cupola of the State House, with map, 1853; — The State House, by David Pulsifer, 1865; — Plans to accompany the Report of the Commissioners for the enlargement of the State House, 1855; — Testimony on the Alterations and Improvements of the State House, by J. M. Stone, 1869. 4 pamphlets.

1.25 531 BOSTON Port Bill. Observations on the Act of Parliament commonly called the Boston Port Bill, with thoughts on civil society and standing armies. By Josiah Quincy, Jr. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. (Title repaired.) Boston, 1774

.75 532 BOSTON. The Porcupine, devoted to satire, burlesque and humorous comments on current events. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, Dec. 1877 to Mar. 1878, (all published). Boston.

"A little too satirical, admonished to stop and did so."

533 BOSTON Public Library. Dedication of Building, 1858; — Dedication of South Boston Branch, 1872; — Fellowes Athenæum and Roxbury Branch, 1873; — Dorchester Branch, 1875; — Brighton Branch, 1874; — Reply of Timothy Bigelow to Francis Brinley on the claims of Hon. John P. Bigelow as founder of Boston Public Library, 1880; — Dowse Library. 7 vols. 8° cloth and paper.

534 BOSTON Public Library Bulletins, Nos. 38, 40 to 45 and 47 to 50. 11 parts 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1876–79

Contains special bibliographies of Local History, Genealogies and Heraldry.

535 BOSTON. Railroad Jubilee, an account of the celebration commemorative of the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada, Sept. 17–19, 1851. Map. 8° morocco, gilt edges. Boston, 1852

536 BOSTON. Record Commissioner's Reports. First to 27th Reports. 27 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1876–96

537 BOSTON Riot, July 14, 1863, a plain statement of facts, by a plain man. pp. 16. 8° paper. Boston, 1863

538 BOSTON. The Boston Slave Riot and Trial of Anthony Burns. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1854

539 BOSTON. Statement in regard to the Huntington Avenue Lands in the City of Boston. By Frank Haven, A. H. Rice and Peleg W. Chandler. Maps and plans. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1879

540 BOSTON. Schools. First Report on grading the Course of Study, 1831; — Boston Public Latin School, 1635–1880, by H. F. Jenks, illustrated; — Organization of the Primary Schools of Boston, 1849; — Dedication of Lincoln Grammar Schoolhouse, 1859; — Semi-Centennial Anniversary of English High School, 1871, with historical appendix; — Drawing in Public Education, by John S. Clark, Bost., 1880; — Hist. Address by Elbridge Smith, before Mass. Teachers Asso., 1894; — Letters to the Hon. William Prescott on the Free Schools of New England, by J. G. Carter, 1824; — N. E. Conservatory of Music, 1894; — Address by R. J. Monks before the Third Re-Union of Old Hawes-School Boys, 1886. 10 pamphlets.

541 BOSTON. Annals of the Boston Primary School Committee, from its first establishment in 1818, to its dissolution, 1855. By J. M. Wightman. 8° cloth. Boston, 1860

542 BOSTON. Description of the Mount Vernon School in 1832. By Jacob Abbott. 18° boards.
Printed, not published: Boston, (1832)

2.50 543 BOSTON. A Retrospect of the Boston Tea Party, with a memoir of George R. T. Hewes. Portrait. 16° calf. New York, 1834

4.50 544 BOSTON. [Thacher, B. B.] Traits of the Tea Party, being a memoir of George R. T. Hewes, one of the last of its survivors; with a history of that transaction, reminiscences of the massacre, and the siege, and other stories of old times. Portrait. 18° cloth, uncut. New York, 1835

.50 545 BOSTON. Trial of Albert J. Tirrell, on the charge of Arson. Frontispiece. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1847

.50 546 BOSTON. Complete Report of the Trial of Rev. I. S. Kalloch on the charge of Adultery. By the Times' reporter. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, (1857)

1. — 547 BOSTON. Lives and Confessions of John Williams, Francis Frederick, John P. Rog, and Peter Peterson, who were tried in Boston for murder and piracy, sentenced to be executed Jan. 21, 1819, and afterwards reprieved Feb. 18, 1819. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, (1819)

.50 548 BOSTON. Voice from Leverett Street Prison, or life, trial and confession of Simeon L. Crockett, who was executed for Arson, March 16, 1836. Illustrations. 12° half roan, (original covers bound in). Boston.

1.12 549 BOSTON. Mary Dyer of Rhode Island, the Quaker Martyr that was hanged on Boston Common, June 1, 1660. By Horatio Rogers. 12° cloth, uncut. Providence, 1896

1.25 550 BOSTON. Trial of Thomas O. Selfridge for killing Charles Austin on the Public Exchange in Boston, Aug. 4, 1806. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1806

.50 551 BOSTON. Correct Statement of the whole preliminary controversy between Thos. O. Selfridge and Benj. Austin, also a brief account of the catastrophe in State street, Boston, Aug. 4, 1806. By Thos. O. Selfridge, Charlestown, 1807; — The Lawrence Divorce Trial. 2 pamphlets.

2.25 552 BOSTON. Full and Accurate Account of the Trial of Rev. Joy H. Fairchild for Adultery with Miss Rhoda Davidson. Portrait, Boston, 1845; — An Address delivered in Tremont Temple, Jan. 26–27, 1852. By J. H. Fairchild, Boston, 1852; — Iniquity Unfolded, an account of the treatment of Mr. Fairchild by the deacons in South Boston and others, Exeter, 1844. 3 pamphlets.

2. — 553 BOSTON. History of the Introduction of Pure Water into the City of Boston, with a description of its Cochituate Water Works. Maps and plans. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1868

1.62.554 BOSTON. History of the Boston Water Works from 1868 to 1876. Maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1876

— 555 BOSTON. Description of the Boston Water Works, 1848; — Boston Aqueduct and the City of Boston, 1849; — Celebration of the Introduction of Water into the City of Boston, 1848. 3 pamphlets.

3.80 556 BOSTON. Celebration of the Introduction of Water into the City of Boston, Oct. 25, 1848; — Boston Aqueduct and the City of Boston; — Description of the Boston Water Works, from Lake Cochituate to the City of Boston; — Plan and Profiles of Surveys from Farm Ponds, Framingham and Long Pond in Natick for supplying water to the City of Boston, by Laomi Baldwin, Engineer, 1834; — Plan and Profile by L. R. Russell, 1837. 5 pieces.

1.75 557 BOSTON. Historical Sketch of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company; from its formation in the year 1637 to the present time. Compiled and arranged from ancient records. By Zachariah G. Whitman. First ed. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1820

2.50 558 BOSTON. Whitman, Z. G. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from its formation in 1637 and charter in 1638, to the present time, comprising the biographies of the distinguished civil, literary, religious, and military men of the colony, province, and commonwealth. Second ed. 8° cloth. Boston, 1842

.10 559 BOSTON. Quincy, Josiah. History of the Boston Athenæum, with biographical notices of its deceased founders. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1851

1. — 560 BOSTON. Gleanings from the Records of the Boston Marine Society, through its first century, 1742–1842, by Nath'l Spooner; — Constitution and By-Laws of the Boston Marine Society, together with a brief history of the society, its condition in 1878 and a list of its members. 2 vols. 12° cloth and paper. Boston, 1879–78

.40 561 BOSTON. B. Y. M. C. A. Bazaar of the Nations in aid of the Building Fund. Photographic plates. Square 12° cloth. B(oston), 1873–4

Contains photographic groups of attendants in costume, published as a memento.

.50 562 BOSTON. Proceedings at the Dedication of the Congregational House, Boston, Feb. 12, 1873. Together with a brief history of the American Congregational Association, by the corresponding secretary. Plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1873

563 BOSTON. Club of Odd Volumes. Constitution and By Laws of, together with names of its divers members and a preface to the loving readers. Small 4° paper, uncut. ONLY 250 copies printed. Boston, 1888

564 BOSTON Herald and its History. Heliotype illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1878

565 BOSTON. Constitution and By-Laws of the Charitable Irish Society of Boston, adopted March 17, 1876, with a list of officers and members and many interesting extracts from the original records of the society, together with the act of incorporation and James Boyd's Centennial Anniversary Address, March, 17, 1837. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, (1876)

566 BOSTON. St. Andrew's Royal Arch Chapter of Boston, Mass., sketches from the records. By Alfred F. Chapman. Illustrations and etched frontispiece. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1883

ONLY 200 copies printed.

567 BOSTON. Heard, John T. Historical Account of Columbian Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Boston, Mass. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

568 BOSTON. Dedication Memorial of the New Masonic Temple, Boston. By William D. Stratton. Photographic plate. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1868

569 BOSTON. Buckingham, J. T. Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Portrait of Paul Revere and others. 8° cloth. Boston, 1853

570 BOSTON. Mass. Charitable Mechanic Association, Address by Benj. Russell, 1810, with list of members from 1795; — Proceedings at Laying Corner Stone of Building, 1857; — Proceedings at Laying Corner Stone of Building, 1881; — Dedication of Mechanic's Hall, or Bedford and Chauncy Sts., 1860; — 21st Triennial Festival, 1869; — Sketch of the Origin, Object and Character of Franklin Fund. 6 pamphlets.

571 BOSTON. History of the Revere Bank of Boston, Incorporated March, 1859. Portrait. 8° cloth, gilt top. Printed for private circulation: Cambridge, 1886

572 BOSTON Stock Exchange, with brief sketches of prominent brokers, bankers, banks and moneyed institutions of Boston. Plates. 4° cloth. Boston, 1893

573 BOSTON. Seventy-Three Years' History of the Boston Stock Market, from Jan. 1, 1798 to Jan. 1, 1871. With full explanatory notes. By Joseph G. Martin. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

574 BOSTON. The Suffolk Bank. By D. R. Whitney. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1878

575 BOSTON. A Golden Anniversary, the Transcript's Fifteenth Birthday. Illustrations and fac-simile of the first number issued. Small 4° cloth.
Privately printed: Boston, 1880

576 BOSTON. Sketch of the Wednesday Evening Club, its rules and members. By S. K. Lothrop, (contains a history of the club, from 1777 to 1873 and a list of its members). 8° cloth. Boston, 1873
Limited edition, privately printed.

577 BOSTON. Centennial Celebration of the Wednesday Evening Club, instituted June 21, 1777. With list of membership. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1878

578 BOSTON. Institutions. Boston's Trade and Commerce for 40 years, 1844–84, by H. A. Hill; — Memorial of Fireman's Veteran Association, by Rev. N. Damon, 1880; — Parker Fraternity, 1864; — List of Members and By-Laws of Unitarian Club; — Proceedings of New England Medical Historical Society, 1883; — Constitution of Boston Clearing House Association 1878; — By-Laws of Appleton Temporary Home, 1880; — By Laws of Boston Marine Society, 1878; — Report of Directors of Boston Wharf Company, 1838, map, etc. 13 pamphlets.

579 BOSTON. 15th Annual Report (and History) of Children's Hospital; — Historical Sketch by Cotting and Biographical Sketches by Wellington of Obstetrical Society, 1881; — Some Account of the Medical School in Boston, and of the Mass. General Hospital, 1824; — Eulogy on John Warren, M. D., by James Jackson, 1815; — Address on dedication of New Building of Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, by Edward Reynolds, 1850; — Description of the City Hospital, 1865. 6 pamphlets.

580 BOSTON. Chickering, Jonas. Tribute to the Life and Character of. By (Richard G. Parker.) Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1854
Contains sketch of piano-making in Boston.

581 BOSTON. Claxton. Memoir of a Mechanic, being a sketch of the life of Timothy Claxton. Written by himself. Together with miscellaneous papers. Portrait. 16° cloth. Boston, 1839
Contains a sketch of his life in Boston and a history of the Boston Mechanics Institute.

582 BOSTON. [Johnson, L. D.] A Boston Merchant of 1745, or incidents in the life of James Gibson, a gentleman volunteer at the expedition to Louisburg, with a journal of that siege never before published in this country. 24° cloth. Boston, 1847

583 BOSTON. In Memoriam. Otis Norcross, born in Boston, Nov. 2, 1811, died in Boston, Sept. 5, 1882. Photographic portrait. 4° cloth.
Privately printed: Boston, 1883
Comprises extracts from the Memorial History of Boston.

584 BOSTON. Baldwin Place Baptist Church. 100th Anniversary Discourse, June 27, 1843, by Baron Stow; — Memoir of Rev. Thomas Baldwin, late Pastor of the Second Baptist Church, who died at Waterville, Me., 1825. By Daniel Chessman; — Concise History of the Baldwin Place Baptist Church. 3 vols. 16° half roan.
Boston.

585 BOSTON. Baptist Churches. Souvenir of Rev. William Hague, Shawmut Ave. Baptist Church. Portrait. (Special copy, sheets as printed before the final revision.) 1869; — Brief History of the Rowe St. Baptist Church, 1858; — Brief History of the Tabernacle Baptist Church, 1873; — Discourse at Union Baptist Church, by Rev. William Howe. Portrait. 1858; — Hist. Sermon on the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of Clarendon St. Baptist Church, Boston, 1877, by A. J. Gordon; — 8th Anniversary of Boston South Baptist Asso., 1856, (contains history of Harvard St. Baptist Church, pp. 18–21); — Directory of Philips Church, South Boston, 1884. 7 pamphlets.

586 BOSTON. The Great Organ in the Boston Music Hall, being a brief history of the enterprise from its commencement, with a description of the instrument, together with its inaugural ode, and some account of the opening ceremonies on Nov. 2, 1863, to which is appended a short account of the principal organs in England, and on the continent of Europe. Frontispiece. 12° tree calf, extra, gilt. Boston, 1865

587 BOSTON. Bowdoin Square Church. A Ballad of Bowdoin Square or Ye Knight of Ye Magic Mirror. (Parson Downs.) Illustrated. 8° paper. (Boston, 1885)
Rigidly suppressed.

588 BOSTON. A History of the Church in Brattle Street, Boston. By Samuel Kirkland Lothrop. 16° cloth.
Boston, 1851

1.75 589 BOSTON. Brattle Square Church. Century Sermon, by Peter Thacher, Dec. 29, 1799; — Funeral Sermon on Rev. Peter Thacher, by William Emerson, 1802; — (Historical and Biographical) Sermon, by John G. Palfrey, 1825; — Discourse by John T. Kirkland, 1840; — Memorial of the Church in Brattle Square, 1871, by S. K. Lothrop; — Life and Services of Edward Everett. 7 pamphlets.

.20 590 BOSTON. Christ Church. Historical Account of Christ Church, (by Rev. Mr. Eaton.) Frontispiece, 1824; — Historical Account of Christ Church, by Rev. Henry Burroughs, 1873. 2 pamphlets.

1.12 591 BOSTON. A Brief History of the Clarendon St. Baptist Church. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1872

.20 592 BOSTON. Essex St. Church. Ecclesiastical Memoir of Essex St. Religious Society, 1823; — Memorial Volume of 25th Anniversary of Installation of Nehemiah Adams. Portrait, 1860. 2 vols. 8° cloth and paper.

.10 593 BOSTON. Memorial Volume by the Essex Street Church and Society, Boston, to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of their pastor, Nehemiah Adams. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1860

2.75 594 BOSTON. Federal St. Church. Funeral Sermon on Rev. Jeremy Belknap, by John T. Kirkland, June 22, 1798; — Sermon at Ordination of Rev. Ezra S. Gannett, by W. E. Channing, 1824; — Memorial of the Federal St. Meeting-House, by Ezra S. Gannett; — Discourse on Dedication of Church on Arlington St., 1861; — Plea for the Restoration of the Federal St. Church Estate, 1870. 5 pamphlets.

.50 595 BOSTON. Historical Sketch of the First Church in Boston, from its formation to the present period, to which are added two sermons, one on leaving the old and the other on entering the new house of worship. By William Emerson. 8° boards. Fine uncut copy. Boston, 1812

1.12 596 BOSTON. History of the First Church in Boston, 1630–1880. By Arthur B. Ellis. With an introduction by George E. Ellis. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1881

.30 597 BOSTON. Commemoration by the First Church in Boston of the Completion of Two Hundred and Fifty Years since its foundation, on Thursday, Nov. 18, 1880, also four historical sermons. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1881

.30 598 BOSTON. Services at the Ordination of Rev. Stopford Wentworth Brooke, as Pastor of the First Church in Boston, Dec. 29, 1886. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1887

.25 599 BOSTON. First Church. (Historical) Sermon on the close of their Second Century, Aug. 29, 1830. By N. L. Frothingham; — Last Sermon previous to the removal to their Fifth House of Worship, with (historical) appendix. Illustrations, 1868; — (3) Sermons on dedication of Fifth House of Worship, 1869; — Introduction by George E. Ellis to the History of the First Church in Boston. By Arthur B. Ellis. Privately printed, 1881; — Act of Incorporation and By-Laws of First Church, 1880. 5 pamphlets.

.30 600 BOSTON. First Baptist Church. Historical Sermon, June 18, 1829, by C. P. Grosvenor. Bi-Centenary Commemoration, March 21, 1880. Historical Discourse, by C. B. Crane, 1880; — History of First Baptist Church, with a list of its members, 1853; — Order of Exercises at Dedication of First Baptist Church, Commonwealth Ave., 1882. 5 pamphlets.

.15 601 BOSTON. Discourse delivered in the Second Baptist Meeting House in Boston, with an appendix containing historical sketches of the church and society from their commencement to the present time, by Thomas Baldwin; — Memorial Sermon of Baldwin Place Meeting House, by Daniel C. Eddy, 1865; — Social Parlor Talk on the 25th Anniversary, by D. C. Eddy, 1871. 3 pamphlets.

1. — 602 BOSTON. Hollis St. Church from Mather Byles to Thomas S. King, 1732–1861. Two Discourses, by George Leonard Chaney, 1877, 4 plates (only 100 copies with the plates); — Hollis St. Church, 1862–1877, historical discourse, by George Leonard Chaney, 1879. 2 pamphlets.

.25 603 BOSTON. Hollis St. Church. Report of the Proceedings of an Ecclesiastical Council, by S. K. Lothrop; — Argument of Hon. Emory Washburn, and other pamphlets relating to this Church Controversy. 17 pamphlets. Boston, 1841–46

Relates to the conflict over the temperance question while John Pierpont was pastor.

1.13 604 BOSTON. History of King's Chapel, in Boston; the first Episcopal Church in New England, comprising notices of the introduction of Episcopacy into the Northern Colonies. By F. W. P. Greenwood. With inlaid steel plate frontispiece. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1833

605 BOSTON. Annals of King's Chapel, from the Puritan Age of New England to the present day. By Henry W. Foote. Vol. 1. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

606 BOSTON. Commemoration by King's Chapel, Boston, of the completion of 200 years since its foundation on Wednesday, Dec. 15, 1886; also, three hist. sermons. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1887

607 BOSTON. King's Chapel. Sermon on the dedication of a monument in the memory of the young men of the Parish who fell during the recent war. By A. P. Peabody, 1867; — King's Chapel and the Evacuation of Boston, by Henry Wilder Foote, Mar. 12, 1876; — Commemorative Services upon the Completion of 200 years, Dec. 15, 1886, with historical memorials. 3 pamphlets.

608 BOSTON. New North Church. (Historical) Sermon on Completion of House of Worship. By John Eliot, 1804; — Historical Notices of the New North Religious Society in the Town of Boston, with anecdotes of the Rev. Andrew and John Eliot, 1822; — (Historical) Discourse at New North Church, occasioned by the death of Rev. John Eliot, by John Lathrop, 1813; — Sermon on the Completion of a Century since the settlement of the New North Church, by Francis Parkman, Boston, 1814; — Discourses preached in the New North Church on 124th year of its establishment and the 25th year of the settlement of the present pastor, 1839; — Historical Discourse, by Arthur B. Fuller, 1854. 8 pamphlets.

609 BOSTON. History of the Second Church, or Old North, in Boston, to which is added a history of the new brick church, by Chandler Robbins. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1852

610 BOSTON. Old South Church. History of, in four sermons, delivered May 9 to 16, 1830, being the first and second Sabbaths after the completion of a century, from the first occupation of the present Meeting House. By Benjamin B. Wisner. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1830

611 BOSTON. Old South Church. History of. 8° paper. Boston, 1876

612 BOSTON. History of the Old South Church (Third Church), 1669–1884. By Hamilton A. Hill. Steel portraits, etched frontispieces and numerous illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1890

613 BOSTON. Old South Church. History of the Old South Meeting House in Boston. By Everett W. Burdett. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1877

.15 614 BOSTON. Old South. Confession of Faith and Form of Covenant of the Old South Church, in Boston, with list of the founders, the pastors, the ruling elders and deacons, and the members. 12° cloth. Boston, 1841

.10 615 BOSTON. Old South. Form of Covenant, with list of members, 1833; — Confession of Faith and Form of Covenant, with catalogue of members, Jan., 1841; — Confession of Faith and Form of Covenant, with catalogue of members, 1855. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston.

.25 616 BOSTON. Old South Church. Account of the Poor Fund and other Charities held in trust by the Old South Society. By Joseph Ballard. 8° cloth. Boston, 1868

2.75 617 BOSTON. Historical Catalogue of the Old South Church, 1669–1882. Frontispiece. 8° cloth, uncut.
Privately printed: Boston, 1883

1.40 618 BOSTON. Old South Church. Sermon and Addresses at the Installation of Jacob M. Manning, March 11, 1857; — Exercises at the Consecration of the Flag of the Union, May 1, 1861; — Memorial Discourses, May 23, 1869, by George W. Clagden; — Memorial Sermon, Nov. 25, 1877, by J. M. Manning; — Policy of the Early Colonists of Massachusetts towards the Quakers, by Henry L. Southwick; — Memorial Addresses, Oct. 26, 1884; — Ministers of the Old South Church, memorial address, by Increase N. Tarbox. 7 pamphlets.

.60 619 BOSTON. Old South Church. Fortune of the Republic, a lecture at the Old South Church, by R. W. Emerson, March 30, 1878; — Poems of the "Old South," by Longfellow, Holmes, Whittier, Howe, Hale and Clark. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1879–80

.50 620 BOSTON. Old South Church. The Carnival Transcript, Vol. I, Nos. 1 to 4 (all published), Jan. 22–25, 1879. Issued at the time of the "Carnival of Authors" in Music Hall to raise funds to aid in the preservation of the Old South Church. A full account of the Carnival, together with a folio illustration published by "Daily Graphic," Jan. 24, 1879, representing the interior of Music Hall decorated for the occasion, also showing the costumes. (Lot.)

1.75 621 BOSTON. "The Dial of the Old South Clock." Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, Dec. 5 to Dec. 15, 1877 (all published). 10 numbers small folio, paper. Boston.

Issued at the time of the Fair, held to raise funds to preserve the Old South. Contains contributions from many of the popular writers.

.20 622 BOSTON. Old South Church, Boston, Memorial Addresses, Oct. 26, 1884. 8° cloth. Boston, 1885

1.20 623 BOSTON. Old South Church. The Last Will and Testament of Mary Norton, bequeathing the property known as the Old South Church. Folio, broadside.

1.80 624 BOSTON. Old South Church. Pamphlets relating to the Preservation and Removal of the Old South Church. (18)

1.20 625 BOSTON. South Congregational Church. Memorials of the History for Half a Century, collected for its Jubilee Celebration, Feb. 3, 1878 (by E. E. Hale); — Order of Services at the Dedication of the South Congregational Church, Jan. 30, 1828 (broadside); — Order of Exercises at 50th Anniversary, 1878. 3 pamphlets.

1.80 626 BOSTON. New South Church. Discourse on Dedication of a New Church on Church Green, Summer St., to which are added notes and illustrations. By S. B. Thacher, 1815; — Commemorative Discourse in New South Church on 50th Anniversary of its Dedication, by George E. Ellis; — Funeral Sermon on Rev. John T. Kirkland, by Alex. Young, 1840. 3 pamphlets.

.87 627 BOSTON. Park St. Church. Semi-Centennial Celebration, Feb. 27, 1859, and Articles of Faith and the Covenant of the Park St. Church. Portrait of E. D. Griffin. 12° cloth. Boston, 1861-7

.20 628 BOSTON. Park St. Church. Sermon at Dedication, 1810, by E. D. Griffin; — Semi-Centennial Celebration, Feb. 27, 1859, Portrait; — Articles of Faith and lists of Members, 1841-50. 4 pamphlets.

.10 629 BOSTON. Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Park Street Church and Society, Feb. 27, 1859, with festivals on the day following, (and an historical sketch). Portrait of E. D. Griffin. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1861

.90 630 BOSTON Society of the New Jerusalem. Sketch of the History of, with a list of its members from 1818-1873; — Semi-Centennial Celebration of, 1869; — History of the Boston Highlands Society of the New Jerusalem, by J. A. Thompson, frontispiece, 1887. 3 vols. 12° cloth and 8° paper. Boston.

.75 631 BOSTON. Tabernacle Sketches. By "I. A. M. Cumming," with illustrations by Haskell. 4° paper. Boston, 1877

The entire edition of this work was purchased by a Committee in the interest of the Moody and Sankey Revival, which it ridicules, and only a few copies escaped destruction at the paper mill.

.40 632 BOSTON. Tremont Temple. Two Memorial Sermons, May 27, 1860. By Rev. I. S. Kallock; — Centennial Discourse, "Ancient Things," by Geo. C. Lorimer, June 13, 1875; — Quadrennial, "The Unfinished Temple," by Geo. C. Lorimer, 1877; — Headquarters of New England Baptists, 1857, with lithograph portraits. 4 pamphlets.

.36 633 BOSTON. Trinity Church. Proceedings of Trustees of Greene Foundation relative to resignation of Rev. J. L. Watson, 1846; — Election of an Assistant Minister, 1847; — Report of a Committee, 1846; — Trinity Church, Extracts from Church Deeds; — Report of Committee, 1871; — Historical Memoir of Bost. Epis. Char. Society, by Isaac Boyle, 1840; — Funeral Sermon on Rt. Rev. Benj. Henry Paddock, 1891; — Sears Fund, St. Paul's Church; — Review of a Pamphlet on the Trust Deed of the Hanover Church, 1828. 9 pamphlets.

.37 634 BOSTON. Consecration Services of Trinity Church, Bost., Feb. 9, 1877, with the consecration sermon, by Rev. A. H. Vinton, an historical sermon by Rev. Phillips Brooks and a description of the church edifice, by H. H. Richardson. Illustrations. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1877

.10 635 BOSTON. Historical Sketch of the Twelfth Congregational Society in Boston. By Lewis G. Pray. Frontispiece. 16° cloth. Boston, 1863

.60 636 BOSTON. West Church. (Historical) Sermon, being a quarter of a century from the settlement of the present minister. By Charles Lowell, 1831; — (Historical) Discourse, Aug. 3, 1845, by Charles Lowell; — Report of Committee on the subject of the land in front of the Church, 1849. 3 pamphlets.

1. —637 BOSTON Churches. Hist. Sermon by Geo. H. Hepworth, 1859, at dedication of Church of the Unity; — Two Discourses in 12th Cong. Church, by Samuel Barrett, 1850; — Dedication Sermon, Springfield St. Church, by Daniel Tenney, 1863; — Anniversary Sermon by Rev. James A. Bolles, 1860; — Ministry at Suffolk St. Chapel, by John T. Sargent, 1845; — Berkeley St. Congregational Church, Sept. 30, 1877, Articles of Faith and Covenant, with a list of members, 1868; — Articles of Faith and Covenant of Salem Church; — Bowdoin Church; — Pine St. Church. 10 pamphlets.

1. —638 BOSTON. Lowell, Charles. Discourse delivered in the West Church in Boston, Dec. 31, 1820; — Sermons, chiefly occasional, portrait. 2 vols. 8° and 12° cloth. Boston, 1820–55

2.25639 BOSTON. Lowell, Charles. Discourse delivered in the West Church, Dec. 31, 1820; — Sermon preached in the West Church, Jan. 2, 1821. Bound in one vol. 8° half calf Boston, 1820–21

Contains a notice of Dr. Mayhew's death and the first funeral sermon preached in Boston.

.80 640 BOSTON. Church History. Two Discourses containing History of the Old North and New Brick Churches, united as the Second Church, 1821, by Henry Ware; — Sermon at Second Church, 1845, by Chandler Robbins; — Sermon on 25th Anniversary of Second Church, 1858, by Chandler Robbins; — Old South, Deeds and Documents relating to gift of land, etc., by Madam Norton, 1874; — Reasons for a Committee to investigate affairs of Old South Church, with copies of Mrs. Norton's Deeds; — Catalogue of Old South, 1877; — Letter to the Friends of Rev. F. T. Gray and the Bulfinch St. Society, 1842; — Celebration of 70th Birthday of Rev. S. H. Winkley, 1889. Portrait. 8 pamphlets.

1.80641 BOSTON. Churches. Address before Boston Academy of Music on the opening of the Odeon, 1835, by S. A. Eliot; — Origin and Formation of the Franklin St. Church (formerly the Odeon), 1836; — Dedication Sermon at Mt. Vernon Cong. Church, by Edward N. Kirk, 1844; — Funeral Discourse on John M. Pinkerton, by Rev. S. E. Herrick, Portrait, 1881; — Two Discourses at 12th Cong. Church, by Samuel Barrett, 1850; — Semi-Centennial of Berkeley St. Cong. Church, 1877; Hist. Discourse in First Uni. Meeting House, 1864, by T. W. Silloway; — Manual of Arlington St. Church and Shawmut Cong. Church. 9 pamphlets.

.10 642 BOSTON Churches and Ministers. By. Rev. Luther Farnham, published in "Gleason's Pictorial." Views of Churches and Portraits of Ministers at time of publication, many of the churches have now been demolished or altered for business purposes. 23 sheets folio.

1.80643 BOSTON. Quakers. An Historical Account of the various Meeting-Houses of the Society of Friends in Boston, 1874; — Principles, Methods and History of the Society of Friends, a discourse by Augustine Jones, 1874. 2 pamphlets.

2.50644 BOTTA, Charles. History of the War of the Independence of the United States of America. Translated from the Italian by G. H. Otis. 2 vols. 8° bds., uncut. Bost., 1826

1.62645 BOURINOT, John G. Intellectual Development of the Canadian People, an historical review. 12° morocco, gilt edges. Toronto, 1881

646 Bourke, J. G. The Snake-Dance of the Moquis of Arizona, being a narrative of a journey from Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the villages of the Moqui Indians of Arizona, with a description of the manners and customs of this peculiar people and especially of the revolting religious rite, the Snake-Dance. Colored plates and other illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1884

647 Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk Surnames. Portrait. Third ed. 8° cloth. Boston, 1861

648 Bowditch. History of the Massachusetts General Hospital, to August 5, 1851. Second ed., with a continuation to 1872. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

649 Bowdoin, Me. Narration of the Experience, Travels and Labours of Elder James Potter, Minister of the Gospel and Pastor of the Baptist Church in Bowdoin, Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 16° half crimson morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1813

An interesting narrative containing reminiscences and dates of persons in Brunswick, Bath, Harpswell.

650 Bowdoin College. History of Bowdoin College, with biographical sketches of its graduates, from 1806 to 1879, inclusive. By Nehemiah Cleaveland, edited by Alpheus S. Packard. Steel portraits and plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

651 Bowdoin College. The Bowdoin Poets. Edited by Edward P. Weston. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Brunswick, 1840

652 Bowdoin College in the War. With Roll of Honor, comprising list of members of Bowdoin College, who have served in the U. S. Army or Navy during the War of the Rebellion. 8° half red roan. Brunswick, 1865

—654 Bowdoin College. Eulogy illustrative of the life and commemorative of the beneficence of the late Hon. James Bowdoin, Esquire, with notices of his family, pronounced in Brunswick, Me. at the request of the trustees and overseers of Bowdoin College, on the annual Commencement, Sept. 2, 1812. By William Jenks. Lithographic plate of Bowdoin College and portrait of Jefferson inserted. 4° half crimson morocco, extra, gilt top. Boston, 1812

—655 Bowdoin College. A Decade of Addresses delivered, from 1820 to 1829, to the Senior Class at Bowdoin College; together with an inaugural address, to which is added a Dudleian Lecture, delivered May 12, 1830, at Harvard University. By William Allen. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Portland, 1830

656 BOWDOIN College. Cleaveland, Parker. Elementary Treatise on Mineralogy and Geology. Map and plates. 2 vols. in 1. 8° calf. Boston, 1822

Contains much matter relating to Maine Geology.

657 BOWDOIN College. Charter and By-Laws of the Overseers, 1850; — Prof. Hitchcock's Dedicatory Sermon, 1855; — Catalogus Collegii Bowdoinensis, 1858; — Three Discourses upon the Religious History of, by Egbert C. Smyth, 1858; — Address at the opening of the New Hall of the Medical School, by Leonard Woods, 1862; — Address at the Opening of the Cleaveland Cabinet, by Nehemiah Cleaveland, July 10, 1873; — Publications of the Presidents and Faculty, 1802–1876; — Seventy-Ninth Annual Catalogue, 1880–81; — Catalogue of the Art Collections, Part I. Bowdoin Drawings, 1885. 9 pamphlets.

658 BOWDOIN College. Address by Alexander H. Everett, before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Sept. 3, 1834; — Address by Joseph R. Ingersoll before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Sept. 7, 1837; — Chronological, Biographical and Statistical Record of the Class of 1853, portraits; — Address by A. S. Packard, Aug. 5, 1858; — Address by Daniel R. Goodwin, July 8, 1873; — Sketch of Class of 1869, Medical School, 1875; — Address by Thomas Hill, July 12, 1876; — Longfellow, memorial address by D. R. Goodwin, July 12, 1882. 8 pamphlets.

659 BOWDOIN College. Inaugural Address, by Samuel Harris, Aug. 6, 1867; — Prof. Packard's Discourse on the Death of William Smyth, July 7, 1868, portrait; — Packard's Remarks at the Funeral of James McKeen, Dec. 2, 1873; — Address on the Life of Thomas C. Upham, by A. S. Packard, April 4, 1872; — Packard's Discourse at the Semi-Centennial Anniversary, June 28, 1876; — Nehemiah Cleaveland, by J. S. Packard; — Nathaniel Hawthorne, oration by J. W. Symonds, July 10, 1878; — Memorial of J. S. C. Abbott, by H. O. Ladd, portrait, 1878; — Leonard Woods, discourse by C. C. Everett, July 9, 1879; — Address before Peucinian Society, 1821, by Nehemiah Cleaveland; — Address before Phi Beta Kappa, 1847, by Alden Bradford; — Report of President, 1891–92; — Obituary Record of Graduates for 1893. 15 pamphlets.

660 BOWDOINHAM, Me. History of. 26 chapters complete, printed in the "Bowdoinham Advertiser," and appears in no other published form. (Lot.) Bowdoinham, 1887

1.50 661 BOWDOINHAM. Report in Full of the Trial of Bartlett, Simms and McGuire, for the Robbery of the Bowdoinham Bank, before the Supreme Judicial Court, at Bath, Me., at the April term, 1867. By J. D. Pulsifer. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1867

A. L. S. of Judge Tapley, who presided at the trial, inserted.

3. — 662 BOXBOROUGH, Boxford and Byfield, Mass. Centennial Celebration, Boxborough, Feb. 24, 1883, with historical address, by M. Thompson; — Historical Facts and Observations respecting the doings of the First Church in Boxford, in relation to Aaron Perley and Benj. Spofford, 1825; — Historical Discourse, Boxford, May 10, 1863, on the 25th anniversary of his settlement, by W. S. Coggin; — Catalogue of Officers and Students of Dummer Academy, Byfield, plate, 1884; — Contributions to the History of Byfield Parish, by (William Little), 1893. 5 pamphlets.

4. — 663 BOXFORD, Mass. History of, from the earliest settlement known to the present time, a period of about 230 years. By Sidney Perley. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boxford, 1880

1.12 664 BOYLSTON, Mass. Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation, August 18, 1886. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1887

2.55 665 BOYLSTON. Historical Sketch of, from its first settlement, by Mathew Davenport, 1831; — Two Sermons, Oct. 17 and 24, 1852, giving history of the Cong. Church and Ministry, by W. H. Sanford; — History of the First Cong. Church, an historical sermon, by Israel Ainsworth, Aug. 15, 1886. 3 pamphlets.

1.87 666 BOYNTON, N. Original Prose and Poetry, embracing a variety of historical, moral and political subjects. 16° cloth, uncut. Derby, Vt., 1856

1. — 667 BOZRAH, Conn. Impartial Relation of the Hail-Storm on the Fifteenth of July and the Tornado on the Second of August, 1799, which appeared in the towns of Bozrah, Lebanon and Franklin in the state of Connecticut. 8° paper, uncut. Norwich, 1799

1. — 668 BRADFORD, Alden. History of the Federal Government for Fifty Years, from March 1789 to March 1839. 8° cloth. Boston, 1840

.75 669 BRADFORD Academy. A Memoir of. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1870

.62 670 BRADFORD, Mass. History of, from the earliest period to the close of 1820. By Gardner B. Perry. 8° boards, uncut. Haverhill, 1872

671 BRADFORD, Mass. Discourse delivered in the East Parish 2.25 in Bradford, Dec. 22, 1820, two hundred years after the first settlement in New England, containing a history of the town. By G. B. Perry. Original edition, with steel portrait inserted. 8° half morocco, gilt tops.
Haverhill, 1821

1.80 672 BRADFORD. Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876, (with historical oration, by H. E. Chadwick); — Roger's Dedicatory Address, New Hall, Bradford Academy, April 15, 1841, lith. plate; — Bradford Academy, historical sketch of Harriette B. Stoddard, by Mrs. J. D. Kingsbury, illustrations, 1885; — Exercises at the Presentation of the portraits of Anderson, Newell and Judson to the Academy, March 26, 1884, (with historical address by E. G. Porter). 4 pamphlets.

.60 673 BRADFORD and Bedford, N. H. Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration at Bradford, Sept. 27, 1887; — Address on 100th Anniversary of Incorporation of Bedford, May 19, 1850, by Isaac O. Barnes. 2 pamphlets.

2.75 674 BRADFORD, Vt. History of, with various genealogical records and biographical sketches of families and individuals, some deceased, and others still living. By Rev. Silas McKeen. Portraits. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1875

.50 675 BRADFORD. Some Account of the Book of Common Prayer, printed A. D., 1710, by William Bradford, (by H. G. Jones). 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: n. p., 1870

1.— 676 BRADLEY. An Authentic Narrative of the Shipwreck and Sufferings of Mrs. Eliza Bradley, the wife of Capt. James Bradley of Liverpool, Commander of the Ship Sally which was wrecked on the coast of Barbary in June, 1818. Folding plate. 12° boards. Boston, 1820

8.— 677 BRADSTREET, Anne. Works of, in prose and verse. Edited by John Harvard Ellis. Engraved portrait and frontispiece. Royal 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top.
Charlestown, 1867

ONLY 250 copies printed.

4.— 678 BRAGDON, Joseph H. Seaboard Towns, or Traveller's Guide Book from Boston to Portland, containing a description of the cities, towns and villages, scenery and objects of interest along the route of the Eastern Railroad and its branches, and the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth Railroad, including historical sketches, legends, etc. Illustrations. 16° half roan. Newburyport, 1857

Contains illustrations of buildings in towns along the line of the road, not to be found in other publications.

4.50 679 BRAINTREE, Mass. History of Old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Quincy, 1878

3.25 680 BRAINTREE. Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640 to 1793. Edited by Samuel A. Bates. 8° cloth. Randolph, 1886

.40 681 BRAINTREE. The Braintree Soldiers' Memorial, a record of the services in the War of the Rebellion of the men of Braintree, whose names are inscribed on the Braintree Soldiers' Monument, together with appendices containing a list of Braintree Volunteers in the Union army and navy from 1861–65. By George A. Thayer. 8° paper. Boston, 1877

.50 682 BRAINTREE. Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876, with historical oration by F. A. Hobart; — Historical Address at the Opening of the New Town Hall, July 29, 1858, by C. F. Adams. 2 pamphlets.

.50 683 BRAINTREE. Church Manual, with brief historical notices of the First Cong. Church and its Pastors, 1860; — Historical Sermon, Aug. 15, 1873, by E. A. Park; — Storrs' Dedication Sermon, Dec. 29, 1830, (with historical notes); — Historical Sermon at the First Cong. Church, July 3, 1861, by Richard S. Storrs; — Farewell Sermon of Jonas Perkins, Oct. 21, 1860. 5 pamphlets.

2.50 684 BRALEY Family. Genealogy of the Braley Family. 8° paper. Mansfield, 1878

.50 685 BRANAGAN, Thomas. The Excellency of the Female Character Vindicated, being an investigation relative to the cause and effects of the enroachments of men upon the rights of women, and the too frequent degradation and consequent misfortunes of the fair sex. Portrait. 18° calf. New York, 1807

2.25 686 BRATTLEBORO, Vt. Early History, with biographical sketches of some of its citizens. By Henry Burnham. Edited by Abby Maria Hemenway. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Brattleboro, 1880

2.50 687 BRATTLEBORO. Eastman, Rev. Hubbard. Noyesism Unveiled, a history of the sect self-styled Perfectionists, with a summary view of their leading doctrines. 12° cloth. Brattleboro, 1849

This book contains an appendix of the first efforts of the founder of the Oneida Community to propagate his infamous system of society.

.25 688 BRATTLEBOROUGH. Proceedings at the Dedication of the Brooks Library Building, Brattleborough, Jan. 15, 1887. With the address by Mellen Chamberlain. Plate. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Cambridge, 1887

.40 689 BRATTLEBORO. The Attractions of, by H. M. Burt, 1866; — Discourse on the Early History of the Cong. Church in West Brattleboro, Dec. 31, 1876, by Lewis Grout; — Some Communications first published in the Brattleborough Paper, by William Wells, 1816; — Address at Dedication Brooks Library Building, Jan. 25, 1887, by Mellen Chamberlain. 4 pamphlets.

1.60 690 BRECK, Samuel. Historical Sketch of Continental Paper Money. Square 8° boards. Phila., 1863

ONLY 50 copies of this size printed.

4. 691 BREWSTER, Mass. "The Ensign," a paper published in Brewster, Mass., by Rev. F. Purvis, editor, compositor and printer. Numbers 1 to 8, (all published). Contains historical sketches of "Old Town House," etc. (Lot).

5.25 692 BREWSTER, William. Chief of the Pilgrims, or the life and time of William Brewster, ruling elder of the pilgrim company that founded New Plymouth, the parent colony of New England, in 1620. By Rev. A. Steele. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Phila., 1857

3.25 693 BRIDGEPORT, Conn. Historical Notes respecting the Parish of Stratfield and Newfield, now Bridgeport, Conn. By William B. Hincks. Bound together. 8° cloth. Bridgeport, 1870–6

These historical notes appeared in the Bridgeport Directory 1871–2 and 1876. They were prepared carefully and are a valuable contribution to the history of that city. Bridgeport in the Revolution, and in the War of 1812; its centennial history and its manufactures are specially noticed.

1. 694 BRIDGEPORT. History of. By William B. Hincks. (From the History of Fairfield County, pp. 65–138.) With portrait of P. T. Barnum and residence inserted. Title in manuscript. Small folio, cloth. n. p., 1880

Not a reprint of "Historical Notes" by the same author, but an entirely new and original work.

2.25 695 BRIDGEPORT. History of the First Church of Bridgeport, from 1695 to 1853, with sketches of its ministers, by C. R. Palmer, 1876, (2 copies); — Manual of the Second Cong. Church, 1871; — 20th Anni. of Park St. Cong. Church, 1888; — 4th Report of Bridgeport Hospital, 1883. 5 pamphlets.

.25 696 BRIDGEPORT. Confidential Reference Book. Compiled in the interest of the retail trade by the Commercial Register Publishing Co., for the use of subscribers only, Bridgeport, Conn., October, 1880. 8° boards. Bridgeport, 1880

6. 697 BRIDGEWATER, Mass. History of the early settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, including an extensive Family Register. By Nahum Mitchell. Steel portrait inserted. 8° boards. Boston, 1840

First edition and much more correct than later editions.

2.50 698 BRIDGEWATER. History of Bridgewater in the Rebellion. By Arthur Hooper, late member of the Third and Fifty-Eighth Regiments Massachusetts Volunteers. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

.50 699 BRIDGEWATER. Celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Bridgewater, at West Bridgewater, June 3, 1856, with historical address by Emory Washburn, poem by James Reed, etc. Steel portrait and plate. 8° paper. Boston, 1856

9.50 700 BRIDGEWATER. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. By William Latham. Illustrated with plans and views. 8° cloth. Bridgewater, 1882

.10 701 BRIDGEWATER. History and Alumni Record of the State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., to July 1876. By A. G. Boyden. Steel portraits. 8° paper. Boston, 1876

.10 702 BRIDGEWATER. A Semi-Centennial Discourse before the First Congregational Society in Bridgewater, delivered September 17, 1871. With historical notes. By Richard Manning Hodges. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1871

1.20 703 BRIDGEWATER. Historical Facts and Documents relating to the Origin and Progress of the Anti-Church Party, 1850; — Historical Discourse at the South Church, Oct. 31, 1852, by Daniel Huntington; — Historical Notice of the Bridgewater Academy, 1799-1858; — Semi-Centennial Discourse before the First Cong. Society, Sept. 17, 1871, by Richard M. Hodges, with historical notes. 4 pamphlets.

4.. 704 BRIDGTON, Me. Address delivered by Hon. Marshall Cram at the Dedication of the Town House in Bridgton, Jan. 8, 1852, with an appendix, (comprising a list of the inhabitants of Bridgton in 1787 and 1794.) 8° half red roan. Portland, 1852

.75 705 BRIDGTON Academy. Proceedings at the Re-Union of the Alumni of Bridgton Academy, held at North Bridgton, Me., on July 12, 1882. Steel portraits and plate. 8° half red roan. Bridgton, 1883

1.05 706 BRIEF Passage at Arms in relation to a small point of History. 8° paper, uncut. Worcester, 1877

ONLY 100 copies printed.

4.75 707 BRIGGS Genealogy. We and Our Kinsfolk. Ephraim and Rebekah Waterman Briggs, their descendants and ancestors. Edited by Mary B. Briggs. Charts and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1887

7. 708 BRIGGS, L. Vernon. History of Shipbuilding on North River (Scituate, Marshfield, Hanover, Pembroke), Plymouth County, with genealogies of the shipbuilders and accounts of the industries upon its tributaries, 1640–1872. 57 illustrations, including maps, views, buildings, portraits and ships. 8° half morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1889

1.20 709 BRIGHAM, W. T. Historical Notes on the Earthquakes of New England, 1638–1869. 4° paper, uncut. n. p., 1871

1.25 710 BRIGHTON, Mass. Historical Oration at the Dedication of Soldier's Monument, Evergreen Cemetery, July 26, 1866, by F. A. Whitney, with notices of deceased soldiers; — Report of the Celebration in Honor of the Return of Peace, by the Public Schools, June 8, 1865; — Consecration Address at the Evergreen Cemetery, Aug. 7, 1850, by F. A. Whitney, with an appendix of historical facts; — Biographical Sketch of James Holton, by F. A. Whitney, 1865; — Plan of Evergreen Cemetery. 5 pamphlets.

4.25 711 BRIMFIELD, Mass. Historical Celebration of, Oct. 11, 1876. With the historical address by Charles M. Hyde and other addresses, letters, documents, etc., relating to the early history of the town. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1879

2. 712 BRIMFIELD. Annals of the Church in Brimfield, with appendixes showing the origin of the churches in Holland, Wales and Monson, also a map indicating the residences of the early settlers. By Jason Morse, with a list of members. 8° paper. Springfield, 1856

1. 713 BRIMFIELD. Vaill, Joseph. Historical Sermon, July 7, 1821; — Memorial Sermon, Feb. 7, 1864, with historical notes. 2 pamphlets.

.80 714 BRIMFIELD. Historical Address, Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, July 4, 1866, by F. D. Lincoln (with Roll of Honor); — Popish Hierarchy suppressed by Buonaparte in Italy; and his Holiness exerting his influence in a late Ecclesiastical Council at Brimfield, called by letters, missive, to instal Rev. Clark Brown, 1798. 2 pamphlets.

2.50 715 BRISTOL, Conn. Celebration of the incorporation, June 17, 1885. By J. J. Jennings. Plan. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1885

16.50 716 BRISTOL County, Mass. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Compiled by D. H. Hurd. Numerous steel portraits and illus. Thick royal 8° roan, gilt edges. Phila., 1883

3.50 717 BRISTOL, Me. History of the Towns of Bristol and Bremen in the State of Maine, including the Pemaquid Settlement. By John Johnston. Portraits, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1873

4. 718 BRISTOL, R. I. History of. The Story of the Mount Hope Lands, from the visit of the Northmen to the present time, containing accounts of the Indian Wars, the character and lives of the early settlers in Bristol, the events of the Revolution, etc. By W. H. Munro. Illus. 8° half mor., uncut, gilt top. Providence, 1880

1. 719 BRISTOL. Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town of Bristol, R. I., Sept. 24, 1880. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Providence.

1.10 720 BRISTOL. Historical Sketches of the First Congregational Church, Bristol, 1687–1872. By J. P. Lane. 12° cloth. Providence, 1872

.62 721 BRISTOL. Manual of the First Congregational Church, 1687–1872. By J. P. Lane. 12° cl. Providence, 1873

.75 722 BRISTOL. Dedication of Rogers' Free Library, Jan. 12, 1878 (with historical address by J. L. Diman); — Historical Discourse 50th Anniversary First Baptist Church, 1861, by H. G. Hubbard; — Historical and Dedicatory Discourses of the Cong. Church, Nov. 23–25, 1856, by Thomas Shepard. 3 pamphlets.

.20 723 [BROOK, J. D. F.] Charter of American Liberty. Portraits of Washington and Lincoln and illustrations. 24° cloth. Boston, 1865

Contains a history of the American Flag.

1.50 724 BROOKE, H. K. Annals of the Revolution; or, a history of the Doans. Illustrations. 12° half morocco, gilt top (with original paper cover inlaid). Phila., 143

The family of Doans, of Bucks County, Penn., fought in the Revolution and here are given the particulars of their adventures, their lives and deaths as outlaws.

10. 725 BROOKFIELD, Mass. A Sermon preached at Brookfield on the last day of the year 1775, together with some marginal notes, etc., giving an account of the first settling of the Town in the year 1660; its desolation by the Indians in Philip's War in 1675; its distresses in Queen Anne's War, and its increase and improvements to the present time. By Nathan Fiske. 8° half morocco, uncut (lower margins of last 2 pp. repaired). Boston, 1776

726 BROOKFIELD. Historical Sermon, Dec. 31, 1775. The same. Reprinted, 1860; — Historical Sermon at the Semi-Centennial, Brookfield Asso. Conf., June 15, 1870, by A. E. P. Perkins; — Historical Discourse, "Reminiscences of Half a Century," by Micah Stone, March 11, 1851; — Address by E. A. Horton, May 30, 1873; — Historical Sketch of the Baptist Church, n. p., n. d. 5 pamphlets.

727 BROOKFIELD. West Brookfield. Bi-Centennial Oration at the 200th Anniversary, July 4, 1860, by Lyman Whiting, (an historical sketch); — Historical Discourse at the 150th Anniversary of the First Church, Oct. 16, 1867, by Samuel Dunham; — Manual of the Cong. Church, (with historical sketch and list of members), 1876; — Memorial Poem at the 150th Anniversary of the Cong. Church, Oct. 16, 1867, by Francis Horton; — Dedication Services of the Public Library and Reading Room, with an historical sketch by (H. B. Sprague), Nov. 12, 1880. 5 pamphlets.

728 BROOKFIELD. North Brookfield. Sermon, by Dr. Snell, June, 1838, with a history of the town, church and parish from 1798; — 50th Anniversary Sermon of Dr. Snell, June 27, 1848, (with hist. notices); — Tenth Anniversary of the North Brookfield R. R., with historical address on the railroad, by T. C. Bates; — Historical Oration at the Dedication of Soldiers' Monument, Jan. 19, 1870, by F. A. Walker, lith. plate. 4 pamphlets.

729 BROOKLIN, Me. History of, an address by Rev. E. S. Fish, delivered at Brooklin, Me., July 4, 1876. 8° half red roan. Bangor, 1876

730 BROOKLINE, Mass. Historical Sketches of. By Harriet F. Woods. 12° cloth. Boston, 1874

731 BROOKLINE Jubilee, a discourse delivered in Brookline at the request of the inhabitants, March 15, 1847, the day which completed half a century from his ordination. By John Pierce. 8° half morocco, (lower edges of leaves slightly stained). Boston, 1847

732 BROOKLINE. Proceedings at the Dedication of the Town Hall, Brookline, Feb. 22, 1873. 8° cl. Brookline, 1873

733 BROOKLINE. Address at the Opening of the Town Hall in Brookline, Oct. 14, 1845. By John Pierce. 8° half roan. Boston, 1846

734 BROOKLINE. Muddy River and Brookline Records, 1634–1838. By the inhabitants of Brookline in the town meeting. 8° cloth. Boston, 1875

2. 736 BROOKLINE. Pierce, John. Historical Discourse, Nov. 24, 1805; — Historical Discourse, Nov. 9, 1817; — Valedictory Sermon, June 8, 1806 and Dedicatory Sermon, June 11, 1806, (with historical notes); — Reminiscences of Forty Years, an historical sermon, March 19, 1837; — Brookline Jubilee, an historical discourse at the request of the inhabitants, March 15, 1847; — Recollections of Brookline from 1800 to 1810, by Samuel A. Goddard; — Historical New Year's Discourse, Jan., 1858, by Frederick H. Hedge; — Brief Sketch of Christ Church. 8 pamphlets.

10. 737 BROOKLINE. Brookline Transcript. Vols. 1, 2 and 3. Contains series of continued articles on the History of Brookline, (by Bradford Kingman). Folio, half roan. Brookline, 1870–72

Not published complete in any other form.

.90 738 BROOKLINE and Brentwood, N. H. Oration at Centennial Celebration in Brookline, Sept. 8, 1869 by J. B. Sawtelle; —Annals of Brentwood Cong. Church and Parish, by B. A. Dean; — Memorial of Rev. Jonathan Ward, of Brentwood, a sermon, by Nathaniel Bouton, 1860. 3 pamphlets.

1.20 739 BROOKLYN, Conn. Review of Ecclesiastical Proceedings in the Congregational Church and Society, by Luther Willson, 1818; — Memorial Sermon at the 100th Anniversary of Old Trinity Church, April 12, 1871, by Thomas B. Fogg; — Manual of the First Trinitarian Church, (with hist. sketch), 1868; — Willson's Remarks on a Sermon preached Aug. 24, 1817, by Willard Preston. 4 pamphlets.

4.20 740 BROOKLYN, N. Y. History of, including the old town and village of Brooklyn, the town of Bushwick, and the village and city of Williamsburgh. By Henry R. Stiles. Maps, portraits and illustrations. 3 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Brooklyn, 1867

1. 741 BROUGHAM, Henry, Lord. Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III, to which is added remarks on party and an appendix. First and second series. 4 vols. 12° cloth. Phila., 1839

5.50 742 BROWN, Alexander. Genesis of the United States, a narrative of the movement in England, 1605–1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain forthe possession of the soil now occupied by the United States of America, set forth in a series of historical manuscripts now first printed. 100 steel portraits, map and plans. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1890

1.25 743 BROWN, John. The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. With introduction by Rev. A. E. Dunning. Illustrated. 8° cloth.
New York, (1895)

1.10 744 BROWN, T. A. History of the American Stage, containing biographical sketches of nearly every member of the profession that has appeared on the American Stage, from 1733 to 1870. First ed. Portraits. 8° cloth.
New York, (1870)

2.30 745 BROWNE. Complete Works of Charles F. Browne, better known as "Artemus Ward." Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. London, n. d.

Born in Waterford, Me.

7. 746 BROWNE, D. J. The Trees of America, native and foreign, pictorially and botanically delineated, and scientifically and popularly described. Illustrated. 8° full green morocco, gilt, gilt edges. New York, 1846

.55 747 BROWN-SEQUARD. "The Elixir of Life," with biography and account of his famous remedy. By Newell Dunbar. Portrait. 16° cloth. Boston, 1889

.55 748 BROWN University. Celebration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the founding of Brown University, Sept. 6, 1864. 8° paper. Providence, 1865

1. 748* BROWN University in the Civil War. A memorial. Square 8° cloth. Providence, 1868

.62 749 BROWN University. Memoirs of Rev. J. Lewis Diman, late Professor of history and political economy in Brown University. Compiled from his letters, journals and writings and the recollection of his friends. By Caroline Hazard. 12° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1887

1. 750 BROWN University. Life, Times and Correspondence of James Manning and the early history of Brown University. By R. A. Guild. Steel portraits. 12° cloth.
Boston, 1864

.50 751 BROWNSON, O. A. American Republic, its constitution, tendencies and destiny. 8° cloth, uncut.
New York, 1866

3.25 752 BRUNSWICK, Me. History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, including the ancient territory known as Pejepscot. By G. A. Wheeler and H. W. Wheeler. Maps, plans, steel portraits and illustrations. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1878

2.25 753 BRUNSWICK. A Description of, in Letters from South Carolina, to a friend in that State. (By H. Putnam.) Portraits and plates inserted. 8° half red roan.
Brunswick, 1820

.62 754 BRUNSWICK. Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Brunswick, June 13, 1889. Plates. 8° cloth. Brunswick, 1889

5.50 755 BRUNSWICK. A Defence of the Remarks of the Plymouth Company, on the Plan and Extracts of Deeds published by the Proprietors (as they term themselves) of the Township of Brunswick. Being a reply to their answer to said remarks, lately published, according to their vote of March 28, 1753. pp. 50. Small 4° half red morocco, uncut. Boston, 1753

With heliotype fac-simile of "Map of Plymouth's Patent of Territory on the Kennebec, 1753," inserted.

17. 756 BRUNSWICK. An Answer to the Remarks of the Plymouth Company, or the proprietors of the Kennebeck Purchase from the late colony of New Plymouth, published by virtue of their vote of 31st of January last, on the plan and extracts of deeds published by the proprietors of the township of Brunswick. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1753

.50 757 BRYDGES, Harold. Uncle Sam at Home. Illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1888

.10 758 BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T. Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Steel portraits of Paul Revere, etc. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1853

1.25 759 BUCKINGHAM. Specimens of Newspaper Literature, with personal memoirs, anecdotes and reminiscences. First ed. Steel portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1850

10.50 760 BULKELEY, Peter. The Gospel-Covenant; or, the Covenant of Grace Opened. Preached in Concord in New England. Small 4° old calf. London, 1651

Peter Bulkeley, born at Woodhill, Eng., 1583, came to New England, 1635 and settled at Concord, Mass., 1636, and was the first minister; died there, 1659.

.30 761 BULLOCK, Alexander H. Centennial Situation of Woman, address at the Commencement Anniversary of Mount Holyoke Seminary, June 22, 1876; — Centennial of the Massachusetts Constitution, Boston, April 27, 1881. Memoir of Alexander H. Bullock, by Charles Devens, portrait. 3 pamphlets. Worcester, 1876–81

15 762 BUNKER Hill. An Account of Bunker Hill Battle and Monument, with illustrative documents. 12° paper. Boston, 1843

1.25 763 BUNKER Hill. [Bradford, Alden.] Particular Account of the Battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill, on the 17th of June, 1775. By a citizen of Boston. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1825

.50 764 BUNKER Hill. Bradford. Complete and Authentic History of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, derived from the best authorities. Portrait. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, (1825)

35. 765 BUNKER Hill. [Brackenridge, N. H.] The Battle of Bunker's Hill, a dramatic piece, of five acts in heroic measure. By a Gentleman of Maryland. Small 8° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Phila., 1776

With 15 portraits and plates inserted, including rare portrait of Washington from Universal Magazine, several "tete-a-tete" portraits, curious view of Bunker Hill, etc.

75. 766 BUNKER Hill. Carter, William. A Genuine Detail of the Several Engagements, Positions and Movements of the Royal and American Armies, with an accurate account of the Blockade of Boston; and a plan of the works on Bunker's Hill, at the time it was abandoned by His Majesty's Forces, on the Seventeenth of March, 1776, in a series of letters to a friend. With the full-page copper-plate plan. pp. 50. Royal 4° full dark polished calf extra, uncut, by W. Pratt, for Henry Stevens.
Printed for the author, and sold by him. (London, 1785)

A fine copy of an extremely rare book.

.10 767 BUNKER Hill. Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, with an appendix containing a survey of the literature of the Battle, its antecedents and results. Illustrations. Royal 8° cloth.
Boston, 1875

.50 768 BUNKER Hill. Centennial, 1775–1875; — Bunker Hill Souvenir and Battle, from "New York Graphic"; — Bunker Hill Centennial, Supplement to "Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper." Numerous illustrations of rare portraits, views, buildings, etc. 5 newspapers.

40 769 BUNKER Hill. Clarke, John. An Impartial and Authentic Narrative of the Battle fought on the 17th of June, 1775, between His Britannic Majesty's Troops and the American Provincial Army, on Bunker's Hill, near Charles Town, in New-England. With a true and faithful account of the officers who were killed and wounded in that memorable battle. pp. 32. 12° full green polished calf extra, gilt edges, by P. Riach for Henry Stevens. London, 1775

Rare original edition and a beautiful clean copy. Brinley, Menzies, Barlow, Ives, Rice did not possess this first edition. Second edition in Menzies' sale brought $34.

2. 770 BUNKER Hill. Clarke, John. The same. 8° paper, uncut. London, 1775. Reprinted (New York), 1868

.50 771 BUNKER Hill. Coffin, Charles. History of the Battle of Breed's Hill. 8° paper. Portland, 1835

.37 772 BUNKER Hill. Coolidge, G. A. Brochure of Bunker Hill. With heliotype views. Oblong 16° paper. Boston, (1875)

.75 773 BUNKER Hill. Dearborn, H. An Account of the Battle of Bunker Hill. Map. 8° wrappers, uncut. Phila., 1818

.60 774 BUNKER Hill. Drake, S. A. Bunker Hill, the story told in letters from the battle-field, by British officers engaged, with an introduction and sketch of the battle, Boston, 1875; — General Israel Putnam, the commander at Bunker Hill. By S. A. Drake. 2 vols. 8° cloth and paper. Boston, 1875

7.50 775 BUNKER Hill. Ellis, George E. History of the Battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill, on June 17, 1775, from authentic sources in print and manuscript, by George E. Ellis. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1875

Extra Illustrated, with 31 portraits and plates inserted.

1.25 776 BUNKER Hill. Ellis. History of the Battle of Bunker's [Breed's] Hill, June 17, 1775, from authentic sources in print and manuscript. Frontispiece and map. 16° cloth. Boston, 1875

.50 777 BUNKER Hill. Ellis. An Oration delivered at Charlestown, June 17, 1841, in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. Map. 8° paper. Boston, 1841

.50 778 BUNKER Hill. Ellis. An Authentic History of the Bunker Hill Battle, together with a full account of the building of the monument, by James Savage. 16° paper. Charlestown, 1851

1.62 779 BUNKER Hill. [Ellis.] Sketches of Bunker Hill Battle and Monument, with illustrative documents. Map. 16° cloth. Charlestown, 1843

.20 780 BUNKER Hill. Emmons, William. The Battle of Bunker Hill, or the Temple of Liberty, an historical poem in four cantos, 1859; — Centennial Poem on the First Battle of the Revolution. By J. W. Potter. 2 vols. 12° cloth and paper.

.37 781 BUNKER Hill. Emmons, William. Address in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill, delivered June 17, 1825, being the fiftieth anniversary. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1825

2.50 782 BUNKER Hill. Fellows, John. The Veil Removed, or reflections on David Humphrey's Essay on the Life of Israel Putnam, also notices of Oliver W. B. Peabody's Life of the same, S. Swett's sketch of Bunker Hill Battle, etc. 12° cloth. New York, 1843

.62 783 BUNKER Hill. Folding Panoramic View from Bunker Hill Monument. Engraved by James Smillie from a drawing by R. P. Mallory. 8° boards. Boston, 1848

15. 784 BUNKER Hill. A Voyage to Boston, a poem. [By Philip Freneau.] First ed. 8° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Phila., 1775

With 8 rare portraits and plates inserted.

.62 785 BUNKER Hill. Frothingham, Richard. The Battle-Field of Bunker Hill, with a relation of the action by William Prescott, and illustrative documents. Frontispiece. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1876

.30 786 BUNKER Hill. Frothingham. The Centennial, Battle of Bunker Hill. Maps and plans. 12° cloth. Boston, 1875

1.50 787 BUNKER Hill. Frothingham. The Centennial, Battle of Bunker Hill. Maps and illustrations, Boston, 1875; — Sketches of Bunker Hill Battle and Monument. Map. (By George E. Ellis.) Charlestown, (1843); — Pocket Souvenir of the Bunker Hill Centennial, June 17, 1875. Map. Boston, 1875; — One Hundred Years Ago, how the war began. By E. E. Hale. Boston, 1875; — History of the Battle of Bunker's Hill, with a map of the battle ground, by George E. Ellis. Boston, 1875; — Boston and New York, 1775 and 1776, Bunker Hill. By H. B. Carrington. Boston, 1884. 6 vols. 8° and 12° cloth and paper.

.20 788 BUNKER Hill. Full and Correct Account of the Battle of Bunker Hill, fought June 17, 1775. pp. 8. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1825

.40 789 BUNKER Hill. Hudson, Charles. Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker's Hill, addressed to the Christian public. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1857

3.20 790 BUNKER Hill. Mellen, G. Ode for the celebration of the Battle of Bunker Hill at the laying of the Monumental stone, June 17, 1825. Boston, 1825; — An Address, June 17, 1836, in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill, by A. H. Everett, Boston, 1836; — Oration delivered at Charlestown on the 75th anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1850, by Edward Everett, Boston, 1850; — Address delivered at the completion of the Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1843, by Daniel Webster. Boston, 1843. 4 pamphlets.

.62 791 BUNKER Hill. Memorial of the American Patriots who fell at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, with an account of the dedication of the Memorial Tablets on Winthrop Square, June 17, 1889. Third ed., with additions, maps and plates. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1890

.30 792 BUNKER Hill. Packard, Prof. History of the Bunker Hill Monument, Portland, 1853; — Original Planning and Construction of Bunker Hill Monument. By S. Swett, Albany, 1863. 2 pamphlets.

.50 793 BUNKER Hill. Panoramic View from Bunker Hill Monument. Frontispiece and folding view. Small 4° cloth.

.50 794 BUNKER Hill. Pulsifer, David. An Account of the Battle of Bunker Hill. Compiled from authentic sources. With General Burgoyne's Account of the Battle. Map. 18° limp cloth. Boston, 1875

6. 795 BUNKER Hill. Putnam, Daniel. A Letter to Major-General Dearborn, repelling his unprovoked attack on the character of the late Major-General Putnam, and containing some anecdotes relating to the Battle of Bunker Hill, not generally known, Phila., 1818; — Account of the Battle of Bunker's Hill, by H. Dearborn. With a letter to Major-General Dearborn repelling the unprovoked attack on the character of the late Major-General Putnam, by Daniel Putnam, Boston, 1818. 2 pamphlets, 8° in wrappers.

1.40 796 BUNKER Hill. Swett, S. Historical and Topographical Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle, with a plan. By S. Swett. 12° half roan, uncut. (1818)

1.25 797 BUNKER Hill. Swett. History of Bunker Hill Battle, with a plan. Third ed., with notes. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1827

1.35 798 BUNKER Hill. Swett. History of Bunker Hill Battle, with a plan, Boston, 1826; — An Enquiry into the conduct of General Putnam in relation to the Battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill, and remarks upon Swett's Sketch of that battle, Boston, 1819; — Notes to his Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle, by S. Swett, Boston, 1825. 3 pamphlets.

.30 799 BUNKER Hill. Swett. Who was the Commander at Bunker Hill? with remarks on Frothingham's History of the Battle, Boston, 1850; — The Command in the Battle of Bunker Hill, with a reply to "Remarks on Frothingham's History of the Battle, by S. Swett." By Richard Frothingham, Boston, 1850. 2 pamphlets.

1.75 800 BUNKER Hill. Sumner, W. H. Reminiscences of General Warren and Bunker Hill, Boston, 1858; — Stories about General Warren in relation to the fifth of March Massacre, and the Battle of Bunker Hill, by a lady of Boston (Mrs. J. B. Brown). Frontispiece, Boston, 1835. 2 vols. 8° and 16° cloth and paper.

.60 801 BUNKER Hill. Webster, Daniel. Address delivered at the laying the corner-stone of the Bunker Hill Monument, Boston, 1825; — Address delivered at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1843, on the completion of the monument, Boston, 1843. 2 pamphlets.

.30 802 BUNKER Hill. Wheildon, W. W. New History of the Battle of Bunker Hill, its purpose, conduct and result, Boston, 1875; — Siege and Evacuation of Boston and Charlestown, with a brief account of Pre-Revolutionary Public Buildings. Map and illustrations, Boston, 1876. 2 pamphlets.

.25 803 BUNKER Hill. Willard, S. Plans and Sections of the Obelisk on Bunker's Hill, with details of experiments made in quarrying the granite. Plates. 4° cloth. Boston, 1843

.10 804 BUNKER Hill. Willard. Memoir of Solomon Willard, architect and superintendent of the Bunker Hill Monument. By William W. Wheildon. Plates. 8° cloth. (Boston), 1865

.30 805 BUNKER Hill. Winthrop, R. C. Address at the unveiling of the statue of Colonel Prescott, Bunker Hill, June 17, 1881, Frontispiece, Cambridge, 1881; — Colonel William Prescott, the commander in the Battle of Bunker's Hill, by F. J. Parker, Boston, 1875. 2 pamphlets.

.62 806 BUNKER Hill. Address of the Bunker Hill Monument Association to the selectmen of the several towns in Massachusetts. 16° paper. pp. 12 (loose). Boston, 1824

.55 807 BUNKER Hill. The History of Bunker Hill Monument Association during the first century of the United States of America. By G. M. Warner. Portraits, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1877

.10 808 BUNKER Hill Monument Association. Address of the Bunker Hill Monument Association to the selectmen of the several towns in Massachusetts, Boston, 1824; — Circular, 8 pp., Boston, 1824. 2 pamphlets.

1.40 809 BUNKER Hill Monument Association Proceedings, June 17, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1869, 1880, 1881; — Arguments in favor of the new avenue to the Monument, 1869; — Petition to Lay out a Street 1868; — Address, June 17, 1865, by G. W. Warren; — Order of Services, June 17, 1875. 14 vols. 8° paper and cloth.

.37 810 BUNKER Hill. Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association at the annual meeting, June 23, 1875, with the oration of Hon. Charles Devens, Jr. and an account of the centennial celebration, June 17, 1875. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1875

.30 811 BUNN, Alfred. Old England and New England, in a series of views taken on the spot. 12° cloth. Phila., 1853

1.12 812 BURGES, Hon. Tristam. Battle of Lake Erie, with notices of Commodore Elliot's conduct in that engagement. 3 plates. 12° cloth. Phila., 1839

1.37 813 BURGES. Memoir of, with selections from his speeches and occasional writings. By Henry L. Bowen. Portrait. 8° cloth. Providence, 1835

.25 814 BURGESS. Memoir of the Life of George Burgess, First Bishop of Maine. Edited by Alexander Burgess. 12° cloth. Phila., 1869

1. 815 BURGOYNE, John. Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century, derived from the life and correspondence of the Right Hon. John Burgoyne, General, Statesman, Dramatist. By Edward Barrington De Fonblanque. Portrait, maps and plate. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1876

5.50 816 BURGOYNE. State of the Expedition from Canada, as laid before the House of Commons by Lieut.-Gen. Burgoyne and verified by evidence; with a collection of authentic documents and an addition of many circumstances which were prevented from appearing before the the House by prorogation of Parliament. Written and collected by himself. Second ed. With all the maps and plans. 8° sheep. London, 1780

.75 817 BURGOYNE. Decisive Events in American History, Burgoyne's Invasion of 1777, with an outline sketch of the American Invasion of Canada, 1775–76. By Samuel A. Drake. Portrait and maps. 12° cloth. Boston, 1889

.40 818 BURK, John Daly. Some Materials to serve for a brief memoir of. With a sketch of the life and character of his only child, John Junius Burk. Edited by Charles Campbell. 8° cloth. Albany, 1868

1. 819 [BURKE, Edmund.] An Account of the European Settlements in America. 2 maps. First ed. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1757

.10 820 BURKE. Memoir of William Burke, a soldier of the Revolution, reformed from intemperance and for many years a consistant and devoted Christian. Carefully prepared from a journal kept by himself. 18° half roan. Hartford, 1837

.62 821 BURLINGTON, Vt. Exercises attending the Unveiling and Presentation of a statue of Gen. Ethan Allen, July 4, 1873, including an oration by L. E. Chittenden. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Burlington, 1874

1.05 822 BURLINGTON, Brandon, Bethel, Barnet, Barton, Vt. Manual Third Cong. Church, Burlington, 1879; — 50th Anniversary First Cong. Church, Burlington, 1867; — Manual Brandon Cong. Church, 1865; — Our Liberty Tree, poem by Miss A. Burbank, Bethel; — Manual Cong. Church, Barnet, 1878; — Jubilee Celebration at Barton, 1870. 6 pamphlets.

3.50 823 BURNABY, Andrew. Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America in the years 1759 and 1760, with observations upon the state of the Colonies. Second ed. 8° half calf. London, 1775

.10 824 BURNHAM, G. P. History of the Hen Fever. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

.87 825 BURNS. Anthony Burns, a history. By Charles Emery Stevens. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

1. 826 BURR, Aaron. Life and Times of. By J. Parton. Steel portraits. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. New York, 1858

2. 827 BURR. Life of Colonel Aaron Burr, Vice-President of the United States, also sketches of Rev. Aaron Burr, President of Princeton College and of Theodosia, daughter of Colonel Burr and wife of Governor Alston of South Carolina. By Charles Burr Todd. 8° paper. Reprinted from the author's "History of the Burr Family," New York, 1879

.75 828 BURR. Life of. By Samuel L. Knapp. 12° cloth. New York, 1835

.80 829 BURRILLVILLE, R. I. Burrillville, as it was and as it is. By H. A. Keach. 16° cloth. Providence, 1856

5.75 830 BURROUGHS, Stephen. Memoirs of. First ed. 8° calf. Hanover, 1798

See also the biographies of other persons of the New England States noted for their versatile gifts: Henry Tufts of Maine, Seth Wyman, of New Hampshire, Israel R. Potter, of Rhode Island, and William Stuart, of Connecticut.

.87 831 BURROUGHS. Memoirs of, to which are added notes and an appendix. 2 vols. in one. 12° sheep. Albany, 1811

1.50 832 BURROUGHS. Sketch of the Life of the notorious Stephen Burroughs, containing the most interesting events of his life as given by himself. 18° half roan. Hartford, 1818

.50 833 BURROUGHS. Memoirs of, containing many incidents in the life of this wonderful man, never before published. Portrait. 18° half sheep (foxed). Boston, 1832

834 BURTON, Jonathan. Diary and Orderly Book of Sergeant Jonathan Burton, of Wilton, N. H., while in service in the army on Winter Hill, Dec. 10, 1775–Jan. 26, 1776, and of the same soldier as Lieut. Jonathan Burton, while in the Canada Expedition at Mount Independence, Aug. 1, 1776–Nov. 29, 1776. Compiled and edited by Isaac W. Hammond. 8° stitched, uncut.
Concord, 1885

835 BURTON, John Hill. The Book-Hunter, etc. New edition, with a memoir of the author. Portrait. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Edinburgh, 1882

Large Paper: Only 250 copies printed.

836 [BURTON, Warren.] The District School as it Was, first ed., 1833; — The same, revised ed., frontispiece, 1850. 2 vols. 16° cloth. Boston.

837 BUSHNELL, Charles I. Crumbs for Antiquarians. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° half green crushed levant morocco, uncut, gilt tops, by BRADSTREET. New York, 1865

Privately printed: with *a. l. s.* of the author laid in.

838 BUXTON, Me. A Report of the Proceedings at the Celebration of the first centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Buxton, Aug. 14, 1872. By J. M. Marshall. 8° half red morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt tops. Portland, 1874

839 BUXTON. The Records of the Church of Christ in Buxton, Me., during the pastorate of Rev. Paul Coffin. 8° half red roan. Cambridge.

ONLY 150 copies printed.

840 BUXTON. Address delivered at Buxton, Me., being the first centennial celebration of the settlement of this town. By N. W. Williams. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Portland, 1850

841 BUXTON. A Sermon by Rev. Paul Coffin, preached Aug. 15, 1762, in Narraganset No. 1, now Buxton, Me., and an address delivered there Aug. 15, 1886, by Cyrus Woodman. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut.
Cambridge, 1888

842 CABOT. The Remarkable Life, Adventures and Discoveries of Sebastian Cabot, of Bristol, the founder of Great Britain's Maritime Power, discoverer of America and its First Colonizer. By J. E. Nicholls. Steel portrait. Square 12° half calf, gilt. London, 1869

843 CABOT. Sebastian Cabot; John Cabot, by Henry Stevens. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1870

2.75 844 CALAIS, Me. Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephen, New Brunswick, including the village of Milltown, Me., and the present town of Milltown, N. B. By I. C. Knowlton. 16° cloth. Calais, 1875

1.20 845 CALAIS, Charlotte, and Castleton, Me. Treatise on the town of Calais and vicinity. By R. D. Waters, 1852; — Manual Cong. Church, Charlotte, 1879; — Centennial Celebration Cong. Church, Castleton, 1884. 3 pamphlets.

1.87 846 CALAMY, Edmund. The Nonconformist's Memorial. Numerous fine copper portraits. 3 vols. 8° calf. London, 1802

1.37 847 CALIFORNIA. Comstock, J. L. History of the Precious Metals, with directions for testing their purity and speculations concerning the mineral wealth of California. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1849

.50 848 CALLENDER, John. An Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island. By Romeo Elton. 8° cloth. Providence, 1838

2.25 849 CAMPBELL, Hugh. Case of Mary, Queen of Scots and of Elizabeth, Queen of England, legally, briefly and historically stated, embracing the amorous life of the Virgin Queen and identifying her with all the plans that led to Mary's ruin and murder, with an account of the last moments of Mary, her letter to Elizabeth and Davison's apology about the death-warrant. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1825

2.25 850 CAMBRIDGE Platform. A Platform of Church Discipline, gathered out of the word of God and agreed upon by the Elders and Messengers of the Churches Assembled in the Synod at Cambridge in N. E. 16° sheep. Boston, 1701

7.50 851 CAMBRIDGE, Mass. History of. By Abiel Holmes. 8° half morocco, uncut. Boston, 1801

With inlaid view of the Holmes House, Cambridge, inserted.

.35 852 CAMBRIDGE. Collection of the Mass. Hist. Soc. for 1800, (contains the History of Cambridge, by Abiel Holmes). pp. 66. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1801

15. 853 CAMBRIDGE. Two Hundred Years Ago; or, a brief history of Cambridgeport and East Cambridge, with notices of some of the early settlers. By S. S. S(impson). View of Inman House and other illustrations. Square 18° half morocco. Boston, 1859

Suppressed, contains biographical and family history.

3. 854 CAMBRIDGE. Sermon preached at Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1801, the first Lord's Day in the Nineteenth Century. By Abiel Holmes, (with historical notices of the town). 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1801

Presentation copy to Hon. Oliver Wendell.

1.75 855 CAMBRIDGE. The Cambridge of 1776, with which is incorporated the Diary of Dorothy Dudley. Map and cuts. 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1876

4.25 856 CAMBRIDGE. History of, 1630–1877. With a genealogical register. By Lucius R. Paige. Portrait and maps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1877

.25 857 CAMBRIDGE. Centennial Address delivered in Sanders Theatre, at Cambridge, June 7, 1881, before the Massachusetts Medical Society. By Samuel A. Green. 8° paper, uncut. Groton, 1881

1.25 858 CAMBRIDGE. Cambridge in the "Centennial." Proceedings, July 3, 1875, in celebration of the centennial anniversary of Washington's taking command of the Continental Army on Cambridge Common. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1875

.75 859 CAMBRIDGE. Exercises in celebrating the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the settlement of Cambridge, held Dec. 28, 1880. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Cambridge, 1881

2.25 860 CAMBRIDGE. Poetic Localities of Cambridge. Edited by W. J. Stillman. Illustrated. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1876

3.25 861 CAMBRIDGE. Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Cambridge. With notes by W. T. Harris. 12° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1845

1.50 862 CAMBRIDGE. Register Book of the Lands and Houses in the "New Towne" and the Town of Cambridge, with the records of Proprietors of the Common Lands, being the records generally called "The Proprietor's Records." Small 4° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Cambridge, 1896

1.20 863 CAMBRIDGE. First Church. Newell's Discourses, Dec. 1, 1833, Feb. 22, 1846 and May 27, 1855, (with historical notices); — Report on the connection at various times existing between the First Parish and Harvard College, 1851. 4 pamphlets.

.70 864 CAMBRIDGE. First Church, 25th Anniversary of John A. Albro, as pastor, April 15, 1860, (with historical address); — Memorial of John A. Albro, with funeral address by Nehemiah Adams, and biographical discourse, by James H. Means, portrait, 1867. 2 pamphlets.

.80 865 CAMBRIDGE. Services at the celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the organization of the first church in Cambridge, Feb. 7–14, 1886. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1886

1. 866 CAMBRIDGE. Brief History of the First Baptist Church in Cambridge, with the Declaration of Faith, the Church Covenant and List of Members. By (Sumner R. Mason). 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1860

Contains historical catalogue of members.

.37 867 CAMBRIDGE. Brief History of the First Baptist Church, in Cambridge, with Declaration of Faith, Church Covenant and list of members. 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1870

1.75 868 CAMBRIDGE. History of the Second Baptist Church, Cambridge, Mass. By John W. Donallan. 8° cloth. Lawrence, 1866

.10 869 CAMBRIDGE. Christ Church. Sermon at the Re-opening of, Nov. 22, 1857, with historical notice of the church, by Nicholas Hoppin; — Commemorative Sermon on the 100th Anniversary, Oct. 15, 1861, by Nicholas Hoppin. 2 pamphlets.

.50 870 CAMBRIDGE. Memorial of the Twenty–Fifth Anniversary of the North Avenue Sabbath School, Cambridge, held in the North Avenue Baptist Church, Sept. 24, 1871. Illustrations. 12° cloth, gilt edges. (Boston), 1872

1. 871 CAMBRIDGE. Mount Auburn. Illustrated in highly finished line engravings from drawings taken on the spot, by James Smillie, with descriptive notes by Cornelia W. Walter. Map and 18 steel plates. 4° roan, gilt edges. New York, 1847

1.12 872 CAMBRIDGE High School, history and catalogue. By William F. Bradbury. With its early history, by Elbridge Smith. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1882

1.25 873 CAMBRIDGE. The City and the Sea, with other Cambridge contributions in aid of the hospital fund. Square 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1881

Contains original contributions by Longfellow, Holmes, Higginson, Howells, Childs, and others.

2.40 874 CAMBRIDGE. Proceedings of the Centennial Anniversary of Washington's taking command of the Continental Army, July 3, 1875, (with poems, by J. R. Lowell and O. W. Holmes. First ed.,) heliotype plate; — Centennial Address by Andrew P. Peabody, July 3, 1875; — Memorial of the men of Cambridge who fell in the first battle of the Revolution (with hist. address, by A. MacKenzie), Nov. 3, 1870; — Old Cambridge and New, an historical sketch, by T. C. Amory, 1871. 4 pamphlets.

.45 875 CAMBRIDGE. Roll of Students of Harvard University who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion, by F. H. Brown, 1869; — Report of the Trustees of the Subscription Fund for the Benefit of Cambridge Volunteers, 1863; — Proceedings at the Dedication of Soldiers' Monument, 1870. 3 pamphlets.

.40 876 CAMBRIDGE. Account of the Imprisonment and Sufferings of Robert Fuller, with an account of the McLean Asylum for Insane, 1833; — Memoir of Rev. Nicholas Hoppin, by F. E. Oliver, portrait, 1887; — Dearborn's Guide through Mt. Auburn, map and illustrations, 1854; — Story's Address at the Dedication of Mt. Auburn, Sept. 24, 1831; — Albro's Address at the Consecration of Cambridge Cemetery, Nov. 1, 1854; — Address from the School Committee on Cases of Corporal Punishment in the Allston Grammar School, 1866. 8 pamphlets.

.40 877 CAMBRIDGE. Holmes' Ordination Sermon of Thomas B. Gannett, Jan. 19, 1814 (with an historical memoir); — Consecration of St. John's Memorial Chapel, Nov. 16, 1869, with sermon by Eastburn; — Manual of North Ave. Congregational Church (with historical sketch and list of members), 1877; — Ware's Historical Discourse at the 50th Anniversary of Thomas B. Gannett, Jan. 24, 1864. 4 pamphlets.

7.12 878 CAMBRIDGE. Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club, Cambridge. Vols. 1, 2, 3 and 4, Part 1, April, 1876, to Jan., 1879. Edited by J. A. Allen, S. F. Baird and Elliott Coues. 2 colored plates. 3 vols. 8° in parts, uncut. Cambridge, 1876–79

1.25 879 CAMBRIDGEPORT. The First Evangelical Congregational Church. By Rev. James S. Hoyt. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1878

4. 880 CAMDEN, Me. Sketches of the History of the Town of Camden, Me., including incidental references to the neighboring places and adjacent waters. By John L. Locke. Illustrations. 16° cloth. Hallowell, 1859

1.25 881 CAMDEN. Address delivered at Camden, Sept. 11, 1855, at the expiration of half a century from the organization of the First Congregational Church in that town. By Rev. B. C. Chase. Also a brief sketch of the Revival there in the year 1836, names of Church Members, etc. 8° half red roan. Boston, 1855

882 CAMDEN. Picturesque Camden, heliotype illustrations, 1886; — Ordination Sermon, Thomas Cochran, Sept. 11, 1805, by Hezekiah Packard; — Historical Address, Sept. 11, 1855, by B. C. Chase; — Charter and By-laws of Camden Village Corporation, 1868. 4 pamphlets.

883 CAMDEN. "The Rockland Opinion," Aug. 31, 1883, to Aug. 15, 1884, containing the history of the Town of Camden, in 48 chapters (complete), by N. C. Fletcher. 48 nos. folded. Rockland, 1883–84

Contains history and genealogy published in no other way.

884 CAMPTON, N. H. Proceedings at Centennial Celebration, Sept. 12, 1867; — Historical Discourse at Centennial Celebration Congregational Church, Oct. 20, 1874. By Rev. O. Blakely. 2 pamphlets.

885 CANDIA, N. H. History of, with notices of some of the early families. By F. B. Eaton. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth, original covers bound in. Manchester, 1852

886 CANDIA. History of, from its first settlement to the present time. By J. Bailey Moore. Portraits, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1893

887 CANTERBURY, N. H. Historical Sketches of. By William Patrick. 8° paper. Concord, 1834

888 CANTERBURY. Report of the Examination of the Shakers of Canterbury and Enfield. 8° wrappers. Concord, 1849

889 CANTON Center, Conn. Alvord and Gridley. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church and Parish at Canton Center. 8° paper. Hartford, 1886

890 CANTON, Mass. Dunbar's Ordination Sermon of Rev. William Richey, July 1, 1807, (with an appendix of historical and biographical notices, also proof sheets of Huntoon's "Old English Church," laid in). 8° paper, uncut. Dedham, 1809

891 CANTON. The Canton Baptist Memorial, being a historical discourse delivered before the Baptist Church in Canton, Mass., at the celebration of their fiftieth anniversary, June 22, 1864. By Rev. Theron Brown. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

892 CANTON. Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876, with historical address by Charles Endicott; — Annual Report of Receipts and Expenditures, 1880, with the exercises at the dedication of Memorial Hall (and hist. address by Charles Endicott); — Report of the Committee on Town Seal and naming of the Streets, 1881; — History of Redman Farm, by Ellis Ames, map, 1870; — Specifications for Building the Town Hall, 1878. 6 pamphlets.

.65 893 CANTON. Oration at Canton, May 30, 1877, by D. T. V. Huntoon, giving a biography of Richard Gridley, revolutionary soldier. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1877

.40 894 CANTON. Memorial Services of Commemoration Day, Revere Encampment, Post 94, G. A. R., Canton, 1871 to 1890, (with historical addresses on the War of the Rebellion). 14 pamphlets.

.25 895 CAPE Ann, Mass. Wild Roses of Cape Ann and other poems. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1882

.22. 896 CAPE Cod, Mass. Freeman, Frederick. History of Cape Cod, the annals of Barnstable County, and of its several towns, including the district of Mashpee. Steel portraits. 2 vols. 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt tops, bound from the parts. Boston, 1858

.75 897 CAPE Cod. Cape Cod Rhymes. By T. N. Stone. Small 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1869

1.20 898 CAPE Cod. Cabo de Baros, or the place of Cape Cod in the old Cartology, with notes on the neighboring coasts. By B. F. De Costa. Map. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1881

1.50 899 CAPE Elizabeth, Me. Address and Poem delivered at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Sept. 10, 1884, at the 150th Anniversary of the First Church of Christ, North Congregational. 12° half red roan. Portland, 1884

Historical sketch by E. A. Harlow, and poem by Louisa E. Harris.

1.50 900 CAREW. The Life, Voyages and Adventures of Bampfylde-Moore Carew; commonly called King of the Beggars. With a history of his travels twice through great part of America. Collected and amended from his own writing by Thomas Price, to which is added a Dictionary of the Cant Language used by the Mendicants. 2 portraits of Carew inserted. 12° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. London, n. d.

.75 901 CAREY, Annie. The History of a Book. Portrait and illustrations. Square 8° cloth. London, n. d.

2. 902 CAREY, H. C. and J. Lea. Geography, History and Statistics of America and the West Indies, exhibiting a correct account of the discovery, settlement and progress of the various kingdoms, states and provinces of the Western Hemisphere to the year 1822. With additions relative to the new states of South America. Illustrated by maps, charts and plates. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. London, 1823

3.50 903 CAREY'S American Pocket Atlas, containing the following maps, viz., a map of the United States, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, N. W. Territory, etc., with a concise description of each State. 18° half sheep. Carey: Phila., 1796

.55 904 CARLETON, W. Farm Ballads. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, 1874

.60 905 CARLISLE and Clinton, Mass. Historical Discourse on the establishment of the First Parish, Carlisle, Feb. 23, 1879, by J. J. Twiss; — Manual of the First Cong. Church, Clinton, with hist. sketch and catalogue of members, 1870; — Manual of the First Baptist Church, Clinton, with historical sketch and list of members, 1878. 3 pamphlets.

2.50 906 CARRINGTON, General Henry B. Report to U. S. District Court of Ohio, in the matter of the Steamers Troy and Superior, 1854; — Official Report of the Phil Kearney Massacre, 1867; — Ocean to Ocean, 1869; — Report of Adjutant General of Ohio, 1859; — Address at Columbus, Ohio, 1861; — Address at Celebration of Washington's Birthday, at Indianapolis, 1863; — Ohio Militia and the West Virginia Campaign; — Military Education in American Colleges, 1870; — Some Phases of the Indian Question, 1884; — Strategic Relations of New Jersey to the War for Am. Independence, 1885; — The Obelisk and its Voice, 1887, etc. 20 pamphlets.

4. 907 CARRINGTON. Battles of the American Revolution, 1775–1781. Historical and military criticism with topographical illustrations. Numerous maps. Royal 8° half calf, gilt, gilt edges. New York, (1876)

.10 908 CARRINGTON. Patriotic Reader, or human liberty developed in verse and prose, from various ages, lands, and races, with historical and biographical notes. First ed. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Phila., (1887)

11. 909 CARROLL County, N. H. History of. By Georgia Drew Merrill. Map and numerous steel portraits. Thick royal 8° half morocco, gilt edges. Boston, 1889

5. 910 CARVER, J. Travels through the Interior Parts of North America, in the years 1766–8. Second ed. Map and copper plates. 8° half morocco. London, 1779

1.25 911 CARVER, Mass. Sectarianism in some of its recent developments in Carver, by Richard Thayer, 1841, (with historical notes); — Sermons by William C. Whitcomb, April, 1857 and July, 1859, (with an appendix of hist. sketches). 2 pamphlets.

1.25 912 CASCO BAY, Me. Chronicles of Casco Bay. By D. C. Colesworthy. Steel frontispiece. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1850

4. 913 CASTINE, Me. History of Castine, Penobscot, and Brooksville, Maine, including the ancient settlement of Pentagöet. By George Augustus Wheeler. Map, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Bangor, 1875

.55 914 CASTINE. Castine, and the old coins found there. By Joseph Williamson. 8° wrappers, uncut. Portland, 1856

2.25 915 CASTINE. Siege of Castine, or the Penobscott Expedition, 1779, by Joseph Williamson in the "Republican Journal," 1874; — Historical Address at Fort Point, Prospect, Me., by Rev. Dr. Thurston, in "The Progressive Age," 1859; — Paper on the Division of the Town of Prospect, Me., 1858. Printed in no other form. (Lot).

1.75 916 CASTINE. The Siege of Castine or Penobscot. A reprint of the Journal of John Calef, London, 1780, printed in "The Ellsworth American" Dec. 8, 1865. The only reprint of the work in America. Also accompanied by a folio plan of the "Attack of the Rebels upon Fort Penobscot in the Province of New England in which their Fleet was totally destroyed and their Army dispersed, August 14, 1778," engraved, London, 1785. (Lot.)

2.20 917 CATALOGUES of Auction Sales of Libraries in Boston: Drake, 3 parts; — Wiggin; — Boon; — Shurtleff; — Goodwin; — Webster; — Woodward; — Merriam; — Guild; — Gale; — Leffingwell and others. 22 catalogues.

1.44 918 CATALOGUES of Auction Sales of Libraries in the City of New York: Rice; — Corwin, (priced); — Griswold; — Irving Browne; — Harrison; — Donnelly; — Dawson; — Johnson; — Brevoot; — Bushnell, and others. 16 catalogues.

2. 919 CAUTIONARY Hints to Congress respecting the sale of Western Lands belonging to the United States. Small 8° wrappers. Phila., 1795

3.25 920 CAVE, William. Apostolici, or the History of the Lives, Acts, Death and Martyrdoms of those who were contemporary with, or immediately succeeded the Apostles. Copper-plates by M. Burgh. Small folio, half calf. London, 1677

.10 921 CENTENNIAL Celebration of American Independence at Canton, China, on the 4th of July, 1876, Canton, 1876; — Fourth of July in Württemberg, 1776–1876, a full report of the exercises at the Centennial Celebration of the Declaration of American Independence, by American citizens in Stuttgart, Germany, July 4, 1876. Stuttgart, 1876. 2 pamphlets.

.35 922 CENTURY of Independence (The). Embracing a collection from official sources of the most important documents and statistics connected with the political history of America; also, a chronological record of the principal events, from its discovery to the present time, with biographical and historical sketches. Portraits. 12° cloth. Boston, 1876

8. 923 CHALMERS, George. Political Annals of the Present United Colonies, from their settlement to the Peace of 1763. Vol. 1 (all published at this time). Small 4° half russia. London, 1780

8. 924 CHALMERS. Political Annals of the Present United Colonies, from their settlement to the Peace of 1763. Compiled chiefly from Records, and authorized by the Insertion of State Papers. By G—— C——. Book II. 8° cloth, uncut. (New York.)

This volume was published after the author's death from his own manuscript, and is a continuation of the work published in 1780.

4. 925 CHALMERS. An Introduction to the History of the Revolt of the American Colonies; being a comprehensive view of its origin, derived from the State papers contained in the public offices of Great Britain. 2 vols. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1845

.10 926 CHAMBERLIN, Everett. The Struggle of '72, the issues and candidates of the present political campaign. Portraits and illustrations. 8° sheep. Chicago, Ill.

.25 927 CHAMPNEY Genealogy. The Christian Mother, an address delivered in the First Church, Brighton, Feb. 14, 1855, at the funeral of Mrs. Susanna (Park) Champney, who died Feb. 10, in her 95th year, with an appendix containing a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families. By Frederic A. Whitney. 8° paper. Boston, 1855

4.40 928 CHANDLER, P. W. American Criminal Trials. Portraits. 2 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1844

Vol. II contains trial of Major John André, with portrait.

1. 929 CHAP Book. Wisdom in Miniature, or instruction for infant minds. Cuts. pp. 31. 48° paper. (Title mended.) Windsor, Vt., 1815

4.20 930 CHAP BOOKS. Transmigrations of Indur, New Haven, 1824; — Fables in Rhyme, New Haven, 1824; — The Bravo of Perth, Boston, 1824; — Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, wood-cuts by J. W. Barber, New Haven, 1877; — Pictures of the Kings of England, Boston, 1836; — Moral Songs, for the instruction and amusement of children, by John Oakman and others, Philadelphia, 1806; — The Life of Joseph, the Son of Israel, Hartford, 1796. Numerous wood-cuts. 7 pamphlets, 16° paper.

.50 931 CHAP BOOK. Child's Book of 100 Pictures. 48° cloth. Rufus Merrill: Concord, N. H.

.60 932 CHAP BOOK. Illustrious Men of the United States. Curious full-length wood-cut portraits. 48° cloth. J. Buffum: Boston, 1856

.20 933 CHAPIN Genealogy. Chapin Gathering, proceedings at the meeting of the Chapin Family in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1862. 8° paper. Springfield, 1862

1.75 934 CHARLEMONT, Mass. Charlemont as a Plantation, an historical address at the centennial anniversary of the death of Moses Rice, the first settler of the town, June 11, 1855. By Joseph White, (with an appendix of genealogical notices of the Rice family). 8° paper. Boston, 1858

.50 935 CHARLEMONT. An Historical Discourse at the Centennial Anniversary of the death of Moses Rice, the first settler of the town, delivered at Charlemont, Mass., June 11, 1855. By Joseph White. 8° boards. Boston, 1858

.87 936 CHARLESTON, S. C. The Theatre, a school of religion, manners and morals. Two discourses delivered at the opening of the new theatre in Charleston. By Thomas Smyth. 8° paper. Charleston, 1838

1. 937 CHARLESTOWN, Mass. Historical Sketch of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, read to an assembly of citizens at the opening of Washington Hall, Nov. 16, 1813. By Josiah Bartlett. First ed. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1814

Presentation copy from the author.

.60 938 CHARLESTOWN. The same. 8° paper, uncut. Reprinted: Boston, 1814

3.62 939 CHARLESTOWN. History of. By Richard Frothingham, Jr. Portraits, maps and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1845

.75 940 CHARLESTOWN. Short History of, for the past 44 years, and other subjects. By Joseph Thompson. 8° paper. Charlestown, 1848

.75 941 CHARLESTOWN, something of its history, (taken from the "Bunker Hill Times," June 17, 1875). 8° paper. Boston, 1875

8. 942 CHARLESTOWN. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, in the county of Middlesex, and Commonwealth, 1629–1818. By Thomas Bellows Wyman. Portrait. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1879

2.50 943 CHARLESTOWN. Bibliography of Charlestown, Mass. and Bunker Hill. By J. F. Hunnewell. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1880

.62 944 CHARLESTOWN. Pathetic History of the Plague in London, in the year 1665. 16° wrappers. Charlestown, n. d.
Scarce Charlestown imprint.

3. 945 CHARLESTOWN Navy Yard. Harris (Family of C.) and others *vs.* Jesse D. Elliot. Case of Trespass on Real Estate, with many historical items. pp. 24. 8° paper. n. p. (Oct., 1834)

1.25 946 CHARLESTOWN. An Account of the Massachusetts State Prison, containing a description and plan of the edifice, the laws, regulations, rules and orders; with a view of the present state of the Institution. By the Board of Visitors. 2 folding plates (mounted on linen), and another view inserted, Charlestown, 1806; — Rules and Regulations for the Government of the Massachusetts State-Prison. By the Board of Directors, Boston, 1811. Plate inserted. 8° half red morocco.

2. 948 CHARLESTOWN. Trial and Execution, for Petit Treason, of Mark and Phillis, slaves of Capt. John Codman, who murdered their master at Charlestown, Mass., in 1755 for which the man was hanged and gibbeted and the woman was burned to death, including, also, some account of other punishments by burning in Massachusetts. By Abner C. Goodell, Jr. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1883
ONLY 200 copies printed.

.25 949 CHARLESTOWN. Report on Supplying the City of Charlestown with Pure Water, by James Dana, 1860; — Order of Exercises at the Dedication of Odd Fellows Hall, Sept 29, 1869, with the address of P. G. Thomas B. Harris; — Arguments on behalf of the Bunker Hill Monument Asso. before the Mayor and Alderman of Charlestown, by W. W. Wheildon and G. W. Warren, in favor of a new avenue to the monument, plate, 1869; Opening and Dedication of the Winchester Home for Aged Indigent Women, Oct. 3, 1866, with the opening exercises of the new home, May 1, 1873. 5 pamphlets.

950 CHARLESTOWN. Water Works. Report of the Commissioners, February 28, 1865, map; — Prof. Silliman's Report on Mystic Pond, July, 1862, map; — Dana's Report on Pure Water, 1860, map. 3 pamphlets.

951 CHARLESTOWN. Proceedings at the Dedication of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, June 17, 1872, (with hist. address, by Richard Frothingham); — Everett's Historical Address in Commemoration of Adams and Jefferson, Aug. 1, 1826; — Charlestown Almanac, 1868, (with hist. sketches); — Hist. Sketch and regulations of the Female Seminary, 1831; — Dedication of the Monument to James Walker, 1883, plate. 5 pamphlets.

952 CHARLESTOWN. History of the First Church, in nine lectures, with notes. By W. I. Budington. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1845

953 CHARLESTOWN. Commemoration of the 250th Anniversary of the First Church, Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 12, 1882, (with historical sketch by James F. Hunnewell.) 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1882

ONLY 75 copies privately printed.

954 CHARLESTOWN. First Church in Charlestown, an American Shrine, by James F. Hunnewell, only 50 copies reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Register, July, 1870; — Discourse Commemorative of James Hunnewell, by James B. Miles, in the First Parish Church, May 9, 1869. Only 250 copies privately printed, 1869. 2 pamphlets, uncut.

955 CHARLESTOWN. History of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, 1815–1879. With services at the Ordination of Mr. Pitt Dillingham, Oct. 4, 1876. Plate. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1879

956 CHARLESTOWN. Semi-centennial Celebration of the First Sabbath-School Society in Massachusetts, and the First Parish Sabbath School, Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1866. Portrait of Jedidiah Morse. 16° cloth. Boston, 1867

957 CHARLESTOWN. Church History. Sermon at the 220th Anniversary of the First Church, Nov. 14, 1852, by W. I. Budington; — Discourse in Harvard Church, March 12, 1865, on the 25th Anniversary of his Ordination, by George E. Ellis, with an historical note; — Services at the Dedication of the Harris Chime in the Church of the First Parish, April 15, 1868; — Sermon at the Installation of Rev. Charles E. Grinnell as pastor of Harvard Church, Nov. 10, 1869, by A. P. Peabody; — In Memoriam of E. H. Chapin, services at the First Universalist Church, Jan. 2, 1881. 6 pamphlets.

958 CHARLESTOWN. Reed, Rebecca T. The Nun; or, six months' residence in a convent. Frontispiece. 24° cloth. London.

959 CHARLESTOWN. Ursuline Convent. Six Months in a Convent, by Rebecca T. Reed, with supplement, 1835; — Chronicles of Mount Benedict, by "Mary Magdalen"; — Hannah Corcoran, an authentic narrative of her conversion and escape, by Thomas F. Caldicott, 1853; — Six Months in a House of Correction, or the narrative of Dorah Mahony, 1835. 5 vols. 16° cloth. Boston.

960 CHARLESTOWN. Ursuline Convent. Answer to "Six Months in a Convent," by a Lady Superior, 1835; — Report of the Committee relating to the destruction of the Ursuline Convent, Aug. 11, 1834; — The Charlestown Convent, its destruction by a mob, Aug. 11, 1834, with the trials of the rioters, 1870; — Discourse on the Duty of Sustaining the Laws occasioned by the burning of the Ursuline Convent, delivered at the First Church in Medford, Aug. 24, 1834, by Caleb Stetson. Bound in one vol. 8° half morocco, extra, gilt top. Boston.

961 CHARLESTOWN. Ursuline Convent. Historical Documents, relating to, 1842; — Ursuline Convent Question, by G. T. Curtis, 1842; — Destruction by a Mob, Aug. 11, 1834, with trials of the rioters; — Six Hours in a Convent, by Charles F. Frothingham, 1855; — Review of the Lady Superior's Reply to "Six Months in a Convent," being a vindication of Miss Reed, 1835. 5 pamphlets.

962 CHARLESTOWN. Six Months in a Convent; or, the narrative of Rebecca T. Reed, who was under the influence of the Roman Catholics for two years and an inmate of the Ursuline Convent on Mount Benedict, Charlestown, nearly six months. Together with a supplement to the same. 16° half morocco, gilt. Boston, 1835

963 CHARLESTOWN. Discourse on the Origin, Progress and Design of Free Masonry, delivered at the Meeting-House in Charlestown, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on the Anniversary of St. John the Baptist, June 24, 1793. By Josiah Bartlett. 8° paper, uncut. John Fleet: Boston, 1793

964 CHARLESTOWN. The Present Situation of other Nations of the World, contrasted with our own, a sermon delivered at Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1795, being the day recommended by George Washington for public thanksgiving and prayer. By Jedidiah Morse. 8° paper, uncut. Samuel Hall: Boston, 1795

.50 965 CHARLESTOWN. Address delivered on the 28th of June, 1830, the Anniversary of the arrival of Governor Winthrop at Charlestown. By Edward Everett. 8° paper, uncut. Charlestown, 1830

1.— 966 CHARLESTOWN, N. H. History of, 1735–1833. By J. Crosby. 8° paper. Concord, 1833

3.50 967 CHARLESTOWN. History of, embracing the part borne by its inhabitants in the Indian, French and Revolutionary Wars, and the Vermont Controversy, also genealogies and sketches of families. By H. H. Saunderson. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Claremont, (1876)

.75 968 CHARLESTOWN, R. I. Historical Sketch of, 1636–1876. By William F. Tucker. 8° paper. Westerly, R. I., 1877

3.50 969 CHARLES I. Reliquæ Sacræ Carolinæ. The Works of that Great Monarch and Glorious Martyr King Charles I; — The Pourtraicture of His Sacred Majestie in his Solitudes and Sufferings. 2 portraits and folding plates. 12° old calf. Samuel Brown: Hague, 1648

1.75 970 CHARLES I. A Just Defence of the Royal Martyr K. Charles I, from the many false and malicious aspersions in Ludlow's Memoirs, and some other virulent Libels of that kind. 8° calf. London, 1699

1.75 971 CHARLES I. England's Black Tribunal, containing: I. The Complete Tryal of King Charles the First. II. The Loyal Martyrology. III. An Historical Register. IV. The Loyal Confessors. Sixth ed. enlarged. Portrait by Mynde. 8° old calf. London, 1737

.75 972 CHARLES I. An Essay towards attaining a true idea of the character and reign of K. Charles the First, and the causes of the Civil War. 8° boards. London, 1748

4.25 973 CHARLES I. The High Court of Justice; comprising memoirs of the principal persons who sat in judgment on King Charles the First and signed his death-warrant. Illustrated with 24 tinted portraits, autographs and seals. By James Caulfield. 4° half roan. London, 1820

11.50 974 CHARLEVOIX, P. de. Journal of a Voyage to North America. Undertaken by order of the French King, containing the geographical description and natural history of that country, particularly Canada. Folding map. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1761

2.10 975 CHARLTON, Mass. Historical Sketch of, by Anson Titus, Jr., 1877; — Historical Address, July 4, 1876, by John Haven; — Articles of Faith, Covenant and List of Members of the Cal. Cong. Church, (with hist. sketch), 1856. 3 pamphlets.

976 CHARTERS of the following Provinces of North America; viz., Virginia, Maryland, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts Bay and Georgia. To which is prefixed a faithful narrative of the Proceedings of the North American Colonies in consequence of the late Stamp Act. Map. Small 4° wrapper. London, 1766

The Brinley sale did not have the map. This work does not appear among the other large sales of Americana.

977 CHASE Genealogy. Records of the Descendants of Nathaniel Chase, of Buckfield, Me., with a brief account of his ancestors, also a record of some of the descendants of Edmund Chase of Minot, Me. (By Mrs. Julia Chase Washburn.) 8° paper. Augusta, 1878

978 CHASTELLUX, Marquis de. Travels in North America in the years 1780 to 1782. 2 maps and 3 folding plates. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1787

979 CHAUNCY, Charles. Sermon preached July 18, 1745, being a day set apart for solemn thanksgiving to Almighty God, for the reduction of Cape Breton by his majesty's New England forces under command of William Pepperrell. 12° wrappers. Boston, 1745

980 CHAUNCY. Funeral Discourse on the death of Mrs. Lucy Waldo, Boston, 1741; — Sermon on the death of William Pitkin, by Eliphalet Williams, Hartford, 1770. 2 pamphlets.

981 CHECKLEY, John. The Speech of Mr. John Checkley, upon his trial at Boston, in 1724. With an introduction by E. H. Gillett. 8° paper, uncut. Morrisania, 1868

983 CHELMSFORD, Mass. History of, from its origin in 1653 to 1820. To which is added a memoir of the Pawtuckett Tribe of Indians, with a large appendix. By Wilkes Allen. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Haverhill, 1820

Extra Illustrated with 11 portraits and plates. A beautiful clean, uncut copy with wide margins.

984 CHELMSFORD. Plan of Chelmsford as laid out in 1653, from the original sketch in Mass. Archives, with hist. article. Printed in "Chelmsford Eagle," 1883. (Lot.)

985 CHELMSFORD. First Century of Baptist Church, 1871, by G. H. Allen; — History of Baptist Church, 1878; — Alarming Developments connected with our Courts, by Rev. B. F. Clark, 1848; — Reply to Mr. Huntington's Second Letter, by B. F. Clark, 1848. 4 pamphlets.

986 CHELSEA, Mass. Directory of the Town of Chelsea for 1850, together with much other useful information. 24° cloth. Ben. J. Rivers, (Chelsea, 1850)

Comprising Annals of Chelsea, from July 1, 1847 to Jan. 1, 1850.

.50 987 CHELSEA. Roll of Honor of the City of Chelsea, a list of the Soldiers and Sailors who served on the quota of Chelsea in the Great Civil War for the preservation of the Union, 1861–65, with a partial record of each man, alphabetically arranged, also an appendix, including the names of Chelsea men who served to the credit of other states, cities and towns. 8° paper. Chelsea, 1880

2.75 988 CHELSEA. Municipal Register of, 1739–1883, (contains an historical sketch of Chelsea, pp. 129 to 170.) 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

1.10 989 CHELSEA. Proceedings at the Dedication of the New Library Building, Chelsea, Dec. 22, 1885. With the address by James Russell Lowell. First ed. Plate. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Cambridge, 1886

2.– 990 CHELSEA. Proceedings at the Dedication of the New Library Building, Dec. 22, 1885, (with hist. address by Eustace C. Fitz and address by J. R. Lowell, First ed.); — Address at the Dedication of the Chelsea High School House, Jan. 2, 1873, by Tracy P. Cheever; — Ellis's Consecration Address at the Woodlawn Cemetery, July 2, 1851, (with an hist. sketch); — Charter and By-Laws of the Cary Improvement Co., with a letter from the Engineers to the Stockholders, and a proposed plan, 1852. 4 pamphlets.

.90 991 CHELSEA. Manual of the Cary Ave. Baptist Church (with a History of the Church and a List of Members), 1886; —Confession of Faith and Covenant of the Winnisimmet Cong. Church, with Regulations and Catalogue of Members, 1864; — Manual of the First Cong. Church, with Historical Sketch and Catalogue of Members to Jan. 3, 1875; — Historical Discourse at the 25th Anniversary of the Winnisimmet Cong. Church, Sept. 20th, 1866, by Isaac P. Langworthy, also Historical Sermon at the 40th Anniversary, Sept. 18, 1881, by A. J. Fitsworth; — Tuckerman's Historical Sermon at the 20th Anniversary of his ordination, 1821. 6 pamphlets.

1.25 993 CHERRYFIELD, Me. Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument at Cherryfield, Me., July 4, 1874. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1874

.75 994 CHESHIRE and Colchester, Conn. Historical Address on the 50th Anniversary of the Episcopal Academy of Conn.; — St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, Oct. 1, 1844, by E. E. Beardsley; — Anniversary Discourse St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, Dec. 17, 1876, by S. J. Horton; — Memorial of Frederic Morgan, Deacon of the First Church of Christ, Colchester, by Samuel G. Willard. 3 pamphlets.

995 CHESHIRE, Mass. History of, by Mrs. E. M. Raynor and Mrs. E. L. Petitclerc. Introductory chapter by J. M. Barker. 8° cloth. Holyoke, 1885

996 CHESHIRE and Sullivan Counties, N. H. History of. Edited by D. Hamilton Hurd. Maps and numerous steel portraits. Very thick royal 8° half russia, gilt edges. Phila., 1886

997 CHESTER, Mass. Narrative of the Facts and Proceedings relative to the Excommunication of Dr. Martin Phelps, by Rev. Aaron Bascom and about one-third the brethren of his church, in Chester, to which is added Dr. Phelps' Address to the fifteen brethren who voted the excommunication, Oct. 12, 1808; — Scriptural Reasons for Renouncing the Principles of Pedobaptism and uniting with the Baptist, by M. Phelps, also an (historical) appendix by Abraham Jackson, 1811. 2 pamphlets.

998 CHESTER, N. H. Facts Relating to the Early History of, 1720–1784. By Charles Bell. 8° paper. Concord, 1863

999 CHESTER. History of Old Chester, from 1719 to 1869. By Benjamin Chase. Map, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Auburn, 1869

1000 CHESTERFIELD, N. H. History of, from the incorporation of "Township Number One" by Massachusetts, in 1736, to the year 1881; together with family histories and genealogies. By O. E. Randall. Portraits and map. 8° cloth. Brattleboro, 1882

1001 CHESTERVILLE, Me. History of. By Oliver Sewall, (with historical sketches of the town and notices of some of the early settlers). Square 8° half red roan, uncut. Farmington, 1875

1002 CHICAGO, Ill. The Dearborns; a discourse commemorative of the 80th anniversary of the occupation of Fort Dearborn and the first settlement at Chicago. Read before the Chicago Historical Society, 1883. By Daniel Goodwin, Jr. 16 heliotype portraits and 2 views. 8° cloth. Chicago, 1884

1003 CHICAGO. Scenes, Incidents and Lessons of the Great Chicago Fire, of Oct. 8–9, 1871. By A. L. Sewell. Map. 12° cloth. Chicago, 1871

1004 CHICOPEE, Mass. Historical Discourse at the Centennial, First Cong. Society, Sept. 26, 1852, by E. B. Clark; — Manual of the Second Cong. Church, Chicopee Falls, with catalogue of members (and hist. record), 1878; — Semi-Centennial of Chicopee Falls Cong. Sabbath School, Dec. 12, 1880, with historical address, by B. B. Belcher. 3 pamphlets.

1.25 1005 CHILD, John. New England's Jonas Cast up at London. With an introduction and notes by W. T. R. Marvin. Small 4° half morocco. Boston, 1869

ONLY 150 copies printed, most of the edition was burned.

1. —1006 CHITTENDEN, Thomas. Memoir of, with a history of the constitution during his administration. By Daniel Chipman. 12° cloth. Middlebury, 1849

2.75 1007 CHOATE, Rufus. Works of, with a memoir of his life. By Samuel G. Brown. Steel portrait. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1862

1.25 1008 CHOATE. Reminiscences of. By Edward G. Parker. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1860

50. —1009 CHRISTIAN Monthly History, or an account of the Revival and Progress of Religion, abroad and at home. From Nov. 1743 to Dec. 1745. (All published.) 8° full light polished calf extra, yellow edges, by W. Pratt. Edinburgh, 1743–5

"A valuable periodical apparently quite unknown to American Bibliographers. The volume contains 15 consecutive numbers of about 60 pp. each, published in 1743 to 1745, and relates almost entirely to America, Gospel Progress and Revivals of Religion in various parts of New England, the Scot's Mission to the Indians, with the journals of Azariah Horton, Missionary in New York, New Jersey, Long Island, etc., (upwards of 100 pp.), revivals in Philadelphia, etc." — *Henry Stevens' Catalogue.*

This work is a different one from the "Christian History," edited by Thomas Prince, Jr., Boston, 1743–5.

2.15 1010 CHURCH, Thomas. History of Philip's War, commonly called the Great Indian War of 1675 and 1676, also of the French and Indian Wars, at the Eastward, in 1689 to 1704. With numerous notes and an appendix. By Samuel G. Drake. Frontispiece. 16° sheep. Exeter, N. H., 1839

1.50 1011 CILLEY, Jonathan. Funeral Oration delivered at the Capitol in Washington over the body of Hon. Jonathan Cilley, with a full account of the late duel, comprising many facts never before published. Portrait. 8° boards. New York, 1838

.75 1012 CLAREMONT, N. H. The Revolutionary Soldiers of, by C. B. Spofford; — Claremont's Manufacturing Industries, by Simeon Ide; — Centenary of Protestant Episcopal Church, 1871; — Manual of Congregational Church, 1879; — Monograph of Union Mark Lodge, by C. B. Spofford; The Grantees of Claremont, by C. B. Spofford. 5 pamphlets.

.40 1013 CLARK, L. Gaylord. Knick-Knacks from an Editor's Table. First ed. Illustrations. 12° cloth, gilt top. New York, 1852

1014 CLARK. Sketch of M'Donald Clark, the "Mad Poet." By Clark Jillson. Portrait. 8° paper, uncut.
Worcester, 1878

ONLY 50 copies privately printed.

1015 CLARKE, James F. Memorial and Biographical Sketches. First ed. 12° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1878

Comprises: Biographies of John A. Andrew, James Freeman, Charles Sumner, Junius Brutus Booth, Washington and others.

1016 CLARKE, Lewis. Narrative of the Sufferings of, during a captivity of more than twenty-five years among the Algerines of Kentucky, or of the so-called Christian States of North America. Dictated by himself. Portrait. 8° paper. Boston, 1845

1017 CLARKE, Samuel. A Martyrologie, containing a collection of all the Persecutions which have befallen the Church of England since the first plantation of the Gospel to the end of Queen Marie's Reign. Copper portrait. Small folio, calf. London, 1652

1017* CLARKE Papers. Mrs. Meech and her Family, home letters, familiar incidents and narrations, linked for preservation. By Miss Hemenway. (Genealogical.) Square 12° cloth. Burlington, (1878)

1018 CLASON Genealogy. Stephen Clason of Stamford, Conn., in 1654, and some of his descendants. By W. B. Lapham. Portraits. 8° cloth. Augusta, 1892

1019 CLINTON, Conn. Account of the Dedication of Morgan School Building, Clinton, Dec. 7, 1871. By Lewis E. Stanton. Steel portrait and plate. Small 4° cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1873

1020 CLINTON, Mass. History of the Origin of the Town of Clinton, 1653–1865. By Andrew E. Ford. Maps, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Clinton, 1896

1021 CLOUD Crystals, a snowflake album. Collected and edited by a lady. Illustrations of Snowflakes. Small 4° cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1865

1022 COBB, S. C. The Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, an historical address delivered on the occasion of the Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1883. 8° paper.
Boston, 1883

1023 COCKINGS, George. War, an heroic poem, from the taking of Minorca by the French to the reduction of the Havannah, by the Earl of Albemarle, Sir George Pocock. Second ed., to the raising the Siege of Quebec, with large amendments and additions. 8° calf.
Boston, 1762

With autograph of "Robert P. Dunlap," Gov. of Maine.

1024 COFFIN, Charles. Lives and Services of Major General John Thomas, Colonel Thomas Knowlton, Colonel Alexander Scammell, Major-General Henry Dearborn. 12° cloth. New York, 1845

1025 COFFIN, C. C. The Boys of '76, a history of the battles of the Revolution. Illustrated. Square 8° cloth. New York, 1877

1026 COFFIN, Sir Isaac. Life of. His English and American Ancestors. By Thomas C. Amory. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1886

1027 COFFIN, Rev. Paul. Memoir and Journals of. By Cyrus Woodman. Portrait. 8° cloth. Portland, 1855

Contains Journal of a tour to Connecticut, 1760; Rhode Island, 1761; Piggwacket, 1768; Hanover, N. H., 1795; Maine, 1796–1800.

1028 COGHLAN. Memoirs of Mrs. Coghlan, (daughter of the late Major Moncrieffe). Written by herself and dedicated to the British Nation, being interspersed with anecdotes of the late American and present French War, with remarks, moral and political. 2 vols. 12° calf, gilt. London, 1794

1029 COHASSET, Mass. Centennial Anniversary, May 7, 1870, with historical oration by Thomas Russell; — Flint's Discourses on the History of the Church and Society in Cohasset, Dec. 16, 1821, with a geographical sketch of Cohasset. 2 pamphlets.

1030 COHASSET. Old Way of the Pilgrim Fathers, an historical sermon at the dedication of the Vestry of the Second Cong. Church, Dec. 4, 1833, by Martin Moore; — Historical Sketch of Beechwood Church, with dedicatory exercises, Jan. 15, 1867; — Flint's Discourses, Dec. 16, 1821, on the history of the Church and Society, (reprint); — Osgood's Historical Discourse at the 25th Anniversary of his Ordination, First Cong. Church, Oct. 27, 1867; — 25th Anniversary of the Wedding of Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Osgood, May 20, 1869. 5 pamphlets.

1031 COLBY University, Waterville, Me. Charter of Colby University, with the Acts and Resolves relating thereto and the By-laws of the Trustees; — Obituary Record, 1822 to 1870, with supplement, 1870–77; — Services at the Laying of the Corner Stone of Memorial Hall, Aug. 14, 1867, and at the Dedication of the same, Aug. 10, 1869; — Historical Discourse delivered at the 50th Anniversary, Aug. 2, 1870, by J. T. Champlin. 6 pamphlets.

1032 COLBURN, Zerah. Memoir of, written by himself, containing an account of the first discovery of his remarkable powers, his travels in America and residence in Europe. With his peculiar methods of calculation. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Springfield, 1833

1033 COLCHESTER, Conn. Extracts from the Records of, with some transcripts from the recording of Michaell Taintor, of Brainford, Conn. Transcribed by C. M. Taintor. 16° cloth. Hartford, 1854

1034 COLE, John. The History and Antiquities of Ecton, in the county of Northampton, England. 8° paper.
ONLY 75 copies printed. Phila., 1865

1035 COLEBROOK and Columbia, Conn. Manual of the Cong. Church, Colebrook, 1879, (with hist. sketch and catalogue of members); — Records of the Cong. Church, Colebrook, (with a history of the church and a catalogue of members, 1795–1822); — 150th Anniversary of the Cong. Church, in Columbia, Oct. 24, 1866, with hist. papers, addresses and appendix. 3 pamphlets.

1036 COLLECTIONS of the American Statistical Association. Vol. I. (All published.) 8° cloth. Boston, 1847

1037 COLLECTION of Papers relative to Half Pay, and commutation thereof, granted by Congress to the officers of the army, together with a circular letter from his excellency General Washington to the several legislatures of the United States. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1783

1038 COLMAN, Benjamin. A Sermon at the Lecture in Boston, after the Funerals of those excellent and learned Divines and eminent Fellows of Harvard College, Mr. William Brattle and Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Pemberton. (Small hole in title); — Precious Thoughts in Earthen Vessels, a sermon occasioned by the Death of the Rev. and Learned Mr. Ebenezer Pemberton. By Joseph Sewall. 16° calf. Boston, 1717

1039 COLMAN. The Life and Character of the Reverend Benjamin Colman, D. D., late Pastor of a Church in Boston, New England, who deceased Aug. 29, 1747. By Ebenezer Turell. Portrait of Colman inserted. 8° full black pebbled morocco, extra, uncut, gilt top.
Boston, 1749
A beautiful clean, uncut copy. Presentation copy from the author.

1040 COLONIAL. Some Observations on the Scheme projected for emitting £60,000 in Bills of a new tenour, to be redeemed with Silver and Gold. Letters from a Merchant in Boston to his friend in the country. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1738

1041 COLRAIN, Mass. Early Settlers of Colrain, some account of ye early settlement of Boston Township No. 2, alias Colrain, adjoyning on ye north sid of Deerfield, an address by Charles H. McCellan, Colrain, May 30, 1885. 8° paper. Greenfield, 1885

1042 COLUMBIAN Magazine, or monthly miscellany, containing a view of the history, literature, manners, characters, 1786–89. Vols. 1, 2 and 3. (All published.) Portraits and plates. 3 vols. bound in 4 vols. 8° half sheep. Phila., 1787–89

Fine complete set of this very rare magazine, with all (78) portraits and plates engraved by Trenchard, Thackara and Vallance. Includes two portraits, Maj-Gen. Greene, and Genl. Washington, by Trenchard (Baker No. 37) and views of Harvard College, Hollis St. Church, Boston, State House in Phila, 1778, Gray's Ferry, National Bridge, View of Boston, Christ Church, Phila., etc.

1043 CONCLINS, G. New River Guide, or a gazetteer of all the towns on the western waters, containing sketches of the cities, towns and countries bordering on the Mississippi rivers, and their principal tributaries, together with their population, products, commerce and many interesting events of history connected with them. 44 maps. 8° wrappers. Cincinnati, 1852

1044 CONCORD, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement to 1832, and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle; containing various notices of county and state history not before published. By Lemuel Shattuck. Map. 8° cloth. Boston, 1835

1045 CONCORD. Concord Days. By A. Bronson Alcott. 12° cloth. Boston, 1873

1046 CONCORD. Concord in the Colonial Period, being a history of the town of Concord, Mass., from the earliest settlement to the overthrow of the Andros government, 1635–1689. By Charles H. Walcott. Map. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1884

1047 CONCORD. Dedication of the Free Public Library, Oct. 1, 1873 (with historical address); — Proceedings on the 50th Anniversary of the Concord Lyceum, Jan. 7, 1879, with address on its origin and growth, by C. H. Walcott; — Story of a Concord Farm and its Owners (an historical sketch), by Grindall Reynolds, 1883; — Genealogical and Historical Sketches of the Fletcher Family, 1878; — Trinitarian Congregationalism in Concord, historical discourse, June 4, 1876, by H. M. Grout; — Historical Discourse at the Dedication of the New Church, First Parish, Dec. 29, 1841, by Brazillai Frost; — Concord Fight, by Grindall Reynolds. 7 pamphlets.

1.12 1048 CONCORD. Old Concord, her highways and by-ways. By Margaret Sidney. Illustrations. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1888

.25 1049 CONCORD. Guide Book. Edited by George B. Bartlett. Illustrated by Miss L. B. Humphrey and Robert Lewis. 12° cloth. Boston, (1880)

6.25 1050 CONCORD. Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635–1850. Royal 8° cloth. Privately printed: Boston, n. d.

2.25 1051 CONCORD. Ceremonies at the Dedication of Soldiers' Monument (with historical address, by R. W. Emerson, first ed.), heliotype plate, 1867; — Directory of Camp Massachusetts, at Concord, with list of the officers attached to the several divisions, by Francis Stowell, maps, 1859; — Biographical Report of the Committee for revising the list of names on Soldiers' Monument, March 27, 1882. 3 pamphlets.

1.30 1052 CONCORD. Celebration of the 250th Anniversary, Sept. 12, 1885 (with historical address by George F. Hoar, and speech by J. R. Lowell, first ed.); — Historical Oration, by Robert Rantoul, Jr., and an account of the Union Celebration, April 19, 1850. 2 pamphlets.

1.75 1053 CONCORD. History of the Concord Fight, April 19, 1775, with a particular account of the military operations and interesting events of that day, showing that then and there the first regular forcible resistance was made to the British soldiery, and the first British blood was shed by armed Americans. By Rev. Ezra Ripley. 8° paper, uncut. Concord, 1827

2.50 1054 CONCORD. Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration of Concord Fight, April 19, 1875. First ed. Plates. 8° cloth, gilt edges. Concord, 1876

Contains address by Emerson and poem by J. R. Lowell.

1.— 1055 CONCORD. Emerson, R. W. Historical Discourse at the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Town, Sept. 12, 1835, original ed., uncut; — The same (reprinted, Boston). 2 pamphlets.

1.25 1056 CONCORD. Half Century Discourse, Nov. 16, 1828. By Ezra Ripley (with historical notices). 8° paper, uncut. Concord, 1829

Presentation copy from the author.

2.— 1057 CONCORD. Historical Oration, April 19, 1825. By Edward Everett; — Historical Discourse at the Second Centennial Anniversary, Sept. 12, 1835, by R. W. Emerson, (reprint). 2 pamphlets.

2.75 1058 CONCORD, N. H. Annals of the town of Concord, from its first settlement in the year 1726, to the year 1823, with several biographical sketches, to which is added a memoir of the Penacook Indians. By Jacob B. Moore. 8° wrappers, uncut (original cover, with wood-cut bound in). Concord, 1824

6.75 1059 CONCORD. History of, from its first grant in 1725 to the organization of the City Government in 1853, with a history of the Ancient Penacooks, the whole interspersed with numerous interesting incidents and anecdotes down to the present period, 1855. By Nathaniel Bouton. Embellished with maps, portraits of distinguished citizens and views of ancient and modern residences. 8° cloth. Concord, 1856

2. —1060 CONCORD. Directory, containing the names, occupations and residences of the inhabitants of Concord Centre Village. With other needful information. Embellished with views of Public Buildings and a map of the Village. By David Watson. 18° half sheep. Concord, 1844

Contains a history of Concord, N. H.

2. —1061 CONCORD. The First Concord Directory, 1830; — Address, July 4, 1825, by Nathaniel Bouton; — Discourse on the Growth and Development of Concord, June 17, 1875, by Nathaniel Bouton; — Address at Consecration of Blossom Hill Cemetery, July 13, 1860. 4 pamphlets.

.75 1062 CONCORD. Dedication of the State Library Building at Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1895. Plates. 8° cloth. Concord, 1895

.20 1063 CONCORD. Official Proceedings at the Dedication of the Statue of Daniel Webster at Concord, June 17, 1886. Plates. 8° limp morocco, gilt edges. Manchester, 1886

.60 1064 CONCORD. Libel Trial. Report of the Trial. Timothy Upham *vs.* Hill and Barton, for an alleged libel at the Court of Common Pleas, October term, 1830. Fac-simile document. 8° paper. Concord, 1831

1.75 1065 CONCORD. A Revelation from Hell, by a damned spirit. Frontispiece. 24° wrappers. Concord, 1845

.40 1066 CONCORD. Centennial Discourses, Nov. 21, 1830. By Nathaniel Bouton. Map. 8° paper, uncut. Concord, 1831

.90 1067 CONCORD. Historical Addresses, 150th Anniversary First Cong. Church, Nov. 18, 1880; — Manual of First Cong. Church, 1888; — Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of his settlement, by Nathaniel Bouton, 1850. 3 pamphlets.

2.10 1068 CONCORD. Semi-Centennial Discourse, Sept. 18, 1878, by E. E. Cummings; — Historical Address 50th Anniversary First Baptist Sunday School, June 25, 1876; — Proceedings at Semi-Centennial Celebration Second Cong. Church, Oct. 1, 1879; — Historical Sermon, 40th Anniversary South Cong. Church, Feb. 4, 1877, by S. L. Blake; — Memorial of E. E. Cummings, by W. H. Eaton; — Memorial of George Gilman Fogg, by Frank B. Sanborn; — Memorial of Onslow Stearns. Steel portrait. 7 pamphlets.

.75 1069 CONCORD. An Outline of Biography and Recollection. By A. McFarland. Portrait. 16° cloth. Concord, 1880

2.50 1070 CONCORD. Gleanings, Girlhood and Womanhood. By Mrs. Elizabeth Lord (Chase) Hill. Portrait. 12° cloth. Privately printed: Concord, 1887

1.25 1071 CONCORD. Autobiography of Levi Hutchins, with a preface, notes and addenda. By his youngest son. Private ed. Port. 16° cloth, gilt edges. Cambridge, 1865

2.50 1072 CONDUCT of the French, with regard to Nova Scotia, from its first settlement to the present time, in which are exposed the falsehood and absurdity of their arguments made use of to elude the force of the Treaty of Utrecht, and support their unjust proceedings. 12° half roan. London, 1754

.50 1073 CONGREGATIONAL. The Gain of Dying, by W. H. H. Murray, 1886; — The Early New England Home, a sermon by F. A. Whitney, 1846; — Review of Rev. Mr. Cushman's Calm Review of the Measures employed in the Religious Awakening in Boston, in 1842; — Historical Sermon by J. W. Harding, 1888; — Historical Sketch of the Middlesex South Conference of Churches, by J. H. Temple, 1880; — Suffolk West Conference, 1776–1876, by I. N. Tarbox; — Discourse at Semi-Centennial, American Board Foreign Missions, by S. M. Worcester, 1860; — Historical Sketch, Church Missionary Association, by W. S. Perry, 1859. 8 pamphlets.

5.25 1074 CONNECTICUT. Barber, J. W. Historical Collections, containing a general collection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Connecticut, with geographical descriptions. Map and 190 illustrations. 8° sheep, marbled edges. New Haven, (1838)

5.- 1075 CONNECTICUT. Bowen, C. W. The Boundary Disputes of Connecticut. Numerous maps and plans. 4° cloth. Limited edition. Boston, 1882

1076 CONNECTICUT. Croffut and Morris. Military and Civil History of Connecticut during the War of 1861–65, comprising a detailed account of the various regiments and batteries. Numerous steel portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1868

1077 CONNECTICUT. De Forrest, John W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, from the earliest known period to 1850. Map and illustrations. 8° half morocco. Hartford, 1851

1078 CONNECTICUT. Everest, Charles W. The Poets of Connecticut, with biographical sketches. Engraved title-page. 8° cloth, uncut. Hartford, 1843

1079 CONNECTICUT. Fowler, W. C. Ministers of Connecticut in the Revolution, the report of the committee appointed by the General Association of Connecticut. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1877

1080 CONNECTICUT. Goodrich, Charles A. Stories on the History of Connecticut. With illustrations. 18° half roan. Hartford, 1829

1081 CONNECTICUT. Goodrich, Samuel G. Peter Parley's Own Story. Illustrations. 16° cloth. New York, 1864

Comprises reminiscences of Ridgefield, New Haven and New London, Conn.

1082 CONNECTICUT. Goodwin's Annual Legislative Statistics of State Officers, Senate and House of Representatives from 1850 to 1874 inclusive, also inserted "Statistics for May Session, 1848" and photograph. 8° cloth. New Haven.

1083 CONNECTICUT. Hinman, R. R. A Historical Collection from official records, files, etc., of the part sustained by Connecticut, during the War of the Revolution. With an appendix containing important letters, depositions, etc., written during the war. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1842

1084 CONNECTICUT. History of Battle–Flag Day, Sept. 17, 1879. Portrait and illustrations. Small 8° cloth. Hartford, 1880

1085 CONNECTICUT. Hollister, G. H. History of Connecticut from the first settlement of the colony. Portraits. 2 vols. 8 boards, uncut. Hartford, 1857

1086 CONNECTICUT. Nash, Frederick H. Ye Names and Ages of all Ye Old Folks in every hamlet, city and town in ye state of Connecticut, now living, with ye sketches of twenty living centenarians. 8° paper. New Haven, 1884

.55 1087 CONNECTICUT. Pease and Niles. Gazetteer of the States of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 2 portraits and 3 maps. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1819

.75 1088 CONNECTICUT. Percival, James G. Report of the Geology of the State of Connecticut. Map. 8° cloth. New Haven, 1842

40.- 1089 CONNECTICUT. [Peters, Samuel.] General History of Connecticut, from its first settlement under George Fenwick, Esq., to its latest period of Amity with Great Britain. By a Gentleman of the Province. Map. Portrait of Hugh Peters inserted. 8° half brown morocco, uncut, gilt top. London, 1781

A fine clean copy.

5.25 1090 CONNECTICUT. [Peters.] General History of Connecticut, including a description of the country, and many curious and interesting anecdotes. By a Gentleman of the Province. (By Sherman Croswell), London, 1781. To which is added a supplement. 8 wood-cuts. 12° sheep. New Haven, 1829

On back of title is the following note by Joel Munsell: "This work was edited by Sherman Croswell, who also added the supplement. He was the son of the Rev. Henry Croswell, then an aged Episcopal rector, and had but recently graduated from Yale. He soon after came to Albany, and was for many years joint editor with his cousin, Edwin Croswell, of the Albany Argus. I set up nearly all the types myself, and the press-work was done on a Smith hand press by James F. Babcock, afterwards editor of the New Haven Palladium, Oct. 1871. *J. M.*"

49.50 1091 CONNECTICUT. Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1636 to 1767. Complete set. 12 vols. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1850–81

.62 1092 CONNECTICUT. Shepard, C. U. A Report on the Geological Survey of Connecticut. 8° paper, uncut. New Haven, 1837

3.- 1093 CONNECTICUT. Sigourney, Lydia H. Sketch of Connecticut Forty Years Since. First ed. Steel portrait inserted. 12° half morocco, uncut. Hartford, 1824

10.25 1094 CONNECTICUT. Trumbull, Benjamin. A Complete History of Connecticut, civil an ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters from England in 1630 to 1713. Vol. I. (all published). Map and copper-plate portraits engraved by Doolittle. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1797

Fine clean copy.

.75 1095 CONNECTICUT. Catalogue of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th Regiments Conn. Volunteers, 1861. 8° paper. Hartford, 1861

10. — 1096 CONNECTICUT. Trumbull. Complete History of Connecticut, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters from England in 1630 to the year 1764 and to the close of the Indian Wars. Portrait. 2 vols. 8° sheep. New Haven, 1818

3.50 1097 CONNECTICUT. Trumbull, J. H. Indian Names of Places, etc., in and on the borders of Connecticut, with interpretations of some of them. 8° cloth, uncut.
ONLY 250 copies printed. Hartford, 1881

1.50 1098 CONNECTICUT. Annual Reports of Adjutant General, 1861–6. 6 pamphlets. Hartford, 1862–6
Contains all the regimental history relating to the rebellion, names, enlistment, services, wounds, deaths, etc.

1.50 1099 CONNECTICUT. The Code of 1650, being a complication of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court of Connecticut, also the constitution or civil compact entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield in 1638–9, to which is added some extracts from the laws and judicial proceedings of New Haven Colony, commonly called Blue Laws. Frontispiece. 16° boards, (foxed). Hartford, 1825

3.50 1100 CONNECTICUT. Blue Laws of New Haven Colony, usually called Blue Laws of Connecticut, Quaker Laws of Plymouth and Massachusetts; Blue Laws of New York, Maryland, Virginia and South Carolina, First Record of Connecticut. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1838

3. — 1101 CONNECTICUT. True-Blue Laws of Connecticut and New Haven and the False Blue Laws invented by the Rev. Samuel Peters. To which are added other specimens of the laws and judicial proceedings of other colonies and some blue-laws of England in the reign of James I. Edited by J. H. Trumbull. 12° sheets folded, uncut.
Hartford, 1876

2. — 1102 CONNECTICUT. The Blue Laws of Connecticut, a collection of the earliest statutes and judicial proceedings of that colony, being an exhibition of the rigorous morals and legislation of the Puritans. By S. M. Smucker. 12° cloth. Phila., 1861

1.25 1103 CONNECTICUT. Souvenir of the Centennial Exhibition, or Connecticut's Reputation at Philadelphia, 1876, embracing a condensed history of the origin and progress of the Great International Exhibition and a comprehensive account of Connecticut's record therein, also a list of over 4000 Connecticut visitors. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1877
A. L. S. of Geo. D. Curtis laid in.

.50 1104 CONNECTICUT. Centennial Papers published by order of the General Conference of the Congregational Churches of Connecticut. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1877

.50 1105 CONNECTICUT. Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Connecticut, prepared under the direction of the General Association to commemorate the completion of one hundred and fifty years since its first annual assembly. 8° cloth. New Haven, 1861

.25 1106 CONNECTICUT. Diocese of Connecticut. Report of Commemorative Services, with sermons and addresses at the Seabury Centenary, 1883–1885. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1885

6.—1107 CONNECTICUT. Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, containing numerous hitherto unpublished documents concerning the church in Connecticut. By F. L. Hawks and W. S. Perry. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1863

.90 1108 CONNECTICUT. Centennial Review of the Second Cong. Church, Norwich, by W. S. Palmer, 1876; — Minutes of the Baptist Anniversaries, 1873; — List of Members, etc., Westfield Cong. Church, West Killingly, 1862; — 21st Report Board Trustees Connecticut Insane Hospital, 1887; — Fenwick Hall at Saybrook, 1871; — Pequot House and Villas, New London, 1889, etc. 9 pamphlets.

1.40 1109 CONNECTICUT. Historical Catalogue of the Theological Institute of Connecticut, (contains biographical sketches of the Alumni from the Class of 1836 to the Class of 1881). Frontispiece. 8° paper. Hartford, 1881

1.62 1110 CONNECTICUT. Report of the President and Directors of the Connecticut River Company, with the report of H. Hutchinson, 1826; — With folding map of Hampshire and Hampden Canal, for extension 1826, surveyed by J. Hurd; — Facts relating to the Improvement of Connecticut River; — Reply to Trumbull on the Improvement of Connecticut River. Bound together. 8° paper.

.75 1111 CONNECTICUT. Memoirs of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. Vol. I, part 1, (all published). 8° boards, uncut. New Haven, 1810

2.—1112 CONNECTICUT. Address and Recommendations to the States by the United States in Congress assembled. Appendix, containing a report of the committee of Pay-Table to the General Assembly, respecting the public accounts of the State of Connecticut. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Hartford, 1783

1. – 1113 CONNECTICUT. Jerome. History of the American Clock Business for the past sixty years and life of Chauncey Jerome. Written by himself. Portrait. 12° cloth. New Haven, 1860

Contains sketches of the Connecticut Clock Industry.

.75 1114 CONNECTICUT. Biographical Sketches of the Connecticut Bar. By Thomas Day, (this was issued as a separate paper). 8° paper. 1841

.10 1115 CONNECTICUT. Beardsley, E. E. Life and Times of William Samuel Johnson. Portrait. Second ed. 8° cloth. Boston, 1886

.30 1116 CONNECTICUT. Beardsley. Life and Correspondence of Samuel Johnson. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1887

.50 1117 CONNECTICUT. Report of the Proceedings on the Petition of Mrs. Sarah M. Jarvis, for a Divorce from her husband, Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis, D. D., before a committee of the Legislature of Connecticut. 8° paper. Hartford, 1839

1. – 1118 CONNECTICUT. Biographies, etc. Dutton's Funeral Address on the Life of Roger S. Baldwin, N. H., Feb. 23, 1863; — Life and Services of Jeremiah Leaming, Middletown, by E. E. Beardsley, 1885; — Cleaveland's Funeral Address on Dennis Kimberly, N. H., Dec. 16, 1862; — Stone's Memorial Discourse on James Lockwood, Hartford, Jan. 22, 1888, portrait; — Brief Sketch of the Life of Henry Dickinson, of Kensington, by G. L. Coburn, 1880; — Biographical Sketches of members of the Middlesex County Medical Society, by R. W. Mathewson, 1877; — Hist. Address at the Church of Our Saviour, Lebanon, Oct. 27, 1882, by Joseph Hooper; — Malarial Fever in New England, by A. W. Barrows, 1877. 8 pamphlets.

.60 1119 CONNECTICUT. Historical Estimate of the State, speech by Horace Bushnell, New Britain, June 4, 1851; — Old Connecticut *vs.* the "Atlantic Monthly," (an hist. sketch, reprinted from the "New Englander" for April, 1865); — Festival of the Conn. Association, Revere House, Boston, Jan. 14, 1857. 3 pamphlets.

1.25 1120 CONNECTICUT. River Towns of Conn., a study of Wethersfield, Hartford, and Windsor, by Charles M. Andrews, (from Johns Hopkins' University Studies, seventh series, VII, VIII–IX, 1889); — Burt's Illustrated Guide to the Conn. Valley, 1866, (containing sketches of all the noted places along the Conn. River from New Haven to the White Mountains), map. 2 pamphlets.

1.60 1121 CONNECTICUT. Historical Notes on the Constitution of Connecticut and on the Constitutional Convention, 1818, by J. H. Trumbull, 1873; — Hist. Discourse, before the Gen. Conv. Cong. Churches of Conn., New Haven, Nov. 15, 1876, by Myron N. Morris; — History of the Fund for Ministers, Cong. Churches, 1878; — Dedication of Gov. Buckingham's Statue, June 18, 1884, (with hist. Oration by Senator Platt); — Charter and By-Laws of the Conn. Hist. Soc., 1839; — Conn. at the International Exhibition, Phila., 1876; — Report of the Conn. Exhibits, Paris, 1878, by W. P. Blake; — Life of James Mars, a slave born and sold in Conn., by himself, 1869; — Yankee Land and the Yankee Land by Daniel March, 1840; — Catalogue of Bill Library, Ledyard, Conn. 10 pamphlets.

2.55 1122 CONNECTICUT. A Journal of Incidents connected with the Travels of the 22nd Regt. Conn. Vols. for nine months. By an Orderly Sergeant, Hart., 1863; — Memorial of Deceased Officers of the 14th Regt. Conn. Vols., by Henry P. Goddard, Hart., 1872; — Muster Roll of the 5th Conn. Vols., who participated in the Battle Flag Parade, Hart., 1879. 3 pamphlets.

1.75 1123 CONNECTICUT. Rev. Samuel Peters and his Apologists and Defenders, only 150 copies, Hart., 1877; — Reinterment of the Remains of Lady Alice Apsley Boteler Fenwick, Old Saybrook, 1870, Hartford, 1870. By J. Hammond Trumbull. . 2 pamphlets.

18.- 1124 CONNECTICUT Gore. The Rise, Progress and Effect of the Proprietors of the Connecticut Gore, stated and considered. pp. 28, Hartford, 1802; — Articles of Agreement for conducting the Business respecting the Land, called the Gore, granted by Patent to Jeremiah Halsey and Andrew Ward, Esq. pp. 8, and Supplementary Articles of Agreement. pp. 7, Hartford, 1795–6. 2 pamphlets.

5.50 1125 CONNECTICUT Historical Society. Collections of. Vols. 1 and 2. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1860–70

2.5 1126 CONNECTICUT Valley. Account of the Ornithichnites or Foot Marks of Birds on the New Red Sandstone of the Valley of the Connecticut. By Edward Hitchcock. 3 folding plates. 8° paper, uncut, (edges slightly stained). n. p., n. d.

From the American Journal of Science and Arts

1.25 1127 CONNECTICUT Valley Historical Society. Papers and Proceedings of, 1876–1881, (all published). Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Springfield, 1881

4.20 1128 CONVENTS. Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk, 1836; — Further Disclosures by Maria Monk, 1837; — Awful Disclosures of the Atrocious Plot formed by certain individuals against the clergy and nuns of Lower Canada, 1836; — Open Convents, by Theodore Dwight, 1836; — Lorette, the history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian Nun, by George Bourne, 1834; — Hannah Corcoran, by T. F. Caldicott, 1853; — Auricular Confession and Popish Nunneries, by William Hogan, 1845. 7 vols. 16° cloth and sheep. New York and Boston.

.15 1129 CONVERT of Massachusetts, 1860; — History of Sunday Schools, by Lewis G. Pray, 1847; — Model Superintendent, by H. C. Trumbull, 1880; — Church Debts, by William Ramsey, 1851; — Myrtilla Miner, a memoir, 1885. 5 vols. 12° cloth.

1.75 1130 CONWAY, Mass. Celebration of the Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Conway, June 19, 1867, including a historical address by Charles B. Rice, poem by Harvey Rice, oration by William Howland and other exercises of the occasion. 8° cloth. Northampton, 1867

3.50 1131 CONWAY and Charlestown, N. H. The Intervale, by W. S. Nevins; — Facts about Carrol County Kearsarge Mountain, by G. V. Fox; — Historical Address at Dedication of Monument, Charlestown, N. H., by Rev. B. Labaree; — Historical Discourse, at 50th Anniversary Cong. Church, Charlestown, by G. H. French. 4 pamphlets.

.62 1132 COOK, Joel. An Eastern Tour at Home. 12° cloth, uncut. Phila., 1889

Refers to the manners and customs of New England.

1.75 1133 COOKE, Horatio. Gleanings of Thought, in a series of poems. 18° cloth. Chicago, 1843

Presented to William Warren, celebrated Boston Comedian, by Geo. A. McKee, Actor, and bought at the sale of William Warren's effects at Bulfinch Place, Boston, 1894.

2.50 1134 [COOPER, J. F.] Notions of the Americans. First ed. 12° boards, uncut. Phila., 1828

.75 1135 COOPER. History of the Navy of the United States of America. Map. First ed. 12° calf. Phila., 1841

1. 1136 COOPER, Rev. Dr. History of North America, containing a review of the customs and manners of the original inhabitants; the first settlement of the British Colonies and their rise and progress from the earliest period to the time of their becoming United, Free and Independent States, to which is added an appendix. 12° sheep. Hartford, 1814

.05 1137 [Cooper, Susan F.] Mount Vernon, a letter to the children of America. First ed. Portrait of Washington by De Mare and view of Mount Vernon, by Hays. 16° cloth. New York, 1859

.35 1138 Cooper, Thomas. Some Information respecting America. Map. 12° calf. Dublin, 1794

1.50 1139 Cooper Genealogy. Descendants of Peter Cooper, of Rowley, Mass. By A. K. P. Cooper of Brooklyn, N. Y. Republished from the Maine Hist. and Gen. Record Small 4° paper, uncut. Portland, 1885

.75 1140 Cooper Genealogy. Thomas Cooper of Boston and his Descendants. By Frederick Tuckerman. Reprinted from the N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Society Register. 8° paper. Boston, 1890

1.— 1141 Coos Country, N. H. Historical Sketches of the discovery, settlement and progress of events in the Coos Country and vicinity, principally included between the years 1754 and 1785. By Rev. Grant Powers. 12° calf. Haverhill, 1841

1.25 1142 Coos Country. Powers, Rev. Grant. Historical Sketches of the discovery, settlement and progress of events in the Coos Country and vicinity. 16° cloth. Haverhill, 1880

.50 1143 Copyright Laws, 1891; — Thomas Blanchard and his Inventions, 1878; — Funeral Address on Thomas W. Wason (contains history of Smith and Wason guns). 1871; — Crémation, by an Eye Witness, 1880; — Society Emblems, Pins and Charms; — Description of Telephone Exchange System, 1880; — A Dissertation on Locks and Lockpicking, by L. Yale, Jr. Woodcuts, 1856; — Meig's Railway System, 1887; — The Murray Wagon, etc. 10 pamphlets

1.25 1144 Corinth, Me. Early Gleanings and Random Recollections of, from 1792 to 1883. By Mason S. Palmer. 8° half red roan. Bangor, 1883

2.50 1145 Cornwall, Conn. Historical Records of. By Theodore S. Gold. Photographic portraits. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1877

.50 1146 Cornwall and Clinton, Conn. History of the Second Cong. Church, of Cornwall, a memorial sermon, July 9, 1876, by Charles N. Fitch; — 200th Anniversary of the Clinton Cong. Church, Nov. 13, 1867, (with hist. discourse), lith. plates. 2 pamphlets.

2.— 1147 Cornwall, Vt. History of. By Lyman Mathews. Lithograph and steel portraits. 8° cloth. Middlebury, 1862

Presentation copy from the author.

1148 COTTON, John. The Way of Congregational Churches Cleared in two treatises. With 3 portraits inserted. Small 4° full olive morocco extra, uncut, gilt top. London, 1648

1149 COTTON. Memoir of. By John Norton. With a preface and notes, by Enoch Pond. 18° cloth. New York, 1842

1150 COVENTRY, Vt. History of, by P. H. White, 1859; — History and Manual of Cong. Church, by P H. White, 1868. 2 pamphlets.

1151 COVENTRY, Canterbury and Chester, Conn. Catalogue of Surviving Members of the First Cong. Church in Coventry, Jan. 24, 1839; — Statement of the Proceedings in the First Society in Coventry, which terminated in the removal of the pastor, with an address by Abiel Abbot, 1811, with a reply by the Association in Tolland County; — Historical Notices of the First Cong. Church in Canterbury, with catalogues of officers and members, 1711 to 1843; — Manual of the Cong. Church in Chester, 1871, (with hist. notices and list of members). 5 pamphlets.

1152 COWLEY, Charles. Our Divorce Courts, their origin and history, why they are needed, how they are abused, and how they may be reformed. 12° paper. Lowell, 1880

1153 COZZENS, Frederick S. Acadia, or a month with the blue boses. Illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1859

1154 CRADOCK, Sir Mathew. Historical Discourse on the Life, Deeds and Character of. By Daniel Roberts. 8° stitched. Salem, 1856

1155 CRANSTON, R. I. Life and Remarkable Adventures of Israel R. Potter, (a native of Cranston, R. I.), who was a soldier in the American Revolution, etc. Portrait. 16° boards. Providence, 1824

1156 CRESAP. Biographical Sketch of the Life of the late Captain Michael Cresap. By J. J. Jacob. Reprinted from the edition of 1826; — Journal of Wayne's Campaign. By Lieut. Bayer. 4° paper, uncut. Cincinnati, 1866

1157 CROCKETT. Sketches and Eccentricities of Col. David Crockett of West Tennessee. 12° cloth, (worn). New York, 1833

1158 CROCKETT, David. A Narrative of the Life of, written by himself. 16° cloth. Phila., 1834

1159 CROCKER, Z. The Catastrophe of the Presbyterian Church in 1837, including a full view of the recent theological controversies in New England. 12° cloth. New Haven, 1838

1.10 1160 CROMWELL, Oliver. Memoirs of the Protectorate House of Cromwell, deduced from an early period and continued down to the present time. By Mark Noble. With fine stipple portrait of the author and 2 plates. 2 vols. 8° calf. Birmingham, 1784

.30 1161 CROMWELL and Collinsville, Conn. History of Cromwell, a sketch, by M. S. Dudley, 1880; — Celebration at Collinsville of the 100th Anniversary of the Independence of the U. S. of America, July 4, 1876, (with hist. address, by W. E. Simonds). 2 pamphlets.

.50 1162 CRONISE, T. F. The Natural Wealth of California, comprising early history, geography, topography and scenery, climate, agriculture and commercial products, geology, zoölogy and botany, mineralogy and mines, etc. Royal 8° cloth. San Francisco, 1868

.75 1163 CROSBY, Nathan. Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who have died in the United States, for 1857 and 1858. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1858–59

.50 1164 CROWINSHIELD, Mary B. All Among the Lighthouses, or the cruise of the Goldenrod. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Boston, (1886)

This cruise extended along the New England coast.

2.25 1165 CROYDON, N. H. Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration, June 13, 1866. A brief account of the leading men of the first century, together with historical and statistical sketches of the town. By Edmund Wheeler. Portraits. 8° cloth. Claremont, 1867

.10 1166 CRUGER. Henry Cruger, the Colleague of Edmund Burke in the British Parliament, a lecture read before the N. Y. Hist. Society, Jan. 4, 1859. By Henry C. Van Schaack. 8° paper. New York, 1859

.40 1167 CUMBERLAND, Me. History of the Congregational Church and Society. By I. Weston. 12° cloth. Portland, 1861

.20 1168 CUMBERLAND. Sermon preached on the 85th Anniversary of the Congregational Church, at Cumberland, Me., Sept. 1, 1878. By Rev. T. S. Perry. 8° half red roan.

A. L. S. of author inserted. Portland, 1879

18.— 1169 CUMBERLAND Co., Me. History of, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 4° half morocco, gilt edges. Phila., 1880

4.10 1170 CUMBERLAND County. Atlas of, from actual surveys by and under the direction of F. W. Beers, assisted by Geo. P. Sanford and others. Maps. 4° half roan. New York, 1871

1171 CUMNINGS, Preston. Dictionary of Congregational Usages and Principles. 12° cloth. Boston, 1852

1172 CUMMINGTON, Mass. Sketches and Directory of. By H. E. Miller, (comprising its early history, churches and families). 12° paper, uncut. West Cummington, 1881

1173 CURIOSA. That Comic Primer by Frank Bellew; — Book of Odds and Ends, by C. Toler Wolfe, Winchester, Va., 1852; — Letters to 'Squire Pendant, in the East, by Lorenzo Altisonant, Cincinnati, 1856; — Hard Knocks, 1872; — The Heart of Man, Harrisburg, 1831; — Father Abraham's Speech, Dedham, 1807; — The Night Watch; or the Pirate's Den, 1820; — The Newest Keepsake for 1840, or the doings of the Trundle Bed Convention; — Life in Danbury, etc. 11 vols. 16° cloth and paper.

1174 CURWEN. Journal and Letters of Samuel Curwen, Judge of Admiralty, etc., an American Refugee in England, from 1775 to 1784, to which are added biographical notices of many American Loyalists and other eminent persons. Portrait and plate. 8° cloth. New York, 1842

1175 CUSHING Academy. Addresses of Hon. Alex. H. Bullock and others, at the Dedication of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Sept. 7, 1875. With a portrait of its founder and a frontispiece. 8° cloth. Gardner, 1876

1176 CUSHMAN. Charlotte Cushman, her letters and memories of her life. Edited by Emma Stebbins. Portrait. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1878

1177 DALL, MRS. Romance of the Association, or one last glimpse of Charlotte Temple and Eliza Wharton, a curiosity of literature and life. 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1875

1178 DAMARISCOTTA, Me. A Visit to the Shell Heaps of Damariscotta and New Castle, by H. K. Morrill, printed in the "The Gardiner Journal," 1886; — At the Shell Heaps at Damariscotta by A. J. Tenney, with Prof. Gammage's Letter, printed in "Brunswick Telegraph," 1886; — The Remarkable Damariscotta Shell Heaps, by R. K. Sewall, printed in the "Boothbay Register," 1879. Ready for mounting in scrap-book. (Lot.)

Three original historical and descriptive papers on the wonderful Shell Heaps on the Damariscove River, Me.

1179 DAMARISCOTTA and Newcastle, Me. Centennial Celebration at Damariscotta and Newcastle, July 4, 1876. Together with the historical address delivered by James A. Hall. 8° half red morocco. Waldoboro, 1876

ONLY a few copies printed.

1180 DANA, Samuel. Memoir of. By James Dana, also memoirs of Capt. Luther Dana and his sons, James Freeman, Samuel Luther and Nathaniel Giddings Dana, by Mrs. James Freeman Dana. With notes of recollections of Dr. Samuel L. Dana, by Dr. A. A. Hayes. 8° paper, uncut. Printed for private distribution: Cambridge, 1877

1181 DANBURY, Conn. Historical Sketch, a sermon at the First Cong. Church, July 9, 1876, by J. J. Hough; — Manual of the First Cong. Church, 1878, (with hist. sketch and list of members.); — Oration on the "Freedom of the Press," on the Liberation of P. T. Barnum, Dec. 5, 1832, by T. Fisk; — History of the Hatting Trade, 1780 to the present time, by W. H. Francis; — Apology for the author's withdrawing his fellowship from the two Baptist Churches in the town of Pawling, by John Southworth, 1810. 5 pamphlets.

1182 DANBURY. Century Sermon delivered at Danbury, Jan. 1, 1801, in which is exhibited a brief view of the most remarkable events of the eighteenth century, with a sketch of the history of the town. By Thomas Robbins. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Danbury, 1828

1183 DANBURY. Wooster, Gen. David. Oration upon the Life and Services of, delivered at Danbury, April 27, 1854, when a monument was erected to his memory. By Henry C. Deming. 8° paper. Hartford, 1854

1183* DANBY, Vt. History of. By J. C. Williams. Map. 8° cloth. Rutland, 1869

1184 DANCING. Select Collection of the newest and most favorite country dances, waltzes and cotillions, Otsego, 1808; — The Ladies and Gentleman's Companion, containing the newest cotillions and country dances, Dedham, 1803; — Collection of the Newest Cotillions and Country Dances. By John Griffiths, Northampton, n. d. 3 pamphlets.

1185 DANVERS, Mass. History of, from its early settlement to the year 1848. By J. W. Hanson. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Danvers, 1848

1186 DANVERS. Account of the Centennial Celebration in Danvers, June 16, 1852, together with the proceedings of the town in relation to the donation of George Peabody, Esq., of London. Portraits. 8° cloth. Danvers, 1852

1187 DANVERS. Proceedings at the Celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the first parish at Salem village, now Danvers, Oct. 2, 1872. With an historical address, by Charles B. Rice. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1874

.50 1188 DANVERS. Proceedings at the Reception and Dinner in honor of George Peabody, Esq., of London, by the citizens of the old town of Danvers, Oct. 9, 1856, to which is appended an historical sketch of the Peabody Institute, with the exercises at the laying of the Corner-stone, and at the dedication. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

1.80 1189 DANVERS. Centennial Celebration, June 16, 1852, (with hist. address, by J. W. Proctor), portrait, also poem, by Andrew Nichols; — Historical Sketch of School District Thirteen, North Danvers, by George Osgood, 1855; — Valuation of State, County and Town Tax, 1880. 4 pamphlets.

.80 1190 DANVERS. Historical Address commemorative of the seven young men of Danvers, who were slain in the Battle of Lexington; with (historical) notes, by Daniel P. King, with portrait of Gideon Foster, engraved on stone, 1835; — Historical Eulogy at the funeral of Gen. Gideon Foster, Nov. 3, 1845, by Daniel P. King, (with hist. notes and appendix). 2 pamphlets.

.10 1191 DANVERS. History, Standing Rules, List of Members, etc , of the Maple Street Cong. Church, 1871; — Historical Notices of the Cong. Church, (with names of resident members, Dec., 1844); — Valedictory Discourse at the Second Univ. Church, June 25, 1848, by J. Prince; — Report of the Discussion at Danvers, Nov. 6, 1833, between M. P. Braman and Thomas Whittemore; Review of the Result of the Council at Danvers, by a small but earnest minority, 1852. 5 pamphlets.

1.75 1192 DARTMOOR Prison. The Prisoners' Memoirs, containing a complete and impartial history of the entire captivity of the Americans in England, also a particular detail of all occurrences relative to the horrid massacre at Dartmoor, April 6, 1815. 12° half morocco, gilt edges. New York, 1852

.80 1193 DARTMOUTH College. Memoirs of Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, Founder and President of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School, with a summary history of the college and school, to which are added copious extracts from Dr. Wheelock's correspondence. By David McClure and Elijah Parish. Portrait. 8° sheep. Newburyport, 1811

1.75 1194 DARTMOUTH College. Sketch of the History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School, with a particular account of some late remarkable proceedings of the board of trustees, from the year 1779 to the year 1815. 8° wrappers, uncut. n. p., n. d.

1.75 1195 DARTMOUTH College. The History of. By B. P. Smith. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1878

5.50 1196 DARTMOUTH College. A Candid, Analytical Review of the Sketches of the History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School, with a particular account of some late remarkable proceedings of the board of trustees from the year 1779 to the year 1815. 8° wrappers, uncut. n. p., n. d.

3.75 1197 DARTMOUTH College. Sketches of the Alumni from the first graduation in 1771, to the present time, with a brief history of the institution. By Rev. George T. Chapman. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1867

1.— 1198 DARTMOUTH College. The First Half Century of. By Nathan Crosby; — Historical Discourse, 100 years after the founding of, July 21, 1869, by S. G. Brown. 2 pamphlets.

.80 1199 DARTMOUTH College. Historical Address, an oration at Centennial Anniversary, June 29, 1887; — Dartmouth College and the State of New Connecticut, 1776–1782, by J. L. Rice. 2 pamphlets.

.12 1200 DARTMOUTH College. Creed and Covenant of Cong. Church at Dartmouth College, with catalogue of members to Jan. 4, 1855; — Report on a Memorial of the Alumni of Dartmouth College, at Boston and Vicinity; — Memorial of the Class of 1827; — Class of Alumni in 1813, with biographical notices of the members. 4 pamphlets.

.50 1201 DARTMOUTH, Mass. Proceedings at the Celebration at New Bedford, Sept. 14, 1864, of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town of Dartmouth, (with hist. address by W. W. Crapo, and poem by James B. Congdon). 8° paper. New Bedford, 1865

.30 1202 DARTMOUTH. Sketch of Elder Daniel Hix, with the history of the First Christian Church in Dartmouth, Mass., for one hundred years. By S. M. Andrews. 12° cloth. New Bedford, 1880

.10 1203 DAVENPORT, Bishop. History of the United States. Wood-cuts. 16° boards. Phila., 1834

.50 1204 DAVENPORT, R. A. Dictionary of Biography, comprising the most eminent characters of all ages, nations and professions. First American ed., with numerous additions and corrections. Wood-cut portraits. 8° mottled sheep. Exeter, 1839

.40 1205 DAVIS, A. Discovery of New England by the Northmen 500 years before Columbus. pp. 23. 8° paper. Boston, 1844

.50 1206 DAVIS. Life of John Davis, the Navigator, 1550–1605, Discoverer of Davis Straits. By Clements R. Markham. Maps and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York.

.87 1207 DAVIS, Rebecca I. Gleanings from Merrimack Valley. Portrait. 16° cloth, gilt edges. Portland, 1881

.05 1208 DAVIS, Seth, (of Newton, Mass.). Pupil's Arithmetick. 16° boards. Boston, 1826

7.50 1209 DAWES. William Dawes and his Ride with Paul Revere, an essay read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society on June 7, 1876, to which is appended a genealogy of the Dawes Family. By Henry W. Holland. Heliotype portraits. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1878

ONLY 100 copies privately printed for the author.

34.– 1210 DAWSON, Henry B. The Gazette Series. Edited by Henry B. Dawson. 4 vols. royal 8° half light calf, uncut, gilt tops. Yonkers, 1866

ONLY 26 copies printed for private circulation. From the Alofsen sale, with his book-plates.

Comprises: Papers concerning the Capture and Detention of Major John André; — Papers concerning the Town and Village of Yonkers, Westchester County, a fragment; — Papers concerning the Boundary between the States of New York and New Jersey, written by several hands; — Rambles in Westchester County, New York, a fragment.

1.50 1211 DAWSON. Major-General Israel Putnam, a correspondence on this subject with the Editor of the "Hartford Daily Post," by H. B. Dawson. Imperial 8° paper, uncut. Morrisania, 1860

.10 1212 DAWSON. Current Fictions testified by Uncurrent Facts, etc. Correspondence between John Jay and Henry B. Dawson and between James A. Hamilton and Henry B. Dawson, concerning the Fœderalist. 8° paper. New York, 1864

1.50 1213 DAWSON. Diary of David How, a private in Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment of the Massachusetts line, in the Army of the American Revolution. With a biographical sketch of the author, by G. W. Chase. Imperial 8° cloth, uncut. Morrisania, 1865

Large Paper: Only 250 copies printed.

1.– 1214 DAY, Mrs. C. M. Pioneers of the Eastern Townships, a work containing official and reliable information respecting the formation of settlements, with incidents in their early history, and details of adventures, perils and deliverances. 18° cloth. Montreal, 1863

.10 1215 DAYTON, Ohio. A Centennial Edition of the Semi-Centennial Oration on American Independence. (By Peter P. Lowe.) 8° paper. Portland, 1876

3.– 1216 DEAN, Sidney. History of Banking and Banks, from the Bank of Venice, founded A. D. 1171, to the establishment of the present national banking system of the United States, together with sketches, biographical and autobiographical of Presidents, Cashiers, Directors and active Bankers in the leading cities in the United States. 22 full-page plates and portraits. 4° cloth.
New York, 1883

3.75 1217 DEANE, Charles. The First Plymouth Patent. Granted June 1, 1621. Now first printed from the original manuscript. Small 4° cloth.
Privately printed: Cambridge, 1854

.50 1218 [DEANE.] Bibliographical Tracts, No. One. Spurious Reprints of Early Books. Small 4° paper, uncut.
ONLY 131 copies printed. Boston, 1865

1.– 1219 DEANE. Notes on a recently discovered indenture relating to David Thomson of Piscataqua and Massachusetts Bay in New England. With a copy of the indenture. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1876
ONLY 100 copies printed.

1.50 1220 DEANE. Remarks on Hubbard's Map of New England. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1888

.25 1221 DEANE, Samuel. The New England Farmer, or Georgical Dictionary. First ed. 8° calf.
Isaiah Thomas: Worcester, 1790

.50 1222 DEARBORN. Journals of Henry Dearborn, 1776–1783. Reprinted from the Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1886. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1887

4.25 1223 DECALVES, A. Travels to the Westward, or the unknown parts of America in the years 1786 and 1787. 12° wrappers, uncut. Rutland, 1797

5.– 1224 DECLARATION by the Representatives of the United Colonies of North America, now met in general congress at Philadelphia, setting forth the causes and necessity of their taking up Arms. 8° wrappers, uncut.
W. & T. Bradford: Phila., 1775

.05 1225 DECLARATION of Independence and Constitution of the United States of America. 8 cloth.
R. Spalding: New York, 1858

.15 1226 DECLARATION of Independence. Fac-simile of the original Document in the handwriting of Thomas Jefferson. 4° illuminated cover. Boston, n. d.

.10 1227 DECLARATION of Independence, Constitution of the United States, and miniature sketches of the Signers. Royal 4° paper, uncut. New York, 1861

1228 De Costa, B. F. Footprints of Miles Standish. 12° paper. Privately printed: Charlestown, 1864

1229 De Costa. Narrative of Events at Lake George, from the early Colonial times to the close of the Revolution. Frontispiece. Royal 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1868

Large Paper: only 75 copies printed.

1230 De Costa. Lake George, its scenes and characteristics, with sketches of Schroon Lake, the lakes of the Adirondacks and Lake Luzerne. Steel plates and illustrations. Small 4° cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1869

1231 De Costa. Notes on the History of Fort George, during the Colonial and Revolutionary periods, with contemporaneous documents and an appendix. Map. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1871

1232 De Costa. The Fight at Diamond Island, Lake George. Reprinted, with additions, from the New York Historical and Genealogical Register. Royal 8° paper, uncut. Only 200 copies printed. New York, 1872

1233 De Costa. Notes on a Review of the Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen, Charlestown, 1869; — Memorial of William Hickling De Costa. Portrait. Privately printed, Charlestown, 1878. 2 pamphlets.

1234 Dedham, Mass. History of, from the beginning of its settlement in Sept., 1635 to May, 1827. By Erastus Worthington. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1827

1235 Dedham. Historical Annals of, from its settlement 1635 to 1847. By Herman Mann. 8° sheets folded, uncut. Dedham, 1847

1236 Dedham Records. Edited by Don Gleason Hill; comprising: Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage, in the Town of Dedham. Vols. 1 and 2, with an appendix containing records of marriages before 1800; — Record of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths and admissions to the church and dismissals therefrom, transcribed from the Church Records of the Town of Dedham, 1638–1845. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Dedham, 1886–88

1237 Dedham Historical Register. Vols. 1 to 8. Heliotype portraits, plates and other illustrations. 8 vols. 8° paper, uncut. Dedham, 1890–97

1238 Dedham. Proceedings at the Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, Sept. 21, 1886. Frontispiece. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1887

.50 1239 DEDHAM. An Historical Address delivered before the citizens of the town of Dedham on the twenty-first of Sept., 1836, being the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. By Samuel F. Haven. 8° cloth. Dedham, 1837

.10 1240 DEDHAM. Dedication of the Memorial Hall in Dedham. Sept. 29, 1868, with an appendix, (comprising a roll of officers and men from the town of Dedham, who served in the army or navy of the United States during the War of the Rebellion, 1861–65). 8° paper. Dedham, 1869

.50 1241 DEDHAM. Covenant of the First Church in Dedham, with some facts of history and illustrations of doctrine. 16° cloth. Dedham, 1878

1.75 1242 DEDHAM. First Church. History of, three discourses, Nov. 18, 1838, by Alvan Lamson; — Manual of, (with hist. sketch and chronological list of members), 1878; — Historical Sermons, Jan., 1870, by Jonathan Edwards; — Lamson's Historical Sermon, at the 40th Anniversary of his Ordination, Oct. 31, 1858; — Bates's Historical Discourse on the Dissolution of his Pastoral Relations, Feb. 15, 1818. 5 pamphlets.

.50 1243 DEDHAM. Centennial Discourse delivered before the Congregational Society in the Third Parish of Dedham, Jan. 17, 1836. By John White, (with historical sketches and notes). 8° paper, uncut. Dedham, 1836

.90 1244 DEDHAM. South Church. Centennial Discourse, June 26, 1836, by Calvin Durfee, (with hist. sketches and genealogical notices); — Sermon, by William Cogswell, June 23, 1816, containing a brief history of the church; — Valedictory Sermon, Dec. 20, 1829, by W. Cogswell, (with an hist. appendix). 3 pamphlets.

2.50 1245 DEDHAM. Special Report by the Massachusetts Board of Railroad Commissioners in relation to the disaster on March 14, 1887, on the Dedham branch of the Boston & Providence Railroad, at the bridge commonly known as Bussey Bridge. Heliotype plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1887

1.87 1246 DEDHAM. Fairbanks, Jason. Report of the Trial of, for the murder of Elizabeth Fales, Aug. 6–7, 1801; — Solemn Declaration of Jason Fairbanks, to which is added some account of his life and character, compiled by Ebenezer Fairbanks, 1802; — Discourse on the Execution of Jason Fairbanks, Sept. 13, 1801, by Thomas Thacher. 3 pamphlets.

2.10 1247 DEDHAM. Historical Address at the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation, Sept. 21, 1886, by Erastus Worthington, with the order of exercises; — History of the Striped Pig, 1838; — Genealogical Memoir of William Adams of Dedham and Eliphalet, of New London, Conn., by Miss F. M. Caulkins, (with hist. notes), 1849; Plan of Dedham Village, 1636–1876, with descriptions, 1883; — Report of the Water Co., 1882; — By-Laws of the Town, 1872. 7 pamphlets.

.70 1248 DEDHAM. Historical Discourse (with notes), at the Old Episcopal Church, Nov. 30, 1845, by Samuel B. Babcock; — Historical Notice of the First Baptist Church, by Jeremiah Chaplin, 1855; — Historical Sermon (with notes), Dec. 7, 1879, by C. S. Locke; — Brief History of the three Pastorates of the First Parish a sermon, Nov. 11, 1888, by S. C. Beach. 4 pamphlets.

2.25 1249 DEDHAM. Some Serious Thoughts on the foundation, rise and growth of the settlements in New England, an historical discourse at Dedham, Nov. 23, 1798, by Samuel Dexter; — Historical Sermon (with notes), Feb. 7, 1796, by Jason Haven; — Two Discourses, Feb. 26, and March 11, 1809, in the old and new Meeting House of the Third Parish, by Thomas Thacher (with an appendix of historical notes). 3 vols. 8° half roan.

4.25 1250 DEDHAM. 250th Anniversary of the Town. Illustrated and with details of the Celebration, printed in "The Dedham Transcript" Special Anniversary Edition, 1886. Printed in no other form; — Historical Sketch of Dedham, and an Account of the Celebration in Dedham, in "Dedham Standard," 1886. Further Account of Celebration, in "Dedham Transcript," Sept. 26, 1886. 2 copies of each for mounting in scrap-book. (Lot.)

3.50 1251 DEER Isle, Me. An Historical Sketch of, with notices of its settlers and early inhabitants. By George L. Hosmer. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1886

10. — 1252 DEERFIELD, Mass. "The Gazette and Courier," Greenfield, Feb., 1885 to July, 1888. 158 numbers folded. Greenfield.

CONTAINS the complete history of Deerfield, with genealogies of the settlers thereof, in 158 chapters, by George Sheldon, and includes historical and genealogical matter not published in any other form.

1.50 1253 DEERFIELD. Description of, intended as an exhibition of the plan of a contemplated Gazetteer for Mass. Proper, by Rodolphus Dickinson, 1817; — Brief Sketch of the First Settlement of, together with a few of the events which took place there in early times (reprint), 1833. 2 pamphlets.

1254 DEERFIELD. Century Sermon, preached at Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1804, in commemoration of the destruction of the town by the French and Indians. By John Taylor (an hist. narrative with notes). 8° paper. Greenfield, 1804

1255 DEERFIELD. Discourse, July 17, 1864, in the First Church South Deerfield, by Perkins K. Clark, at the funeral of James T. Stebbins and Myron E. Stowell, who were killed in the armies of the Union, with an appendix containing sketches of other deceased soldiers from the same place. 8° boards. Greenfield, 1864

1256 DEERFIELD. Everett, Edward. Address at Bloody Brook, South Deerfield, Sept. 30, 1835, in commemoration of the fall of the "Flower of Essex," at that spot, in King Philip's War, Sept. 18, 1675 (with hist. notes). 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1835

1257 DEERFIELD. Petition of David R. Wait and others for annexation of part of Deerfield to Greenfield, with the remonstrance of the town of Deerfield and historical address, by Henry Williams, 1850; — Clark's Reply to Existence of two Churches, 1859; — Sermon to the First Cong. Society, Aug. 27, 1837, by John Fessenden; — Catalogue of Relics and Curiosities in Memorial Hall, collected by the Pocomtuck Valley Memorial Association, 1886; — St. Regis Bell. 5 pamphlets.

1258 DEERFIELD. Willard, Samuel. Historical Address to the Christian Public, results of two ecclesiastical councils, Aug. 11, 1807 and Nov. 2, 1813, with Samuel Willard's Confession of Faith, 1813; — Valedictory Discourse, Sept. 20, 1829; — Historical Sermon, Sept. 22, 1858; — Remonstrance against a frequent abuse of the pulpit and religious press, discourse, April 29, 1855; — Brief Review of Willard's Historical Sermon, Sept. 22, 1857, by Rev. A. Chandler. 5 pamphlets.

1259 DEERFIELD. The Redeemed Captive Returning to Zion, or a faithful history of remarkable occurences in the captivity and deliverance of John Williams, to which is added a biographical memoir of the author. By S. W. Williams. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Northampton, 1853

1260 DEERFIELD. Biographical Memoir of Rev. John Williams, first minister of Deerfield, with a slight sketch of ancient Deerfield and an account of the Indian Wars in that place and vicinity, with an appendix, containing the journal of Rev. Doctor Stephen Williams, of Longmeadow, during his captivity, and other papers relating to the early Indian Wars in Deerfield. By Stephen W. Williams. 12° boards. Greenfield, 1837

.75 1261 De Grasse, W. Swallows on the wing o'er garden springs light, a medley of prose and verse. Frontispiece. 16° cloth. New York, 1866

Reminiscences of towns and people in the states of Vermont and New Hampshire.

3. — 1262 Delafield, John, Jr. An Inquiry into the Origin of the Antiquities of America. Lithographic plates, some in colors. 4° cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1839

1. — 1263 Deming, Leonard. Collection of Useful, Interesting and Remarkable Events, original and selected, from ancient and modern authorities. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Middlebury, 1825

1.87 1264 Dennie, Joseph. Spirit of the Farmers' Museum and Lay Preachers' Gazette. 16° sheep. Walpole, N. H., 1801

Contains biographical sketches of some early New England men. By editor of Analectic Magazine, and Farmers' Museum. Joseph Dennie was born in Boston, 1768, died in Phila., 1812.

.75 1265 De Peyster, Frederic. Life and Administration of Richard, Earl of Bellomont, Governor of the Provinces of New York, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, from 1697 to 1701. Portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1879

Presentation copy from the author.

.30 1266 De Peyster, J. Watts. An Inquiry into the Career and Character of Mary Stewart, and a justification of Bothwell. Portrait. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1883

2.0 1267 De Peyster. Mary Queen of Scots, a study. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1882

3.75 1268 Derby, Conn. History of the old Town of Derby, 1642–1880, with biographies and genealogies. By Samuel Orcutt and Ambrose Beardsley. Steel portraits and plates. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Springfield, 1880

3.75 1269 De Tocqueville, A. Democracy in America. Translated by Henry Reeve. Edited with notes, by Francis Bowen. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1864

Large Paper: only 100 copies printed.

1.75 1270 Deux-Ponts. My Campaigns in America, a journal kept by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 1780–81. By S. A. Green. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1868

1.62 1271 Dexter, Lord Timothy. Life of, embracing sketches of the eccentric characters that composed his associates, including Dexter's Pickle for the Knowing Ones. By S. L. Knapp. Frontispiece. 16° cloth. Newburyport, 1852

.60 1272 Dexter, Samuel. Reminiscences of. Originally written for the "Boston Evening Transcript," by "Sigma." 16° cloth. Boston, 1857

1273 DICKINSON, John. Life and Times of, 1732–1808. Prepared at the request of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, by Charles J. Stillé. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Phila., 1891

1274 DIGHTON, Mass. Account of an Inscribed Rock, at Dighton, Mass., accompanied with a copy of the inscription. By James Winthrop, 1804. 4 pp. with folding copper-plate, 23 by 10 inches. (From Memoirs of American Academy.) Charlestown, 1804

The first delineation of the inscription which is now almost illegible.

1275 D'ISRAELI, I. C. Curiosities of Literature and the literary character illustrated. With curiosities of American literature, by R. W. Griswold. Portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1844

1276 D'HAUTEVILLE. Report of the D'Hauteville Case. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania *vs.* David Sears, Miriam C. Sears and Ellen Sears Grand Hauteville, habeas corpus for the custody of an infant child. 8° paper, uncut. Phila., 1840

1277 DOBSON, John. Chronological Annals of the War, from its beginning to the present time. 8° calf. Oxford, 1763

French and Indian War of 1755 to 1760.

1278 DODD. Revolutionary Memorials, embracing poems by the Rev. Wheeler Case, published in 1778 and an appendix. Edited by Stephen Dodd. 12° cloth. New York, 1852

1279 [DODSLEY, Robert.] The Chronicles of the Kings of England, from William the Conqueror to the Year 1795, in imitation of the Holy Writings. By Nathan Ben Saddi, a Jew. 12° half morocco, gilt top. Isaiah Thomas: Worcester, 1795

The first edition of this work was published in 1740, and now evidently continued by Isaiah Thomas, and contains much relating to the revolution and other historical matter relating to America.

1280 DONIPHAN'S Expedition, containing an account of the Conquest of New Mexico, General Kearney's Overland Expedition to California, Doniphan's Campaign against the Navajos, his unparalled march up Chihuahua and Durango and the operations of General Price at Santa Fé, with a sketch of the life of Col. Doniphan. By John T. Hughes. Portrait, map, plans of battle-fields and illustrations. 12° cloth. Cincinnati, 1848

1281 DORCHESTER, Mass. Chronological and Topographical Account of Dorchester. By Rev. T. M. Harris. 8° half morocco. Boston, n. d.

With portrait of the author inserted.

1282 DORCHESTER. Recovery of some Materials for the Early History of Dorchester, general and particular. Prepared for the New England Historic-Genealogical Register. By Samuel G. Drake. Steel-plate. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1851

Presentation copy from the author.

1283 DORCHESTER in 1630, 1776 and 1855, an oration delivered on the Fourth of July, 1855, by Edward Everett, also an account of the proceedings in Dorchester at the celebration of the day. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

1284 DORCHESTER. History of. By a Committee of the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society. 8° cloth. Boston, 1859

1285 DORCHESTER. Good Old Dorchester, a narrative history of the town, 1630–1893. By William D. Orcutt. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1893

1286 DORCHESTER. Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of the Gathering in England, departure for America and final settlement in New England of the First Church and Parish of Dorchester, Mass., coincident with the settlement of the town, March 28 and June 17, 1880. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

The edition was nearly all destroyed by fire.

1287 DORCHESTER. Antiquarian and Historical Society Collections. Memoirs of Roger Clap, 1630; — Blake's Annals of the Town of Dorchester, 1630–1753; — Journal of Richard Mather, his life and death, 1635–1670. 3 vols. 12° boards. Boston, 1846–54

1288 DORCHESTER. Memorials of the First Church, from its settlement in New England to the end of the second century, in two discourses, July 4, 1830. By T. M. Harris (with hist. notes). 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1830

1289 DORCHESTER. Second Church. Means, J. H. Historical Discourse, Jan. 3, 1858; — Dorchester Past and Present, an historical sermon, Dec. 26, 1869; — Historical Discourse, Jan. 6, 1878; — Sermons and Addresses at the 25th Anniversary of his Ordination, July 13–14, 1873 (with hist. address). 4 pamphlets.

1290 DORCHESTER. Second Church. Historical Discourse at the 37th Anniversary of his Ordination, Dec. 7, 1845, by John Codman; — Historical Discourse at the 40th Anniversary of the Gathering of the Church, Jan. 2, 1848, by William Allen; — Commemorative Services of the 75th Anniversary, Jan. 1, 1883 (with hist. sermon by E. N. Packard). 3 pamphlets.

1293 DORCHESTER. Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1869

1294 DORCHESTER. Historical Discourse at the 50th Anniversary of the Village Church, March 9, 1879, by Philander Thurston; — Historical Sermon, 30th Anniversary of the Harrison Sqr. Church, Oct. 13, 1878, by E. D. Bradlee; — Hall's Funeral Address on T. M. Harris, April 7, 1842 (with historical and genealogical notes); — Hall's Historical Sermon, First Church, June 19, 1870; — Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Sept. 17, 1867, plate; — Exercises at the Consecration of Mt. Hope Cemetery, June 24, 1852; — Codman's Historical Sermon at his 37th Anniversary of his Ordination as pastor of the Second Church, Dec. 7, 1845. 8 pamphlets.

1295 DOUGLAS, Mass. History of, from the earliest period to the close of 1878. By William A. Emerson. Maps and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1879

1296 DOUGLAS, William. A Summary, Historical and Political, of the first planting, progressive improvements and present state of the British Settlements in North America. 2 vols. 8° half morocco. London, 1760

1297 DOVER, Mass. Historical Address delivered at the Dedication of the Town Hall in Dover, Mass., June 17, 1880, by Frank Smith. Printed in "The Needham Chronicle," July 3rd and 10th, 1880. Printed only in this form. (Lot.)

1298 DOVER, N. H. Landmarks in Ancient Dover, and the towns which have sprung therefrom. By Mary P. Thompson. 8° cloth. Concord, 1888

Author's copy, with her autograph directions to the binder: Only 25 copies printed.

1299 DOVER. Landmarks in Ancient Dover, N. H. By Mary P. Thompson. Map. Second ed. enlarged. 8° cloth. Durham, 1892

1300 DOVER. Collection of the Dover, N. H., Historical Society. Vol. I (all published). 8° cloth. Dover, 1894

1301 DOVER. Proceedings of the Hist. Society, Vol. I, Part I, 1889-90; — Hist. Oration at the Laying of the Corner Stone, New City Building, July 4, 1890, by A. H. Quint; — Mayor's Address and Engineer's Report on the Willard Pond, 1872; — Coan's Oration, May 30, 1876, before the C. W. Sawyer Post, G. A. R.; — Statement on the Necessity for a Hospital, by John R. Ham, Feb. 3, 1892; — Quint's Hist. Oration, with proceedings at the 100th Anniversary of the National Independence, July 4, 1876. 6 pamphlets.

1302 DOVER. Stevens, H. W. Tolend School District, Dover, N. H.; — Upper Factory School District; — Back River School District, No. 5; — The Old Landing School District; — Courts as they used to be. 5 pamphlets.
All privately printed.

1303 DOVER. (Ham, Dr. John R.) The Church Family, Dover, N. H., pp. 5; — John Waldron of Dover, N. H. and his descendants, pp. 10; — List of certain Town Officers and of Representatives of Dover, N. H., pp. 24; — The Kimballs of Dover, N. H., pp. 11; — Samuel Emerson's Notes, prepared by B. T. Whitehouse, pp. 3. 5 pamphlets.
All privately printed in limited editions.

1304 DOVER. The First Parish in Dover, 250th Anniversary, Oct. 28, 1883. 8°cloth. Dover, 1884

1305 DOVER. Bi-centennial Sermon, or the two hundredth anniversary of the First Congregational Church, Nov. 29, 1838. By David Root. 8° cloth, original paper covers bound in. Dover, 1839

1306 DOVER. Sermon on 200th Anniversary First Cong. Church, Nov. 29, 1838, by David Root; — Manual of the First Church. 2 pamphlets.

1307 DOVER. Consecration of the Peirce Memorial Church, January 11, 1883. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1883

1308 DOVER. Hist. Manual of the First Church, 1876; — Hist. Sketch of Meth. Ep. Church, by James Thurston, 1879; — I. W. Beard's Funeral Sermon on Garfield, Sept. 25, 1881; — The Pastors' Roll, by James Thurston, 1887; — W. R. G. Mellen's Funeral Address on Z. S. Wallingford, June 1, 1886, portrait; — Spalding's Funeral Discourse on Garfield, Sept. 25, 1881; — G. P. Spalding's Memorial Discourse on Edmund J. Lane, First Church, March 3, 1884; — Commemorative Discourse on John R. Varney, First Church, May 5, 1882, by G. P. Spalding. 8 pamphlets.

1309 DOVER. Discourse on 250th Anniversary of the Settlement, May 18, 1873, by G. B. Spalding; — Historical Discourse, Oct. 26, 1881, by G. B. Spalding; — The Dover Pulpit during the Revolutionary War, discourse by G. B. Spalding, July 9, 1876. 3 pamphlets.

1310 DOVER. 100th Anniversary National Independence, an oration by A. H. Quint; — Memorial Services on death of John P. Hale, 1873, by T. W. Brown; — Memorial Discourse on J. P. Hale, by G. B. Spalding; — St. Paul Commandery Memorial Services, July 9, 1880. 4 pamphlets.

1311 DOVER. Journal of the Rev. John Pike of Dover, N. H. By A. H. Quint, 1876; — The Remarkable Captivity and Surprising Deliverance of Elizabeth Hanson, 1824; — Diary of Ezra Green, with historical notes and a biography, by G. H. Preble and W. C. Green, 1875. Portrait. 3 pamphlets.

1312 DOVER. Dover Directory, 1833, to which is prefixed a sketch of Dover from the earliest period to the present time; — Historical Sketch of Methodist Episcopal Church, by James Thurston; — History of Franklin St. Baptist Church; — The Dover Physicians, by J. R. Ham; — Localities in Ancient Dover, by J. R. Ham. 5 pamphlets.

1313 DOVER. Autobiography of a Landlady of the Old School, with personal sketches of eminent characters, places and miscellaneous items. Portrait. 12° roan. Boston, 1854

1314 DOWNING, A. J. Rural Essays. Edited, with a memoir of the author, by G. W. Curtis, and a letter to his friends, by Frederika Bremer. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, 1853

1315 DOYLE, J. A. The American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independence. 8° cloth. London, 1869

1316 DRAKE, Sir Francis. The Life, Voyages and Exploits of. With numerous original letters from him and the Lord High Admiral to the Queen and great officers of state. By John Barrow. Portrait and illustrations. 12° full red morocco, gilt. London, 1844

Presentation copy from the author to S. G. Drake.

1317 DRAKE, Francis S. List of Members of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati, including a complete roll of the original members. 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

1318 DRAKE, Joseph R. The Culprit Fay, and other poems. Steel portrait and engraved title. First ed. 8° cloth. New York, 1836

1319 DRAKE, Samuel Adams. Captain Nelson, a romance of Colonial Days. First ed. 8° sheets folded, uncut. New York, 1879

1320 DRAKE. Battle of Gettysburg; — Taking of Louisburg. Maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1891–93

1321 DRAKE. The Making of New England. Maps and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1894

1322 DRAKE, S. G. Result of some Researches among the British Archives for information relative to the founders of New England, made in the years, 1858–59–60. Map. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1860

1323 [DRAKE.] Narrative Remarks, Expository Notes and Historical Criticisms on the New England Historical and Genealogical Society and incidentally on the Mass. Historical Society. 12° boards. Albany, 1874

1324 DRAKE. Memoir of. By John H. Sheppard. Steel portrait. Small 4° paper, uncut. Albany, 1863
Printed for private distribution.

1325 DRING, Thomas. Recollections of the Jersey Prison-Ship. By A. G. Greene. Folding view. 16° calf. Providence, 1829

1326 DROWNE, Solomon. Journal of a Cruise in the Fall of 1780, in the Private-Sloop of War, Hope. With notes, by Henry T. Drowne. 8° sheets, uncut. New York, 1872

1327 DUBLIN, N. H. History of, containing the address by Charles Mason and the proceedings at the Centennial Celebration, June 17, 1852, with a register of families. Lithographic portraits and map. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

1328 DUBLIN. Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of his ordination, Sept. 7, 1845, by L. W. Leonard; — Centennial History of Education in Dublin; — The Dublin Suit, decided in the Supreme Judicial Court, 1859. 3 pamphlets.

1329 DUCHÉ, Jacob. The American Vine, a sermon preached in Christ Church, Philadelphia, before the Honorable Continental Congress, July 20, 1775, being the day recommended by them for a general fast throughout the united English Colonies of America. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Phila., 1775

1330 DUDLEY, Mass. Anniversary Discourse, at Dudley, Mar. 20, 1853, with topographical and historical notices of the town. By Joshua Bates. 8° paper. Boston, 1853

1331 DUDLEY Genealogy. History of the Dudley Family, with genealogical tables, pedigrees, etc. By Dean Dudley. Parts 4 and 5. 2 pamphlets, royal 8°, uncut. Wakefield, 1890–91

1332 DUMMER Academy. The First Century of. A historical discourse delivered at Newbury, Byfield Parish, August 12, 1863. With an appendix. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

1333 DUMMER, Jer. A Letter to a Noble Lord, concerning the late Expedition to Canada. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1746

1334 DUNBARTON, N. H. History of, from the grant by Mason's Assigns, in 1751, to the year 1860. By Caleb Stark. 8° cloth. Concord, 1860

1335 DUNBARTON. History of, by John B. Mills. 50 chapters complete, printed in "The Snow Flake," 1883, and in no other way. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

1336 DUNBARTON. History of the Baptist Church, by A. J. Hopkins; — Address at Centennial Anniversary, Sept. 13, 1865, by A. W. Burnham; — Record of the Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation, Sept. 13, 1865. 3 pamphlets.

1337 DUNSTABLE, Mass. History of Old Township of Dunstable, including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield and Merrimac, N. H., Dunstable and Tyngsborough, Mass. By Charles J. Fox. Map and illustrations. 12° cloth. Nashua, 1846

1338 DUNSTABLE. History of, from its earliest settlement to the year of our Lord, 1873. By Rev. Elias Nason. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1877

1339 DUNSTABLE, Dennis and Dover, Mass. Historical Sketches of Dunstable, bi-centennial oration, Sept. 17, 1873, by G. B. Loring; — Historical Sermon at the Dedication of the Cong. Meeting House, in South Dennis, Dec. 23, 1835, by John Sanford; — Historical Discourse at the 40th Anniversary of his Ordination, Dover, Oct., 1858, by Ralph Sanger. 3 pamphlets.

1340 DUNSTABLE, N. H. Bi-centennial of Old Dunstable, Address by Hon. S. T. Worcester, Oct. 27, 1873, Colonel Bancroft's personal narrative of the Battle of Bunker Hill, and some notices of persons and families of the early times of Dunstable, including Welds, Tyngs, Lovewells, Farwells, Fletchers, Bancrofts, Joneses and Cutlers. By John B. Hill. 8° cloth. Nashua, 1878

1341 DUNTON. Life and Errors of John Dunton, Citizen of London, with the lives and characters of more than a thousand contemporary divines and other persons of literary eminence, to which are added Dunton's Conversation in Ireland, selections from his other genuine works and a faithful portrait of the author. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. London, 1818

1342 DURHAM, Conn. History of, from the first grant of land in 1662 to 1866. By William C. Fowler. 8° stitched. Hartford, 1866

1343 DURHAM. Fowler, William C. Sermon at the Dedication of the South Cong. Church, Dec. 29, 1847 (with a hist. appendix); — Notes, by W. C. Fowler, in continuation of the part contributed by him to the Centennial Papers, 1878. 2 pamphlets.

1344 DURRIE, Daniel S. Bibliographia Genealogica Americana, an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees, contained in state, county and town histories, printed genealogies and kindred works. 8° cloth. Albany, 1868

1345 DUXBURY, Mass. History of, with genealogical register. By Justin Winsor. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1849

1346 DUXBURY. The Landing of the French Atlantic Cable, at Duxbury, Mass., July, 1869. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1869

1347 DUXBURY. Historical Address at the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation, June 17, 1887, by Justin Winsor; — Duxbury Fifty Years Ago (a hist. sketch), 1864; — Historical Address at the Funeral of George Partridge, July 9, 1828, by Benjamin Kent. 3 pamphlets.

1348 DUXBURY. Myles Standish, with an account of the exercises of consecration of the monument ground on Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Aug. 17, 1871. By Stephen M. Allen. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

1349 DUXBURY. Myles Standish, with an account of the exercises of consecration of the Monument Ground on Captain's Hill, Aug. 17, 1871, by S. M. Allen; — Graves of Myles Standish and other Pilgrims, by E. J. V. Huiginn. 2 pamphlets.

1350 DUXBURY. Standish Monument, Captain's Hill. Exercises at the Consecration, Aug. 17, 1871 (with historical oration by H. B. Sargent): — Laying of the Corner Stone, Oct. 7, 1872, exercises, addresses and poems, prepared by S. M. Allen. Illustrations. 2 pamphlets.

1351 DUYCKINCK, Evert A. Portrait Gallery of Eminent Men and Women of Europe and America, embracing history, statesmanship, naval and military life, philosophy, the drama, science, literature and art, with biographies. Illustrated with highly finished steel engravings from original portraits by the most celebrated artists. 100 plates. 2 vols. 4° half morocco, gilt edges. New York (1873)

1352 DWIGHT, Timothy. Greenfield Hill, a poem. First ed. Portrait inserted. 8° calf. New York, 1794

1353 DWIGHT. Travels in New England and New York. Portrait and 3 maps. 4 vols. 8° boards, uncut. London, 1823

1354 DWIGHT. Memoirs of. Portrait. 16° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Glasgow, 1822

3.25 1355 DYER Genealogy. Some Records of the Dyer Family. Compiled by Cornelia C. Joy-Dyer. 12° cloth.
New York, 1884

1.—1356 EARLE, ALICE M. Costume of Colonial Times. 16° cloth. New York, 1894

1.25 1357 EAST Boston, Mass. Description of East Boston, and statement of the property of East Boston Company. Map. pp. 18. 12° stitched. Boston, 1836

1.75 1358 EAST Boston. History of, with biographical sketches of its early proprietors, and appendix. By W. H. Sumner. Portraits, maps, views, etc. 8° cloth. Boston, 1869

1.50 1359 EAST Boston. Condensed History and Manual of Maverick Congregational Church, East Boston, Mass., from its organization May 31, 1836 to June 30, 1894. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. East Boston, 1894

2.0 1360 EAST Bridgewater, Mass. The Christian Patriarch, a memoir of Deacon John Whitman who died at East Bridgewater, Mass., July, 1842, at the advance age of 107 years and 3 months. By Jason Whitman. Portrait. 18° cloth. Boston, 1843
Contains a genealogy of the Whitmans of early East Bridgewater.

2.25 1361 EAST Greenwich, R. I. History of the Town of East Greenwich and adjacent territory, from 1677 to 1877. By D. H. Greene. Illustrations. 12° cloth.
Providence, 1877

1.—1362 EAST Haddam, Conn. Two Sermons preached on Lord's Day, Oct. 24, 1841, on the occasion of the close of the quarter of a century of his ministry. By Isaac Parsons. With an appendix. 8° half morocco. Hartford, 1841

3.75 1363 EASTHAM, Wellfleet and Orleans, Mass. Comprehensive History of, from 1644 to 1844. By Enoch Pratt. 8° cloth. Yarmouth, 1844

3.—1364 EAST Hampton, East Haddam, Ellington and Essex, Conn. Manual of Cong. Church, East Hampton, 1864 (with hist. sketch and list of members); — History of the First Cong. Church, East Hampton, by J. S. Ives, July 9, 1876; — Articles of Faith, History, Catalogue of members, etc., of the Cong. Church, Ellington, 1860; — History of the First Baptist Church, in Essex, with a catalogue of members, 1862; — Two Historical Sermons at First Cong. Church, East Haddam, Oct. 24, 1841, by Isaac Parsons (with hist. appendix). 5 pamphlets.

1366 EASTHAMPTON, Mass. History of, its settlement and growth, its material, educational and religious interests, together with a genealogical record of its original families. By Payson W. Lyman. 12° paper, uncut.
Northampton, 1866

1367 EASTHAMPTON. Historical Address delivered at the Centennial Celebration in Easthampton, Mass., July 4, 1876. By Rev. Payson W. Lyman. 8° cloth.
Springfield, 1877

1368 EASTHAMPTON. Williston Seminary, Northampton, Mass., Alumni Records, from 1842 to 1874. By Joseph Sawyer. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1875
A. L. S. of the author laid in.

1369 EASTHAMPTON. Historical sketch of, by Luther Wright, 1852; — Historical Address, by P. W. Lyman at the Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876; — Historical Address at the Dedication of the Town Hall, June 29, 1869, by E. H. Kellogg; — Half-Century Sermon, Aug. 18, 1839, by Payson Williston (with hist. notes); — Address at the Laying of the Corner Stone of Williston Seminary, June 17, 1841, by E. Davis (with hist. notes). 5 pamphlets.

1370 EASTHAMPTON. Payson Church Manual, including its history and list of members, 1862; — The same, 1880; — Commemorative Discourse of Samuel Williston, Sept. 13, 1874, by W. S. Tyler: — Historical Address at the 100th Anniversary of the First Church, Nov. 17, 1885, by P. W. Lyman; — Half-Century Sermon, Aug. 18, 1839, by Payson Williston (with hist. notes); — 25th Anniversary of the Installation of A. M. Colton, Pastor First Cong. Church, March 1, 1878. 6 pamphlets.

1371 EAST Hartford, Conn. East Hartford, its history and traditions. By Joseph O. Goodwin. 8° cloth. Hart., 1879
A. L. S. of the author laid in.

1372 EAST Hartford. Manual of the South Cong. Church, 1880 (with hist. sketch); — Historical Notice of the First Cong. Church, with a catalogue of members, 1860; — Semi-Centennial Anniversary of Cong. Sabbath School, Sept. 1, 1869 (with hist. address); — Report of the School Visitors, Oct., 1876 (with an account of Conn. School Funds); — Presentation of Bell and Tower Clock, Nov. 8, 1878. 5 pamphlets.

1373 EAST Haven, Conn. Historical Discourse at the Centennial Celebration of the Dedication of the Stone Meeting House, Sept. 16, 1874. By D. William Havens. Lith. plate. 8° paper. New Haven, 1876

1374 EAST-Haven Register. Part I, containing a history of the town of East Haven from 1644 to 1800. Part II, Names, Marriages, Births of the first settlers, 1644 to 1800. Part III, Deaths of the first settlers, 1647 to 1823. Compiled by Stephen Dodd. 12° sheep.
New Haven, 1824

1375 EASTON, Mass. History of. By William L. Chaffin. Maps, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth.
Cambridge, 1886

1376 EASTON. Exercises held at the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Memorial Day, 1882. With appendix. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Easton, 1882

1377 EASTPORT, Me. History of Eastport and Vicinity, a lecture, delivered April, 1834, before the Eastport Lyceum. By Jonathan D. Weston. Steel frontispiece inserted. 8° half morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1834

1378 EASTPORT. Eastport and Passamaquoddy, a collection of historical and biographical sketches. Compiled by William H. Kilby, with notes and additions. Maps and illustrations. 12° sheets, folded, uncut. Eastport, 1888

1379 EASTPORT. The Female Volunteer; or the life and wonderful adventures of Miss Eliza Allen, a young lady of Eastport, Me. Portrait. 8° half blue morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top, by R. W. Smith. (Ohio, 1851)

Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 13 portraits and views, with signature of Zachary Taylor. From the library of Charles I. Bushnell.

1380 EAST Windsor, Conn. History of the First Ecclesiastical Society in East Windsor, from its formation in 1752 to the death of its second pastor, Rev. Shuball Bartlett in 1854, with a sketch of the life of Mr. Bartlett and his farewell discourse, prepared for the fiftieth anniversary of his settlement. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1857

1381 EATON, Arthur W. Funny Epitaphs. Square 12° paper, uncut. Boston, 1886

1382 ECHARD, Lawrence. The Classical Geographical Dictionary. 16° sheep (cracked). London, 1715

With autograph of "Andrew Eliot, 1733."

1383 ECHO (The). Printed at the Porcupine Press by Pasquin Petronius. 8 copper-plate engravings, designed by Tisdale, engraved by Leney. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. (New York, 1807)

The Echo was the joint production of Richard Alsop and Theo. Dwight, with some assistance from Dr. Lemuel Hopkins and others of the "Htarford Wits."

1384 EDDINGTON, Me. Memoir of Col. Jonathan Eddy of Eddington, Me., with some account of the Eddy family and of the early settlers of Penobscot River. By Joseph W. Porter. 8° cloth. Augusta, 1877

Contains: A genealogy of the Eddys of early Eddington, Me.

1385 EDES. A Diary of Peter Edes, the oldest printer in the United States, written during his confinement in Boston, by the British, 107 days in the year 1775, immediately after the battle of Bunker Hill. Written by himself. (With additional account added.) 12° half roan, uncut. Bangor, 1837

This account of one of Boston's celebrated printers is not to be found in any public library in Boston.

1386 EDWARDS, B. B. Biography of Self Taught Men. With an introductory essay. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut, (covers loose). Boston, 1832

1387 ELDRIDGE, Elleanor. Memoirs of; — Elleanor's Second Book. 2 portraits. 2 vols. 18° half sheep. Providence, 1841–7

Author was a colored woman, born at Warwick, R. I. in 1785.

1388 ELDERIDGE'S Coast Pilot, No. I. Eastern Section from Chatham to Canso, N. S., including Bay of Fundy. 8° limp morocco. Boston, (1884)

1389 ELIOT, Andrew. Historical Sermon preached Oct. 25, 1759, being a day of Public Thanksgiving, appointed by authority, for the success of the British arms this year, especially in the reduction of Quebec, the capital of Canada. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1759

1390 ELIOT, Rev. John. A Brief Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel among the Indians of New England, 1670. With introductory notes by W. T. R. Marvin. Small 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1868

ONLY 150 copies printed.

1391 ELIOT. Life of the Rev. John Eliot, the first Missionary to the Indians in North America. By Cotton Mather. New edition. 16° full crimson crushed levant morocco extra, uncut, gilt top, by R. W. Smith. London, 1820

1392 ELIOT. Sketch of the Life of the Apostle Eliot, prefatory to a subscription for erecting a monument to his memory. By Henry A. S. Dearborn. Plate. 8° paper. Roxbury, 1850

1393 ELIOT. Life and Labors of John Eliot, the Apostle among the Indian nations of New England, together with an account of the Eliots in England. By R. B. Caverly. 8° boards, uncut. Lowell, 1881

1394 ELIOT. Memoir of Eliot, Apostle to the North American Indians. By Martin Moore. Frontispiece. 18° boards. Boston, 1842

1395 ELIOT, John. Brief Biographical Dictionary, containing a brief account of the first settlers and other eminent characters in New England. 8° sheep. Salem, 1809

1396 ELIZABETH. History of the Most Renowned and Victorious Princess Elizabeth, late Queen of England. Written by William Camden. Fourth ed. Portrait by R. White. Small folio, half red morocco. London, 1688

1397 ELIZABETH, Queen. Life and Reign of, from her birth to her death; with the whole proceedings of the divorce of King Henry VIII, from Queen Catherine; his marriage with the Lady Anne Bullen, and the cause of her unfortunate death on the scaffold, as also, the trial, sufferings and death of Mary Queen of Scots. Small 4° old calf. London, 1738

1398 ELLET, Mrs. E. F. Court Circles of the Republic, or the beauties and celebrities of the nation; illustrating life and society under eight presidents; describing the social features of the successive administrations from Washington to Grant. With sketches by Mrs. R. E. Mack. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Phila., n. d.

1399 ELLET. The Women of the American Revolution. Portraits. 3 vols. 12° cloth. New York, 1850

1400 ELLET. The Queens of American Society. Portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1867

1401 ELLIOT Genealogy. Andrew Elliot of Beverly, Mass. and his Descendants. 8° paper, uncut. n. p., n. d.

1402 ELLIS, J. B. Free Love and its Votaries, or American Socialism Unmasked, being an historical and descriptive account of the rise and progress of the various free love associations in the United States, and of the effects of their vicious teachings upon American society. Illustrated. 8° cloth. San Francisco, (1870)

1403 ELY Genealogy. History of the Ely Re-Union, Lyme, Conn., July 10, 1878. (Comprises genealogical address and notices.) 8° paper. New York, 1878

1404 [EMERSON, R. W.] Autographs for Freedom. Edited by Julia Griffiths (contains poem "On Freedom," by R. W. Emerson, pp. 235–36). First ed. 12° cloth. New York, 1854

1405 EMERSON. Fortune of the Republic, lecture delivered at the Old South Church, March 30, 1878. First ed. 12° paper. Boston, 1878

1406 EMERSON. Memoir of. By James E. Cabot. Portrait on India paper. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1887

LARGE PAPER: Only 500 copies printed.

1407 EMERSON. His Maternal Ancestors, with some reminiscences of him. By D. G. Haskins. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1887

1408 EMERY. Noah Emery of Exeter, member of the Provincial Congress and Clerk of the Assembly in New Hampshire in the Revolution. By Charles Emery Stevens. 8° boards, uncut. n. p., 1886

ONLY 75 copies privately printed.

1409 EMERY Family. Annual Re-Union, in the Meionaon, Tremont Temple, Boston, Sept. 14, 1887. Address by Samuel H. Emery of Taunton, poems, hymns and other exercises. 8° paper. Taunton, 1888

1410 ENFIELD, Conn. Historical Sketch of. By A. Johnson, G. H. Booth and L. H. Pease. 8° paper. Hartford, 1876

1411 EPISCOPAL. Devotional Exercises chiefly designed for the use of families on the Sabbath, also an address by the Ministers on Piscataqua River, recommending forms of worship, likewise a serious address to the spectators on the execution of the Pirates, Feb. 18, 1819. Also a short abridgment of the Book of Job, with poetry on the subject by Thomas Scott. Frontispiece. 12° antique calf. Boston, 1820

1412 EPISCOPAL. Handbook of English Ecclesiology; — Anglican Church Architecture; — Ancient Models by Anderson; — Architectura Canonica. Fully illustrated. 4 vols. 12° cloth.

1413 EPSOM, N. H. Historical Sketch of Epsom, N. H. By Rev. Jonathan Curtis. 3 chapters, complete, republished by request in "The Analecta," 1885. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

1414 ERVING, Mass. Historical Address at Semi-Centennial Celebration in Erving, 1888, by Augustus Coolidge. Printed in the "Gazette and Courier," Greenfield, 1888, and in no other form. (Lot.)

1415 ESSEX, Mass. The Essex Memorial, for 1836, embracing a register of the county. By James R. Newhall. Map. 16° cloth. Salem, 1836

1416 ESSEX. History of, from 1634 to 1700. By Robert Crowell. Map and frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

1417 ESSEX. History of, from 1634 to 1868. By Rev. Robert Crowell. With sketches of the soldiers in the War of the Rebellion. By David Choate. 8° cloth. Essex, 1868

1418 ESSEX. Two Centuries of Church History. Celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the Congregational church and parish in Essex, Mass., Aug. 19–22, 1883. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Salem, 1884

1419 ESSEX County, Mass. Standard History of, embracing a history of the county from its first settlement to the present time, with a history and description of its towns and cities. Steel portraits and map. Royal 4° half morocco. Boston, 1878

1420 ESSEX County. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Compiled by D. Hamilton Hurd. Steel portraits. 2 vols. thick royal 8° half russia, gilt edges. Phila., 1888

1421 ESSEX County. Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of Essex County, Mass. By (Rev. Dr. Fiske and S. J. Spalding). 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

ONLY 500 copies printed. With *A. L. S.* of S. J. Spalding inserted.

1422 ESSEX County. Studies of the Essex Flora, a complete enumeration of all plants found growing naturally within the limits of Lynn, Mass., and the towns adjoining. By C. M. Tracy. 8° paper. Lynn, 1858

1423 ESSEX Institute Historical Collections. Vols. 1 to 19. Portraits. 19 vols. small 4° cloth. Salem, 1859–82

1424 ESSEX Institute Proceedings. Vols. 1 to 6. 6 vols. 8° cloth. Salem, 1848–70

1425 ESSEX Bulletins. Vols. 1 to 12, bound in 6 vols. 8° cloth. Salem, 1869–80

1426 ESSEX, Vt. Memorial Record of, by L. C. Butler. 12° paper. Burlington, 1866

1427 EVANS, Albert S. Our Sister Republic, a gala trip through tropical Mexico in 1869–70. Adventure and sight-seeing in the land of the Aztecs, with picturesque descriptions of the country and the people, and reminiscences of the Empire and its downfall. Numerous illustrations. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1870

1428 EVANS, Estwick. A Pedestrious Tour of Four Thousand Miles through the western states and territories, during the winter and spring of 1818. Portrait of Evans. 12° calf. Concord, 1819

1429 EVERETT, Edward. Mount Vernon Papers. 12° half calf, gilt, uncut, gilt top. London (1860)

1430 EVERETT. The Centennial Anniversary of the birth of Edward Everett, celebrated by the Dorchester Historical Society, April 11, 1894. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Boston, 1895

.40 1431 EVERETT. Memorial of, by New England Historic and Genealogical Society. Portraits and view of his library. Royal 4° half blue crushed levant morocco, uncut, gilt top, by Matthews. Boston, 1865

LARGE PAPER COPY: Only 75 printed.

.75 1432 EWBANK, Thomas. North American Rock-Writing and other Aboriginal modes of recording and transmitting thought. Illustrations. 8° paper, uncut. Morrisania, 1866

LARGE PAPER: Only a few copies printed for the use of the author's friends.

2.— 1433 EXETER, N. H. History of. By Charles H. Bell. Steel portrait and maps. 8° paper, uncut. Exeter, 1888

.30 1434 EXETER. Records of Events in Exeter in 1861–'62–'63. Together with names of Soldiers in the War. By Rev. Elias Nason. 3 parts 12° paper. Exeter, 1862–4

.50 1435 EXETER. The Exeter Quarter Millennial. By C. H. Bell. 8° paper, uncut. Exeter, 1888

ONLY 100 copies printed.

.50 1436 EXETER. Men and Things of Exeter, sketches from the history of an old New Hampshire town. (By C. H. Bell.) 8° cloth, uncut. Exeter, n. d.

ONLY 100 copies printed.

.50 1437 EXETER. Familiar Sketches of Phillips Exeter Academy and Surroundings. By Frank H. Cunningham. Photographic illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1883

2.50 1438 EXETER. Celebration of 250th Anniversary, historical addresses by Gov. Charles H. Bell, full account of proceedings, illustrations, etc. Printed in "The Exeter News Letter," 1888, and in no other way. 2 copies for mounting in scrap book. (Lot.)

.15 1439 EXETER. News Letter Hand Book of Exeter, 1883, by John Templeton; — Exeter in 1776. 2 pamphlets.

.10 1440 EXETER. Hand Book of Exeter, by J. A. Brown; — Historical Sketch of the Second Parish; — Confession of Faith and List of Members, First Cong. Church; — Address at Dedication of Phillips Exeter Academy, June 19, 1872, by G. L. Soule; — The Phillips Family and Phillips Exeter Academy. 5 pamphlets.

.30 1441 EXETER, R. I. Historical Sketch of the Baptist Church, Exeter, by William H. Arnold, illustrations, 1883; — Hist. Sketch of East Providence, R. I., July 4, 1876, by George N. Bliss. 2 pamphlets.

1442 FAIRFIELD, CONN. The Old Burying Ground of Fairfield, Conn., a memorial of many of the early settlers in Fairfield, and an exhaustive and faithful transcript of the inscriptions and epitaphs on the 583 tombstones found in the oldest burying ground now within the limits of Fairfield, with brief notes. By Kate E. Perry. With an account of the rebuilding of tombs, July 8, 1881. By W. A. Beers. 8° cloth.
Hartford, 1882

1443 FAIRFIELD. Centennial Commemoration of the Burning of Fairfield by the British under Gov. Tryon, July 8, 1779–1879, with hist. discourse, poem and addresses; — Historical Sketches and Rules of Fairfield East Association and Consociation, with statistical notices of the Consociated Churches, 1859; — 150th Anniversary of the Fairfield County Consociations, June 8, 1886, with historical address by Asa C. Pierce. 3 pamphlets.

1444 FAIRFIELD. Historical Sermon, March 29, 1839, by Thomas F. Davies; — Completion of two Centuries, a Thanksgiving Day discourse, Nov. 28, 1839, by Lyman H. Atwater. 2 pamphlets.

1445 FAIRFIELD County (Conn.) Historical Society. Act of Incorporation, By Laws, 1882 and 1885; — Soldier and Preacher, 1758 and 1778, Rev. James Beebee; — Biographical Sketch of Roger Minott Sherman, 1773–1845, by William A. Beers; — Major Nathan Gold, of the old town of Fairfield, Conn., Seventeenth Regt. C. V. I. at Fairfield, 1883, Address of W. A. Beers; — History of the Old Town of Stratford, Conn. By Rev. Samuel Orcutt. Part I (all published). 8 pamphlets.

1446 FAIR Haven and Franklin, Conn. Manual of Second Cong. Church, Fair Haven, with catalogue of members, 1877; — Centennial Discourse at the Second Cong. Church, July 9, 1876, by Horace C. Hovey; — Half-Century Anniversary of the First Church, Fair Haven, June 23, 1880 (with hist. discourse); — Historical Half-Century Sermon, at Franklin, March 13, 1832, by Samuel Nott. 4 pamphlets.

1447 FAIR Haven, Vt. A History of. Biographical and family notices. By Andrew N. Adams. 8° cloth.
Fair Haven, 1870

1448 FALL River, Mass. Picture of a Factory Village: to which are annexed remarks on lotteries. By Thomas Man. 16° sheep. Providence, 1833

1449 FALL River. An Authentic Narrative. Frontispiece. 18° boards. Providence, 1833
Relates to the charge of murder by Rev. E. K. Avery.

1450 FALL River. Historical Sketch of, from 1620 to the present time, with notices of Freetown and Tiverton, in three discourses, Jan. 24, 1841. By Orin Fowler. 8° stitched. Fall River, 1841

A. L. S. of O. Fowler inserted.

1451 FALL River. History of, with notices of Freetown and Tiverton, as published in 1841. By Rev. Orin Fowler, together with a sketch of the life of Orin Fowler, an epitome of the Massachusetts and Rhode Island Boundary Question, an account of the Great Fire of 1843, and ecclesiastical, manufacturing and other statistics. 8° cloth. Fall River, 1862

1452 FALL River and its Industries: an historical and statistical record of village, town and city from 1656 to the present time, with valuable statistical tables, family genealogies. By F. M. Peck and H. H. Earl. Views and steel portraits. 4° cloth. New York, 1877

First edition and contains family genealogies not printed in later editions.

1453 FALL River. Vindication of the Result of the Trial of Rev. E. K. Avery, to which is prefixed his statement of facts relative to the circumstances by which he became involved in the prosecution. Map. Boston, 1834; — Narrative of the apprehension in Rindge, N. H., of the Rev. E. K. Avery, charged with the murder of Sarah M. Cornell, together with the proceedings of the inhabitants of Fall River. By H. Harnden. Providence, 1833. 2 pamphlets.

1454 FALL River. Historical Oration, July 4, 1860, by C. F. Adams; — Centennial Anniversary (with historical sermon), First Baptist Church, Feb. 15, 1881; — Preliminary Matters relating to the founding of Bradford M. C. Durfee High School, 1883; — Fall River and its Manufactories, by H. H. Earl, 1892; — Brief Historical Sketch of Fall River, 1803–76; — Manual of Central Cong. Church, with Catalogue of Members, 1884; — Business Directory, 1893–94; — Map of Fall River. 10 pamphlets.

1455 FALMOUTH, Me. Burning of Falmouth, now Portland, Me., by Capt. Mowatt in 1775. By William Goold. With a sketch of the Early Paper Mills of New England. 8° half red roan. Boston, 1873

1456 FALMOUTH Trial. Thomas Barnes *vs.* First Parish, Falmouth. Action to recover money assessed on the estates of James Buxton and Amos Knight, as their ministerial taxes, 1798–1805. 8° wrappers, uncut. n. p., n. d.

1457 FARMER, Hannah Tobey. The Rich Legacy; Memories of Hannah Tobey Farmer, wife of Moses Gerrish Farmer. By Augustin Caldwell. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Privately printed: Boston, 1892

Containing reminiscences of the town and people of Eliot, Me.

1458 FARMER, John. Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, to which are added various genealogical and biographical notes. First ed. 8° sheets folded, uncut, in cover (stitching removed).

Lancaster, 1829

A fine clean copy ready for binding.

1459 FARMER and Moore. Collections, topographical, historical and biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. 3 vols. in the original parts, uncut as issued with the original titles and covers as issued.

Concord, 1822–4

A fine uncut set, seldom found in parts as issued.

1460 FARMER'S Monthly Visitor. Edited by C. E. Potter, a monthly periodical devoted to agriculture, horticulture, mechanic arts and education. Vols. 12 and 13. Lithographic portraits, maps and plates. 2 vols. 8° parts, uncut. Manchester, 1852–53

Devoted to local history and biography, with historical extracts and views.

1462 FARMINGTON, Conn. Historical Discourse delivered by request before the Citizens of Farmington, Nov. 4, 1840, in commemoration of the original settlement of the ancient town, in 1640. By Noah Porter, Jr. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1841

1463 FARMINGTON. Sketches of, from its first settlement to the present time, 1832; — Historical Discourse at the 100th Anniversary of the Cong. Church, Oct. 16, 1872, by Noah Porter; — Half-Century Discourse, by Noah Porter at the 50th Anniversary of his Ordination, Nov. 12, 1856. 3 pamphlets.

1464 FARMINGTON, Me. History of, from its first settlement to 1846. By Thomas Parker. First ed. 8° half red morocco, uncut. Farmington, 1846

1465 FARMINGTON. History of, from its settlement to the year 1846. By Thomas Parker. Second ed. 8° half red roan. Farmington, 1875

1466 FARMINGTON. History of, from the earliest explorations to the present time, 1776–1885. By Francis Gould Butler. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth.

Farmington, 1885

Most of the edition was burned.

1.25 1467 FARMINGTON. Tourist's Guide to Farmington, general suggestions to travelers and tourists through Franklin County, the walks and rides about Farmington, etc. No. 1 (all published). 8° half red roan. Farmington, 1879

1.50 1468 FARMINGTON. Harmony and Purity of the Baptist Denomination Deeply Involved. Case of N. M. Williams of Farmington. Royal 8° half red roan.
(Farmington), 1847

1.40 1469 FARMINGTON. Memorial Sketch of Elder John Foster, by J. S. Swift, 1872; — Funeral Sermon, Isaac Rogers, Feb. 18, 1872, by G. N. Marden, portrait; — Characteristic Sermon, by J. S. Swift; — Funeral Sermon, Thomas Croswell, Jan. 10, 1879, by J. W. H. Baker. 4 pamphlets.

.62 1470 FARNHAM, L. A Glance at Private Libraries. 8° paper.
Boston, 1855

.75 1471 FEDERALIST on the New Constitution, written in the year 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison and Mr. Jay. 8° sheep. Hallowell, 1826

1.80 1472 FELCH, Walton. The Manufacturer's Pocket Piece, or the Cotton Mill Moralized, a poem, with illustrative notes. 12° paper, uncut. Medway, 1816

.25 1473 FELLOWS, H. P. Boating Trips on New England Rivers. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Boston, 1884

2.25 1474 FELT, Joseph B. Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. Plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1839
Only a few copies were issued with the plates.

.35 1475 FELT. Selections from the New England Fathers, No. I, John Norton, 1652, 1851; — Memoir and Defence of Hugh Peters, portrait, 1851; — Memoir of Rev. Francis Higginson, 1852; — Who was First Governor of Massachusetts? 1853; — Did the First Church of Salem originally have a Confession of Faith distinct from the Covenant? 1856; — Address before the Alumni of Atkinson Academy, N. H., Aug. 25, 1859; — Reply to the New England Congregationalism of Hon. Daniel A. White, 1861. 7 pamphlets. Boston.

1476 FEMALE Review; or, Memoirs of an American Young
12.50 Lady, whose life and character are peculiarly distinguished, being a Continental Soldier for nearly three years, in the late American War. By a citizen of Massachusetts. First ed. Original portrait of Deborah Sampson by Graham. 12° half morocco, gilt top.
Dedham, 1797

1477 FEMALE Review. Life of Deborah Sampson, the female soldier in the war of the Revolution, with an introduction and notes, by John Adams Vinton. Portrait. Small 4° half blue calf, gilt, uncut, gilt top.
Boston, 1866

ONLY 250 copies printed.

1478 FENELON on Education; — Historical Class Book; — Goldsmith's Natural History; — Cooper on Dyeing, etc. 14 vols. 4° and 8° sheep and boards.

1478* FENTON. John Fenton. By Charles R. Corning. Read at the winter meeting of the Grafton and Coos Bar Association, at Littleton, N. H., Jan. 27, 1885. 8° paper.
Concord, 1886

1479 [FESSENDEN, Thomas G.] Terrible Tractoration, First American ed., with plates by Anderson, Maverick and Bond, N. Y., 1804; — The same, Third American ed., Bost., 1836. 2 vols. 12° cloth and sheep.

1480 FESSENDEN. Democracy Unveiled, second ed., Bost., 1805; — Original Poems, Phila., 1806; — Ladies' Monitor, a poem, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1818; — Terrible Tractoration, Bost., 1836. 4 vols. 12° cloth, boards and stitched.

Presentation copy from Mrs. Fessenden.

1481 FINLAY. Journal kept by Hugh Finlay, surveyor of the Post Roads on the continent of North America, during his survey of the Post Offices between Falmouth and Casco Bay in the province of Massachusetts and Savannah in Georgia, 1773–1774. Small 4° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops.
Brooklyn, 1867

ONLY 150 copies printed.

1482 FISHER, Jonathan, Rev. Scripture Animals, or natural history of the living creatures named in the Bible. Numerous wood-cuts. 12° cloth.
Portland, 1834

The wood-cuts were made by the author with a common jack-knife.

1483 FITCHBURG, Mass. Facts and Documents, exhibiting a summary view of the Ecclesiastical Affairs lately transacted in Fitchburg, Boston, 1802; — Progress of the Pilgrim Good–Intent in Jacobinical Times, Charlestown, 1801; — Letter to Rev. John Murray, Worcester, 1793. Bound together. 12° sheep.

1484 FITCHBURG. History of, comprising also a history of Lunenburg, from its first settlement to the year 1764. By Rufus C. Torrey. First ed. 8° paper.
Fitchburg, 1836

1485 FITCHBURG. The same. 8° paper, uncut. Fitchburg, 1865

1486 FITCHBURG. Fitchburg in the War of the Rebellion. By Henry A. Willis. 8° cloth. Fitchburg, 1866

1487 FITCHBURG. Dedication of the Wallace Library and Art Building, July 1, 1885, Fitchburg (with a history of the building). Steel plate. Small 4° limp morocco. Fitchburg.

A. L. S. and steel portrait of Rodney Wallace laid in.

1488 FITCHBURG. Historical Sketch of Journalism, by J. F. D. Garfield, 1888; — Flora of Fitchburg, by Simonds, Whittemore, Farrar and Hartwell, 1888; — Teachers and Graduates of the High School, 1849–83, with some mention of the teachers in the Academy, 1830–48, by R. G. Huling, 1884; — Report of the Soldiers' Monument Committee, 1874; — Dedicatory Exercises of the Wallace Library and Art Building, July 1, 1885 (with a history of the Library and Art Building), plate. 5 pamphlets.

1489 FITCHBURG. Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration, June 30, 1864, by C. H. B. Snow; — Historical Centenary Discourse at the Calvinistic Cong. Church, March 1, 1868, by A. Emerson: — Manual of the Rollstone Cong. Church, with historical sketch and catalogue of members, 1891; — Year Book of Christ Church Parish, 1893; — Semi-Centennial Celebration of First Baptist Church, June 8, 1881, with historical address; — Historical Sketch of Baptist Church, 1861; — History of First Universalist Society, Oct. 9, 1844 (with list of members). 8 pamphlets.

1490 FITCHBURG. John Fitch, an old Lunenburg farmer, Founder of Fitchburg. Historical sketches of Lunenburg, printed only in the "Fitchburg Weekly Reveille," 1876. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

1491 FLINT, Timothy. Recollections of the last Ten Years' passed in occasional residences and journeyings in the Valley of the Mississippi. 8° half calf, gilt. Boston, 1826

1492 FLORIDA. Sketches, Historical and Topographical of the Floridas, more particularly of East Florida. By James Grant Forbes. 8° boards, uncut (foxed). New York, 1821

1493 FŒDERALIST (The). A Collection of Essays written in favor of the new constitution as agreed upon by the Fœderal convention, Sept. 17, 1787. Reprinted from the original text with an historical introduction and notes. By H. B. Dawson. Portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1863

1.75 1494 FOGG. Journal of Major Jeremiah Fogg, during the expedition of Gen. Sullivan in 1779, against the Western Indians. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Exeter, 1879

ONLY 150 copies printed.

.05 1495 FOLSOM, George. The Annual Discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 20, 1859. 8° paper. Ventnor, Eng., 1866

9.— 1496 FORBES, Robert. Narrative of the Extraordinary Sufferings of Mr. Robert Forbes, his wife, and five children, during an unfortunate journey through the wilderness from Canada to Kennebec River, in the year 1784, in which three of their children were starved to death. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Phila., 1794

.35 1497 [FORBES, R. B.] The Voyage of the Jamestown on her errand of mercy. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Boston, 1847

.25 1498 FOREST Hills Cemetery, its establishment, progress, scenery, monuments, etc. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Roxbury, 1855

2.10 1499 FOULIS, Henry. History of the Wicked Plots and Conspiracies of our Pretended Saints. Second ed. Small folio, calf. Oxford, 1674

.75 1500 FOX, Ebenezer. The Revolutionary Adventures of Ebenezer Fox of Roxbury, Massachusetts. Portrait. 16° half calf. Boston, 1838

Account of Captain John Foster Williams, and view of Jersey Prison Ship inserted.

.30 1501 FOX. Adventures of, in the Revolutionary War. Portrait and illustrations. 18° cloth. Boston, 1848

.70 1502 FOXBOROUGH, Mass. Official Centennial Record, June 29, 1878. Illustrations. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. (Foxborough), 1879

.10 1503 FOXBOROUGH. Historical Discourse at the Re-dedication of the Baptist Meeting House, Jan. 22, 1879, by William H. Spencer; — Historical Report of the Committee on Soldiers' Monument, March, 1867. 2 pamphlets.

3.50 1504 FRAMINGHAM, Mass. History of, from 1640 to the present time, with an appendix containing a notice of Sudbury and its first proprietors, also, a register of the inhabitants of Framingham before 1800, with genealogical sketches. By William Barry. 8° cloth. Boston, 1847

3.50 1505 FRAMINGHAM. History of, early known as Danforth's Farms, 1640–1880, with a genealogical register. By J. H. Temple. Portraits. 8° cloth, uncut. Framingham, 1887

1506 FRAMINGHAM. History of the First Sabbath School in Framingham, Mass., from 1816 to 1868, with a sketch of the rise of Sabbath Schools. By J. H. Temple. 12° cloth. Boston, 1868

1507 FRAMINGHAM. Manual of the Church of Christ, with hist. notes, 1701–1870, and list of members; — Manual of First Baptist Church (with hist. sketch and list of members); — Manual of South Cong. Church (with hist. sketch and list of members); — Historical Address at the 25th Anniversary Baptist Church, March 16, 1879, by H. G. Safford; — Services at the Dedication of Memorial Library, Feb. 22, 1873, with address by G. B. Brown; — Saxonville Methodism, an historical discourse, Saxonville, Jan. 9, 1881, by R. H. Howard. 7 pamphlets.

1508 FRANCESTOWN, Fisherville, Franklin, N. H. Exercises at Reunion of Teachers and Alumni of Francestown Academy, Aug. 17, 1870; — Manual and Sketch of the History of First Cong. Church in Francestown, 1852; — The same, 1874; — Sermon in Fisherville, Dec. 31, 1876, by M. D. Bisbee; — Bell Presentation, address of John Kimball in Fisherville, May 19, 1876; — Semi-centennial Discourse, Franklin, June 12, 1877, by Nathaniel Bouton; — Review of Ten Years, discourse at Franklin, April 3, 1859, by W. T. Savage; — Dedication of Orphans' Home at Franklin, Oct. 19, 1871. 8 pamphlets.

1509 FRANCIS, John W. Old New York, or reminiscences of the past sixty years. With a memoir of the author, by Henry T. Tuckerman. Portrait. Small 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1866

1510 FRANKFORT, Kentucky. Gano, John. Biographical Memoirs of Frankfort, Kentucky. Written by himself. 16° calf. New York, 1806

1511 FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Life of, containing the autobiography, with notes and a continuation. By Jared Sparks. Portraits, engraved title-page and illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1859

1512 FRANKLIN. Life and Times of. By James Parton. Steel portraits. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1865

LARGE PAPER: Only 100 copies printed.

1513 FRANKLIN. Autobiography of. Edited from his manuscript, with notes and an introduction. By John Bigelow. Portrait. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Phila., 1868

LARGE PAPER: Only 100 copies printed.

1514 FRANKLIN, Conn. Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of the Primitive Organization of the Congregational Church and Society in Franklin, Oct. 14, 1868. Steel portraits and map. 8° cloth. New Haven, 1869

1515 FRANKLIN, Mass. History of, from its settlement to the completion of its first century, March 2, 1878, with genealogical notices of its earliest families, sketches of its professional men and a report of the Centennial Celebration. By Mortimer Blake. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Franklin, 1879

1516 FRANKLIN: Historical Oration at Indian Rock, July 4, 1823, on the 47th Anniversary of American Independence, by John G. Metcalf; — Centennial Sermon, Feb. 25, 1838, by E. Smalley (with hist. and general notes). 2 pamphlets.

1517 FRANKLIN County, Mass. History of the Churches and Ministers and Franklin Association in Franklin County, and an appendix respecting the county. By Theophilus Packard, Jr. 8° cloth. Boston, 1854

1518 FRANKLIN County, Me. Franklin Historical Magazine, a magazine devoted to the history and topography of Franklin County. Vol. 1, No. 1 (all published). 8° half red roan, uncut. Farmington, Me., 1881

1519 FREEWILL Baptist Quarterly Magazine. Vols. 1 and 2. 8° half sheep. n. p., 1839

Contains history of Freewill Baptists in New England.

1521 FRENCH Revolution. Comparative Display of the Opinions of the most distinguished British Writers on the subject of the French Revolution. 2 vols. 8° mottled calf, gilt (one vol. broken). London, 1793

1522 FRENEAU, Philip. Poems, written between the years 1768 and 1794. New edition. Small 8° morocco, gilt. Monmouth, N. J., 1795

1523 FRENEAU. Poems relating to the American Revolution. With an introductory memoir and notes by Evert A. Duyckinck. Portrait on India paper. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1865

LARGE PAPER: Only 100 copies printed.

1524 FROST, J. Heroes of the Revolution, comprising lives of officers who were distinguished in the War of Independence. Portrait of Washington and engraved title. 18° cloth. New York, 1844

1525 FROST. The Book of Colonies, comprising a history of the colonies composing the United States, until the commencement of the Revolutionary War. Illustrated. 12° cloth. New York, 1846

1.62 1526 FRYEBURG, Me. Centennial Celebration of the Settlement of Fryeburg. With the historical address by Rev. Samuel Souther, of Worcester. 8° half red roan. Worcester, 1864

3. — 1527 FRYEBURG. Discourses delivered at the Dedication of the New Academy in Fryeburg, June 4, 1806, by Nathaniel Porter; — Address, delivered on the Commemoration at Fryeburg, May 19, 1825, by Charles S. Davies. "Lovewell's Fight." Bound in 1 vol. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1806–25

1.25 1528 FRYEBURG. Illustrated Fryeburg Webster Memorial. Illustrations. 8° red roan. Fryeburg, 1882

COMPRISES: Webster's oration and some of his poems, poems by Whittier, Longfellow and others, and prose sketches by Webster, Howells and others, descriptive of Fryeburg history and scenery.

3. — 1529 FULLER, Thomas. The Histoire of the Holy Warre. Engraved title by William Marshall and map. Small folio, half sheep, Cambridge, 1639

2.50 1530 FULTON, Robert. Concluding Address of Mr. Fulton's Lecture on the Mechanism, Practice and Effects of Torpedoes. Delivered at Washington, Feb. 17, 1810. pp. 10. 8° paper. Washington.

1.75 1531 FULTON. Life of. By Cadwallader D. Colden, comprising some account of the invention, progress and establishment of steamboats, etc. Portrait of Fulton, engraved by W. S. Leney. 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1817

1.75 1532 FURBISH, Julia A. M. The Flower of Liberty. Illustrated with colored plates after designs by the author. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1866

Contains selections from patriotic poems by various American authors, each illustrated with an emblematic plate.

.10 1533 GALLAUDET, E. The Progress of Intemperance, designed and engraved by E. Gallaudet. 6 plates. 16° paper. Boston, 1831

.10 1534 GALT, John. Memoirs of a Life, chiefly passed in Pennsylvania, within the last sixty years. 8° boards, uncut. Edinburg, 1822

.37 1535 GANNETT. Ezra Stiles Gannett, Unitarian Minister in Boston, 1824–1871, a memoir. By William C. Gannett. Portraits and illustrations. Small 8° cloth. Boston, 1875

5.50 1536 GARDEN, Alexander. Anecdotes of the American Revolution, illustrative of the talents and virtues of the heroes of the Revolution. 3 vols. in 1. 4° cloth, uncut. Brooklyn, 1865

LARGE PAPER: only 150 copies printed.

1.75 1537 GARDINER, Me. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, with a sketch of the Kennebec Indians and new Plymouth purchase, comprising historical matter from 1602 to 1852. With genealogical sketches of many families. By J. W. Hanson. Illustrated. 16° cloth. Gardiner, 1852

10.— 1538 GARDINER. City of Gardiner, its water power, industries, water front, picturesque avenues, attractions and surroundings. Illus. Oblong 8° cloth. Gardiner, 1896

4.50 1539 GARDINER. "The Gardiner Home Journal," June 1 to Oct. 12, 1887. 19 numbers, folded. Gardiner, 1887

CONTAINS: "During Half a Century; Gardiner as I recollect it, by H. A. Morrill. Articles 1 to 19 (complete). Contains historical data and genealogy not found published elsewhere.

1.25 1540 GARDINER. Hale, E., Jr. History and Description of an Epidemic Fever, commonly called Spotted Fever, which prevailed at Gardiner, Me., in the spring of 1814. 8° boards. Boston, 1818

2.— 1541 GARDINER. A Short Vindication of the Conduct of the Referees in the Case of Gardiner *vs.* Flagg, against the the unjust aspersions contained in two anonymous pamphlets lately published and handed about. Small 8° half red roan. n. p., n. d.

.10 1542 GARDNER, Asa Bird. Martial Law during the Revolution. Small 4° paper, uncut (slightly stained). n.p., n.d.

1.75 1543 GARDNER, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement to 1860. By Lewis Glazier. 12° cloth (worn). Worcester, 1860

4.25 1544 GARDNER. History of, from the incorporation, June 27, 1785, to the present time. By Wm. D. Herrick. Maps, photographic portraits and plates. 8° half morocco. Gardner, 1878

1.— 1545 GARRISON, William Lloyd. Sonnets and other poems. First ed. 16° cloth. Boston, 1843

.10 1546 GAY Head, Martha's Vineyard. (Historical) Report of the Commissioner appointed to complete the examination and determination of all questions of title to land and of all boundary lines between the individual owners at Gay Head. 8° paper. Boston, 1871

2.— 1547 GAY Head. Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Report of Commissioner on Boundary Lines at Gay Head, 1866; — Legislative Document on Boundary Line between Gay Head and the town of Chilmark, 1856, Map; — Loss of Steamer City of Columbus, off Gay Head, 1884; — Track of the Norsemen, by J. S. Fay, of Wood's Hole, 1873. 4 pamphlets.

2.25 1548 GENEALOGICAL Tables from Drake's History of Boston, Large Paper. 16 sheets (complete set).

These tables were only published with the Large Paper edition of which only 100 copies were printed. They comprise pedigrees of the families of Chauncy, Walter, Waldron, Bangs, Adams, Sewall, Mather, Curwen, Prince, Dudley, Cotton, Bradstreet, Eliot, Sumner, Leverett.

2.25 1549 GENEALOGY. The Carroll Family, Pittsfield, N. H., by Jeremiah Blake; — The Steward Family, of Londonderry, N. H. 3 chapters by Walter Gibson. Printed in "The Analecta," 1885. Ready for mounting. (Lot)

5. —1550 GEORGE III. Public and Domestic Life of George the Third, comprising the most eventful and important period in the annals of British History. By Edward Holt. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° half morocco. London, 1820

Extra Illustrated with 31 portraits.

1.25 1551 GEORGETOWN, Mass. Peabody Memorial Church in Georgetown, its origin, the exercises connected with the laying of the corner-stone, the dedication and the ordination of its pastor. 8° cloth. Georgetown, 1869

1. —1552 GEORGETOWN. Braman's Historical Discourse on the 15th Anniversary of his Ordination, June 7, 1847; — Kimball's Funeral Discourse on Isaac Braman, Dec. 31, 1858, with sketch of Braman's life. 2 pamphlets.

1.12 1553 GEORGETOWN, Me. Georgetown and its Second Parish. By Dr. William S. Pattee. Early Times on the Kennebec River, by Dr. Pattee, printed only in "The Maine Farmer," 1880. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

.75 1554 GEORGIA, Vt. In Memoriam. Dea. Walter Colton, Georgia, Vermont. For the family, by A. M. and G. Q. Colton. (Historical.) 18° cloth, gilt edges. n.p., n.d.

2.50 1555 GEORGIA. Stevens, William Bacon. History of Georgia, from its first discovery by Europeans to the adoption of the present constitution in 1798. Portrait and map. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1847

1 — 1556 GERMAINE, George. The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America, being an answer to the declaration of the general congress. Small 8° wrappers. Phila., 1776

1 — 1557 GERRY, Elbridge. Life of, with contemporary letters to the close of the American Revolution. By James T. Austin. Portrait. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1828

.10 1558 GIBBONS, Thomas. Select Portions of Scripture and Remarkable Occurrences, versified for the instruction and entertainment of youth of both sexes, to which is added a father's advice to his son. First American ed. 16° half morocco (title-page mounted). Dedham, 1805

1559 GIDDINGS, Joshua R. The Exiles of Florida, or, the crimes committed by our government against the maroons, who fled from South Carolina and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Columbus, 1858

1560 GILBERTVILLE, Mass. Historical Sermon, by W. D. Brown, Sept. 28, 1879; — Dedicatory Sermon, at the Cong. Church, Sept. 10, 1874, by A. E. P. Perkins; — The Grave, a sermon at Globe Village, in the Fall of '55, by W. C. Whitcomb. 3 pamphlets.

1561 GILEAD, Me. Brief History of, and prose and poetic writings. By G. W. Chapman. 12° cloth. Port., 1867

1562 GILLET, R. H. The Federal Government, its officers and their duties. 8° sheep. New York, 1872

1563 GILMANTON, N. H. History of, from its first settlement to the present time, including what is now Gilford, to the time it was disannexed. By Daniel Lancaster. Map. 8° boards. Gilmanton, 1845

1564 GILMANTON. Clinical Remarks on Fever, as it appeared in Gilmanton and vicinity in the year 1813. By D. W. Clark and W. Tenney. 12° paper, uncut. Concord, 1814

1565 GILSUM, N. H. History of, from 1752 to 1879. By Silvanus Hayward. Maps and heliotype portraits and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. Manchester, 1881

1566 GILSUM and Great Falls, N. H. Address at Centennial Celebration of Cong. Church, Gilsum, Oct. 28, 1872, by S. Hayward; — Manual of the First Cong. Church, Great Falls; — Directory of Members, High St. Baptist Church, Great Falls; — Chronicles of the Great Fall's High School, by Mrs. W. D. Knapp. 4 pamphlets.

1567 GLASTONBURY, Conn., for Two Hundred Years, a Centennial Discourse, May 18, 1853, with an appendix, containing historical and statistical papers of interest. By Alonzo B. Chapin. Map. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1853

1568 GLASTONBURY. Abbey Smith and Her Cows, with a report of the law case decided contrary to law. By Julia E. Smith. Frontispiece. 8° paper. Hartford, 1877

1569 GLASTONBURY. Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. Royal 8° cloth. Hartford, 1876

Translated by Julia E. Smith, Glastonbury, Conn.

1570 GLEASON'S Pictorial Drawing Room Companion. Vols. 1 to 9. Numerous wood-cuts. 9 vols. folio, cloth. Boston, 1851–55

These volumes contain all of importance relating to New England local history, the later years being more devoted to general literature. The early volumes abound in illustrations of local historical spots, buildings, statues, views in cities and towns not found elsewhere.

1571 GLOCESTER, R. I. A Brief History of, preceded by a sketch of the territory while a part of Providence. By Elizabeth A. Perry. 8° paper, uncut. Providence, 1886

ONLY 205 copies printed. This is the only uncut copy of the entire edition.

1572 GLOUCESTER, Mass. History of, including the town of Rockport. By J. J. Babson. Map. 8° cloth. Gloucester, 1860

1573 GLOUCESTER. Notes and Additions to the History of Gloucester. By John J. Babson. Part first: Early Settlers. Square 8° paper. Gloucester, 1876

1574 GLOUCESTER. History of. By James R. Pringle. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Gloucester, 1892

1575 GLOUCESTER. The Fisheries of Gloucester, from the first catch by the English in 1623, to the Centennial year, 1876. 8° cloth. Gloucester (1876)

1576 GLOUCESTER. Outline of History and Dedication of the Sawyer Free Library of Gloucester, Mass., July 1, 1884, sermon, press notices, etc. Plates. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Gloucester, 1884

PRESENTATION copy from Sam'l E. Sawyer.

1577 GLOUCESTER. Fire Department, its history and work from 1793 to 1893, the old machines, fire clubs, hand engines, steamers, etc., and the part each performed in fighting fires, with a record of fires from 1656 to 1893. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. (Gloucester), 1892

1578 GLOUCESTER. Historical Address, by N. T. Whitaker, March 3, 1875; — Authentic Historical Statement on the First Church, 1880; — Exercises at the 50th Anniversary of the Evangelical Cong. Church, Nov. 18, 1879 (with hist. address by F. G. Clarke); — Semi-Centennial of First Baptist Church (with hist. address by William Lamson), 1881. 4 pamphlets.

1579 GLOUCESTER. Fisheries of, from 1623–1876, with an account of the settlement of the town, illustrations; — List of Vessels belonging to the District of Gloucester, July, 1877, by J. S. E. Rogers; — Address at Oak Grove Cemetery, June 29, 1855, by W. R. G. Mellen; — Historical Sketch of Cape Ann, by F. A. Durwage, illustrations; — Cape Ann and Gloucester Sea Serpent seen in 1817, illustrations. 5 pamphlets.

1580 GLOVER. Memoir of General John Glover of Marblehead. By William P. Upham. Small 4° half morocco, uncut, by R. W. Smith. Salem, 1863

Extra Illustrated by insertion of 17 portraits and plates by Charles I. Bushnell.

1581 GODDARD, Delano A. Newspapers and Newspaper Writers in New England, 1787–1815, read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Feb. 4, 1880. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1880

1582 GODDARD. Memoir of William Whiting, reprinted from the Hist. and Gen. Register July, 1874, portrait, Bost., 1874; — Memoir of Delano A. Goddard, by Charles C. Smith, reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society, Cambridge, 1882. 2 pamphlets.

1583 GODFREY. Edward Godfrey: his life, letters and public services, 1584–1664. By Charles E. Banks. Etched frontispiece. Small 4° paper. Cambridge, 1887

ONLY 50 copies privately printed. Edward Godfrey was Deputy Governor of Maine under Georges.

1584 GOFFE. Plan for seizing and carrying to New York Col. Wm. Goffe, the regicide. By F. B. Hough. With other documents on the same subject among the state papers of Connecticut. Portrait. 12° half morocco, gilt tops. Albany, 1855

Limited edition.

1585 GOFFSTOWN, N. H. Brief History of the Cong. Church, by S. L. Gerould; — Trial of D. D. Farmer for murder of Anna Ayer, April 4, 1821. 2 pamphlets.

1586 GOLDSMITH, J. General View of the Manners, Customs and Curiosities of Nations. With 54 maps and other engravings. 2 vols. 12° antique calf. Phila., 1810

Contains account of the Indians of the United States.

1587 GOLDSMITH, Lewis. Secret History of the Cabinet of Bonaparte. Edited and illustrated with notes by a Gentleman of New York. 2 vols. 16° boards, uncut. New York, 1810

1588 GOLOVIN, Ivan. Stars and Stripes, or American Impressions. 12° cloth. London, 1856

1589 GOODE, G. Brown. American Fisheries. A history of the Menhaden, with an account of the agricultural uses of fishes, by W. O. Atwater. Plates. 8° cloth. New York, 1880

1590 GOODHUE, Bertram G. Mexican Memories, the record of a slight sojourn below the Yellow Rio Grande. With illustrations by the author. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1892

1591 GOODRICH, C. A. History of the United States of America. First ed. Portraits and illustrations. Small 8° calf. Hartford, 1823

Contains bright impressions of interesting historical plates, including portraits of Washington, Adams, Madison, Munroe.

1592 GOODRICH. Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Third ed. Steel portraits and frontispiece from painting by Trumbull. 12° mottled sheep (slightly foxed). New York, 1832

1593 GOODRICH, S. G. Peter Parley's Juvenile Histories. United States; — America; — Africa; — Islands of the Pacific; — Ancient Rome; — Creation; — Sun, Moon and Stars. Numerous wood-cuts. 9 vols. square 16° half roan. New Haven and Phila., 1832–43

1594 GOODRICH. Recollections of a Lifetime, or men and things I have seen, in a series of familiar letters to a friend, historical, biographical, anecdotical and descriptive. Portrait and illustrations. 2 vols. 12° cloth (name torn from titles). New York, 1857

1595 GOOLD, William. Col. Arthur Noble, of Georgetown. Fort Halifax. Col. William Vaughan, of Martinicus and Damariscotta. These papers were read before the Maine Historical Society by Hon. William Goold. 2 pamphlets. Portland, 1881

PRINTED for private distribution.

1596 GORDON, William. Plan of a Society for making Provision for Widows by Annuities for the remainder of life, and for granting annuities to persons after certain ages, with tables. pp. 35. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1772

The author of this first plan of life insurance in America was also author of History of Am. Revolution and Pastor of Church in Roxbury. With his autograph on page vi.

1597 GORDON. History of the Rise, Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of America. Maps. 4 vols. 8° calf. London, 1788

With 4 book-plates of Rev. Jonathan Boucher, of Maryland, with his crest on back.

1598 GORDON. History of the Rise, Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of America, including an account of the late war, and of the thirteen colonies from their origin to that period. 3 vols. 8° calf. New York, 1801

1599 GORGES Society Publications. Portraits and plates. 5 vols. small 4° paper, uncut. Portland, 1884–93

ONLY 200 copies printed.

COMPRISES: I. New England's Vindication, by Henry Gardiner, London, 1660. Edited with notes by C. E. Banks. II. George Cleeve of Casco Bay, 1630–1667. With collateral documents, by J. P. Baxter. III. Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to the coast of Maine, 1605. With introduction and notes, by H. S. Burrage. IV. The Sagadahoc Colony, comprising the relation of a voyage into New England. With an introduction and notes, by Rev. Henry O. Thayer. V. Christopher Levett of York, the pioneer Colonist in Casco Bay. By J. P. Baxter.

1600 GORHAM, Me. History of. By Josiah Pierce. 8° cloth. Portland, 1862

1601 GORHAM. An Address delivered May 26, 1836, the centennial anniversary of the settlement of Gorham. By Josiah Pierce. 8° half roan. Portland, 1836

1602 GORHAM. Celebration of the 150th anniversary of Gorham, Me., May 26, 1886. (With hist. address by Josiah Pierce.) Heliotype plates. 8° half red roan. Port., 1886

1603 GORHAM. "Weekly Express," Portland, Dec., 1895 to Dec., 1896. 53 nos. folded. Portland.

Contains the Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Books I and II of the Gorham Town Records, printed in no other way. Also, from "Barnstable (Mass.) Patriot," genealogies of early settlers of Gorham, *viz.*, Alden, Akers, Bryant, Bacon, Barker and Gorham.

1604 GORHAM. Dead on the Field of Honor, dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, at Gorham, Me., Oct. 18, 1866, addresses, poems and other exercises, 1866; — Memorial of Hon. Toppan Robie (an historical sketch, by J. A. Waterman), portrait, 1871; — Account of the State Normal School at Gorham, Me., and of the exercises at the dedication of the new school building, Dec. 26, 1878. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan. Portland.

1605 GORHAM. Address on the opening of the Academy, Sept. 8, 1806, by Reuben Nason; — Historical Address at the Centennial Anniversary, May 26, 1836, by Josiah Pierce; — Historical Sermon, by L. Z. Ferris, Sept 24, 1876; — Account of the Establishment of the State Normal School, 1879; — Memorial Addresses on Rev. William Warren, Feb. 2, 1879. 5 pamphlets.

1606 GORHAM, N. H. A series of articles on the History of Gorham, by N. T. True, M. D. 31 chapters, complete, printed in "The Mountaineer," 1882. Published in no other form and ready for mounting. (Lot.)

1607 GOSHEN, Conn. Historical Address at Goshen at the First Centennial Celebration, Sept. 28, 1838. By Rev. G. Powers (with hist. appendix). 8° paper. Hart., 1839

1608 GOSHEN, Mass. History of, from its first settlement in 1761 to 1881, with family sketches. By Hiram Barrus, with account of Centennial Anniversary, June 22, 1881. Albertype portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1881

1609 GOSHEN An Impartial History of Proceedings of the Church and people, containing facts and documents, from 1816 to 1821, with an appendix, being brief illustrations of certain sentiments exhibited in the preceding history, by Samuel Whitman, 1824; — Centennial Anniversary, June 22, 1881 (with hist. address, by Hiram Barrus). 2 pamphlets.

1610 Goss Genealogy. The Goss Family, an historical romance. Compiled by W. H. Boomer, and read at the ninth annual reunion of the Goss family, at the Poland Camp-grounds, Sept. 1, 1886. Oblong 12° cloth.
Lewiston, 1886

1611 Gould, Nathaniel D. History of Church Music in America. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

1612 Gould, Roland F. The Life of Gould, an ex-man-of-war's-man, with incidents on sea and shore, including the three-years' cruise of the line of battle ship Ohio, on the Mediterranean Station under the veteran Commodore Hull. Portrait. 18° cloth. Claremont, 1867

Contains an account of the destruction of the Convent at Charlestowa as witnessed by himself. Could was of Winchester, N. H.

1613 Gould, S. C. Miscellaneous Notes and Queries, with answers, a monthly magazine of history, folk-lore, mathematics, mysticism, art, science, etc. Vols. 1 to 8. 8 vols. 8° half roan, uncut. Manchester, 1882–91

1614 Gould Genealogy. Pedigree of the Family of Gould. Compiled by Reginald S. Boddington. 4° paper.
Privately printed: London, 1880

1615 Gowans' Bibliotheca Americana. 5 vols. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. New York, 1845–69

Comprises: I, Denton's Brief Description of New York; — II, Wooley's Two Years Journal in New York; — III, Miller's Description of the Province and City of New York; — IV, Budd's Good Order established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey; — V, Alsop's Character of the Province of Maryland.

1616 Grafton, Mass. History of, from its early settlement by the Indians in 1647 to the present time, 1879. Including the genealogies of seventy-nine of the older families. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. Portraits, illustrations and map. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1879

1617 Grafton. Historical Oration at the Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876, by E. Frank Howe; — Historical Sermon, Dec. 27, 1846, with hist. notices of Cong. Church, by E. B. Willson; — Address at the Consecration of Riverside Cemetery, April 29, 1851, by E. B. Willson (with hist. sketch by T. C. Biscoe). 3 pamphlets.

1618 Grafton. Historical Address on the first Centennial Anniversary of the town, April 29, 1835, by William Brigham; — Biscoe's Historical Sermon on the 25th Anniversary of his ordination and settlement, July 18, 1863; — 50th Anniversary of the Ladies' Sewing Circle of the Evangelical Church, March 5, 1879 (with hist. sketch). 3 pamphlets.

1619 GRAHAME, James. History of the Rise and Progress of the United States of North America, till the British Revolution in 1688. 2 portraits inserted. 2 vols. 8° half red morocco, extra, uncut, gilt tops. London, 1827

1620 GRAHAME. History of the United States of North America, from the plantation of the British Colonies till their revolt and Declaration of Independence. Map and 4 portraits inserted. 4 vols. 8° half orange-colored morocco, uncut, gilt tops. London, 1836

1621 GRANBY, Conn. History of the Newgate of Connecticut, at Simsbury, now East Granby, its insurrections and massacres, the imprisonment of the Tories in the Revolution, and the working of its mines, also, some account of the state prison at Wethersfield. By R. H. Phelps. Portrait. Small 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Albany, 1860

1622 GRANBY. History of the Copper Mines and Newgate Prison, at Granby, Conn., also of the captivity of Daniel Hays, of Granby, by the Indians in 1707. By Noah A. Phelps. Small 8° half calf, gilt. Hartford, 1845

1623 GRANT, U. S. Personal Memoirs of. First ed. Steel portraits and maps. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. N.Y., 1885

1624 GRANT. General Grant, an estimate. By Matthew Arnold. 12° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1887

1625 GRANT. Services and address in memory of, New London, Conn., Aug. 8, 1885; — Four Fac-simile Letters, written by Gen. Grant while a student at West Point, and during his first years as a soldier; — Tributes to Samuel Wetmore and General Grant at the annual meeting of the trustees of the Peabody Education Fund, Oct. 7, 1885, Cambridge, 1885. 3 pamphlets, 4°.

1626 GRANT, Mrs. Memoirs of an American Lady, with sketches of manners and customs in America, as they existed previous to the Revolution. 16° calf. New York, 1809

1627 GRANVILLE, Mass. The Granville Jubilee, celebrated at Granville, Mass., Aug. 27–28, 1845. Portrait of Timothy M. Cooley. 16° cloth, gilt edges. Springfield, 1845

1628 GRANVILLE. Half-Century Sermon, Feb. 8, 1846, by T. M. Cooley; — Poet and Soldier, a memoir of Joseph K. Gibbons, by P. L. Buell, 1868; — Declaration of Faith of the Baptist Church, 1883. 3 pamphlets.

1629 GRAY, Asa. Notice of. By Walter Deane, reprinted from the Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club, March, 1888, Camb., 1888; — In Memoriam, Asa Gray, Camb., 1888. 2 pamphlets, 8°, uncut.

1630 GRAY, Thomas. Elegy written in a Country Churchyard. Contains portrait of Daniel Webster by Cheney, with biographical sketch. Wood-cuts. 4° cloth. Boston.

1631 [GRAYDON, Samuel.] Memoirs of a Life chiefly passed in Pennsylvania within the last sixty years. With occasional remarks upon the general occurrences, character and spirit of that eventful period. 12° sheep. Harrisburgh, 1811

1632 GREAT Barrington, Mass. History of. By C. J. Taylor. Map. 12° half calf, red edges. Great Barrington, 1882
With *A. L. S.* of the author inserted.

1633 GREAT Barrington. The Pulpit Tested. A sermon delivered at the centennial anniversary of the Congregational Church in Great Barrington, Dec. 23, 1843. By John Todd. Portrait by Abner Reed inserted. 16° half roan. Pittsfield, 1844

1634 GREAT Barrington. Advantages of Retrospection, a commemorative discourse before the Cong. Church and Society in Great Barrington, May 13, 1866, with an appendix. By Calvin Durfee. 8° paper. Boston, 1866

1635 GREEK Testament. Novum Testamentum, juxta exemplar Joannis Millii. 12° sheep. Bostoniæ, 1814
The first Greek Testament published in America.

1636 GREEN. Diary of Ezra Green, Surgeon on board the Continental ship-of-war "Ranger," under John Paul Jones, from Nov. 1, 1777 to Sept. 27, 1778, born in 1746, died in 1847. With historical notes and a biography, by Henry Preble and Walter C. Green. Reprinted, with additions from the Hist. and Genealogical Register for 1875. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1875
ONLY 200 copies printed for private distribution.

1637 GREEN, S. A. Story of a Famous Book, an account of Dr. Benjamin Franklin's Autobiography, 1871; — School Histories and some errors in them, 1872; — Paul Lunt's Diary, May–December, 1775, 1872; — Notes on a copy of Dr. Wm. Douglass's Almanack for 1743, 1884; — Congregational Churches in Nova Scotia, 1888; — Journal kept by Sergeant David Holden of Groton, Mass., Feb. 20–Nov. 29, 1760; — Note-Book kept by the Rev. Wm. Brimsmead, the first minister of Marlborough, Mass.; — Note-Book kept by Capt. Robert Keayne, an early settler of Boston, 1889; — Blodgett's Plan of the Battle on the shores of Lake George, 1755, 1890; — Northern Boundary of Mass. in its relations to New Hampshire, 1890; — Papers relating to Capt. Thomas Lawrence's Company, 1758, 1890. 11 pamphlets. All published in limited editions.

1638 GREEN, Samuel A. History of Medicine in Massachusetts, a Centennial Address delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society at Cambridge, June 7, 1881. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1881

1639 GREENE, Nathanael. Proceedings in Congress attending the reception of the statue of Major-Gen'l. Nathanael Greene of the army of the Revolution, presented to the United States for the Capitol at Washington, by the State of Rhode Island. Frontispiece. 4° cloth, uncut. Providence, 1870

LARGE PAPER: Only 20 copies printed.

1640 GREENE. Memoirs of the Life and Campaigns of Nathanael Greene, Major-General in the Army of the United States and Commander of the Southern Department in the War of the Revolution. By Charles Caldwell. Portrait after Jas. Neagle. 8° boards, uncut. Phila., 1819

1641 GREENE. Sketches of the Life and Correspondence of Nathanael Greene, Major-General of the Armies of the United States in the war of the Revolution. Compiled chiefly from original materials. By William Johnson. With the rare portrait, 1 map and 7 plates, also the postscript of 11 pages, published later. 2 vols. 4° calf, sprinkled edges. Charleston, 1822

A very clean copy, most copies being badly spotted.

1642 GREENE. Life of Nathanael Greene. Major-General in the Army of the Revolution. By George W. Greene. Portrait and map. 3 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1867

1643 GREENE, R. H. Official Positions held by Alumni of Yale, Princeton, Columbia, Brown, University of Pennsylvania and by the men educated at William and Mary College, with a comparative statement. 8° sheets, folded. Boston, 1890

1644 GREENFIELD, Mass. Willard's History of Greenfield. 18° cloth. Greenfield, 1838

1645 GREENFIELD. Historical Sermon, St. James' Church, Nov. 29, 1846, by Titus Strong; — Manual of First Cong. Church, with catalogue of members (and hist. sketch), 1878; — Manual of Second Cong. Church, with catalogue of members, Aug., 1874 (and hist. sketch); — Historical and Biographical Address at the Opening of the New Court House, March 18, 1873, by Whiting Griswold; — Committee's Report on Soldiers' Monument, 1866 (with a list of the soldiers lost in the War of the Rebellion). 5 pamphlets.

1646 GREENFIELD. Historical Address in St. James' Church, at 75th anniversary of the parish, by Rev. P. V. Finch, 1888; — The Scotch-Irish Historical Address at Coleraine, Sept. 8, 1887, by Hon. Samuel O. Lamb; — The Old Shelburne Falls' Band, by S. T. Merrill, 1887; — Sketch of the Life of Lieut. Grennel, Revolutionary Soldier, by George Sheldon, 1886; — Memorials of Wm. B. Washburn, Address by Senator Hoar, Historical Chapters printed in the "Gazette and Courier," Greenfield, 1887. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

1647 GREENFIELD, N. H. Examination of Dr. William Graves, before the Lowell Police Court, for the murder of Mary Anne Wilson, of Greenfield, N. H., by attempting to produce an abortion. 12° paper, uncut. n. p. (1837)

1648 GREENLAND, N. H. Collection of Manuscripts, Records, Documents, Town Meetings, Inventories, Petitions, Remonstrances, Paupers, Poor sold by Auction, Abatement of Taxes, Marriages and Marriage Intentions, List of Guns, 1775 Census, Deeds and Real Estate Transfers, Account and Memorandum Books, Road built from Rye to Portsmouth, etc. Several hundred documents dated from 1700 to 1800. Sold as one lot.

The papers contain much history of the town and it seems hardly possible to write a history of it without a reference to them. From the Weeks' family, one of the first settlers of Portsmouth. Besides the papers referring to Greenland, are many others important to the student of Portsmouth history and genealogy.

1649 GREENSBORO, Vt. Memorial Record of the Soldiers from, by E. E. Rollins, 1868;—History of Greensboro, a semi-cent. discourse, 1854, by J. P. Stone. 2 pamplets.

1650 GREENWICH, Conn. History of, with many important statistics. By Daniel M. Mead. 12° cloth. New York, 1857

1651 GREENWICH. Centennial Commemoration of the Ride of Gen. Israel Putnam at Greenwich, Conn., 1779–1879; — Putnam Memorial, pp. 8. Wood-cuts by Barber, Norwich; — Reports of Commission on a Memorial to Major-General Israel Putnam, 1877. 3 pamphlets.

1652 GREENWICH. Second Cong. Church. 100th Anniversary, Nov. 7, 1866 (with hist. sketch, by J. H. Linsley), lith. plates; — Last Commemorative Discourse in the Old Meeting House, Dec. 5, 1858, by J. H. Linsley, with a complete list of members from the organization of the church. 2 pamphlets.

1653 GREENWICH. Sermon preached at Greenwich on December, 18, 1777, being general Thanksgiving through the United American States. By David Avery. Small 8° wrappers, uncut (name on title). Norwich, 1778

Historical Sermon by a Chaplain in the Revolutionary Army.

1654 GREENWICH, Glastonbury and Goshen, Conn. Manual of Second Church, in Greenwich, 1870 (with roll of membership); — Manual of Cong. Church, North Greenwich, 1873 (with list of members); — Semi-Centennial Celebration, Cong. Church, North Greenwich, Dec. 25, 1877 (with hist. sketch, by S. H. Mead); — History of First Cong. Church, Greenwich, by Frank S. Child, 1879; — Catalogue of First Church of Christ in Glastonbury, with brief outline of its history, 1859; — Manual of Cong. Church, South Glastonbury, 1866; — Sermon at Goshen, last Sabbath of the year 1855, by Lavalette Perrin. 7 pamphlets.

1655 GRIFFIN, F. Junius Discovered. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1854

1656 GRIFFIN, Joseph. History of the Press of Maine. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Brunswick, 1872

Contains an extensive bibliography of the State.

1657 GRISWOLD, Rufus W. The Republican Court; or American Society in the Days of Washington. Illustrated with 21 steel portraits of distinguished women, engraved from original paintings by Woolaston, Copley, Gainsborough, Stuart, Trumbull, Malbone and others. Complete in 25 parts, imperial 8° paper. New York, 1856

1658 GRISWOLD. The Prose Writers of America. With a survey of the intellectual history, conditions and prospects of the country. Steel portraits and engraved title. 8° embossed morocco, gilt edges. Phila., 1859

1659 GROTON, Conn. Battle of Groton Heights, a collection of narratives, official reports, records, etc., of the storming of Fort Griswold, the massacre of its garrison and the burning of New London by British troops under the command of Brig-Gen. Benedict Arnold, on the sixth of September, 1781, with an introduction and notes. By William W. Harris. Illustrated with engravings and maps. Revised and enlarged with additional notes, by Charles Allyn. 8° cloth, uncut. New London, 1882

1660 GROTON. Historical Address in Commemoration of the Sixth of Sept., 1781, at Groton Heights, Sept. 6, 1825, by William F. Brainard; — Historical Address on Capt. Nathan Hale, Sept. 7, 1881, by Edward E. Hale; — Groton Centennial, Sept. 6, 1881; — In Memoriam of the Men who Fell in the Massacre in Fort Griswold, Groton Heights, Sept. 6, 1781; — Battle of Groton Heights, hist. sketch, by John J. Copp and address by L. W. Bacon, Sept. 6, 1879; — Death of Nathan Hale, a drama, by David Trumbull, 1845. 6 pamphlets.

1661 GROTON. 99th Anniversary of the Awful Massacre at Groton Heights, Historical Address by J. G. Harris, L. F. S. Foster and John T. Wait, with the proceedings in full. Printed only in "Cooley's Weekly," Norwich, 1880. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

1662 GROTON. Narrative of Jonathan Rathburn, with accurate accounts of the capture of Groton Fort, the massacre that followed and the sacking and burning of New London, Sept. 1, 1781, by the British forces, under the command of the traitor Benedict Arnold. By Rufus Avery and Stephen Hempstead, together with an interesting appendix. 12° paper. n. p. (1840)

1663 GROTON, Mass. History of, including Pepperell and Shirley, from the first grant of Groton plantation in 1655. With appendices, containing family registers, town and state officers, population and other statistics. By Caleb Butler. Maps and illus. 8° cloth. Bost., 1848

1664 GROTON. Early Records of, 1662–1707. By Samuel A. Green. 8° cloth, uncut. Groton, 1880

1665 GROTON. Groton during the Indian Wars. By Samuel A. Green. 8° cloth, uncut. Groton, 1883

1666 GROTON. Boundary Lines of Old Groton. By Samuel A. Green. Map. 8° cloth, uncut. Groton, 1885

1667 GROTON. Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Groton. With notes and an appendix. By S. A. Green. Illustrated. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1878

1668 GROTON Historical Series, a collection of papers relating to the history of the town of Groton, Mass. By Samuel A. Green. Vol. I. 8° cloth, uncut. Groton, 1887

1669 GROTON. Green, S. A. Historical Address at the Bi-Centennial and Centennial, July 4, 1876; — Historical Address at the Dedication of the Three Monuments Erected by the Town, Feb. 20, 1880; — Two Chapters of the Early History of Groton, 1882; — Population of Groton at different times, with some notes on the Provincial Census of 1765, 1888. 4 pamphlets.

1670 GROTON. Jubilee of Lawrence Academy, July 12, 1854, with general catalogue (hist. discourse, by Means), lith. portraits; — Proceedings at the 90th Anniversary of Lawrence Academy, June 21, 1883, plate; — Confession of Faith, Covenant, etc., of the Union Church of Christ, Sept. 22, 1870; — Centennial Anniversary of Washington's Inauguration, proceedings in the First Parish Church, April 30, 1889 (with address "Local Historical Events," by F. M. Boutwell); — Minutes of the Wachusett Baptist Association, Sept. 13, 1871 (with history of the Baptist Church in Groton). 5 pamphlets.

1671 GROVELAND, Mass. Reminiscences of Seventy Years: including half a century in the practice of medicine in this place, delivered at the First Church, June 22, 1867. By Jeremiah Spofford. 12° paper. Haverhill, 1867

1672 GROVELAND. Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery in Groveland (formerly East Bradford). Copied and published by Louis A. Woodbury. Plates. 8° paper, uncut. Groveland, 1895

1673 GUILD, Reuben A. Librarian's Manual, a treatise on Bibliography, comprising a select and descriptive list of bibliographical works; to which are added sketches of public libraries. Illustrated with engravings. Small 4° boards, uncut. New York, 1858

ONLY 500 copies printed.

1674 GUILD Genealogy. Genealogical plate showing the ancestors of Henry Eliot Guild, as far back as John Guild of Dedham, Mass., 1636. 4° sheets.

1675 GUILDHALL, Vt. History of, containing some account of the place, of its first settlement in 1764, and the principal improvements made, and events which have occurred down to 1886, a period of one hundred and twenty-two years. With various genealogical records, and biographical sketches of families and individuals, some deceased and others still living, together with a brief sketch of Essex County, Vermont. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Waverley, Mass., 1886

1676 GUILFORD, Conn. History of, from its first settlement in 1639. From the manuscripts of Ralph D. Smith. Plan and view of the Old Stone House, 1639. 8° boards, uncut. Albany, 1877

1677 GUILFORD. Manual of the First Cong. Church, Jan. 1, 1875 (with list of members and hist. notes); — Discourse by Simeon Snow, to which is added an account of the proceedings of the Baptist Church and Council in their labours with and withdrawing fellowship from the author, 1804; — Dedication of Halleck Monument, July 8, 1869; — Memorial Sermon at Christ Church, by L. T. Bennett, on the 25th Anniversary of his Rectorship, July 9, 1865. 4 pamphlets.

1678 GUN, Robert. List of Names of Persons in the United States, Canada, Australia, etc., entitled to Property. 8° stitched. (London, 1883)

1679 GUTHRIE, William. New System of Modern Geography, with the general atlas. 2 vols. 4° sheep and one vol. folio, half sheep, of maps. Together 3 vols. Mathew Carey: Phila., 1794–1795

1680 HADDAM AND East Haddam, Conn. A History of. By David D. Field. Portraits of the author and his wife inserted. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Middletown, 1814

1681 HADDAM, Conn. Historical Sketch of the First Cong. Church, by Everett E. Lewis, 1879; — Manual of Hadlyme Cong. Church, with hist. sketch and list of officers and members, from 1745–1876; — Manual of Cong. Church in Harwinton, with a catalogue of members, Jan. 1, 1868 (and hist. sketch); — Historical Centennial Discourse on the 100th Anniversary of Mt. Carmel Cong. Church, Hamden, Jan. 26, 1864, by D. H. Thayer. 4 pamphlets.

1682 HADLEY, Mass. History of, including the early history of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby. By Sylvester Judd. With family genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. 8° cloth. Northampton, 1863

1683 HADLEY. Bi-Centennial Celebration, June 8, 1859, with historical address by F. D. Huntington; — Traditionary Story of the Attack upon Hadley and the appearance of Gen. Goffe, Sept. 1, 1675, an inquiry by George Sheldon, 1874; — Semi-Centennial of the Dedication of the Church Edifice, North Hadley, Nov. 20, 1884, (with hist. address by Beaman); — Report on the History and Present Condition of the Hadley Falls Co., maps, 1853; — Half Century Sermon, March 3, 1805, by Samuel Hopkins. 5 pamphlets.

1684 HADLEY. Mount Holyoke Seminary, Historical Sketch of, 1876; — The same, 1878; — Annual Catalogue, 1879–80, illustration; — Opening of Lyman Williston Hall, with address by W. S. Tyler, Nov. 15, 1876; — Centennial Situation of Woman, address by A. H. Bullock, June 22, 1876; — Memoir of Mary W. C. Pease and Lydia W. Shattuck, portraits, 1890. 6 pamphlets.

1685 HADLEY. South Hadley Falls Cong. Church Manual (hist. sketch and catalogue of members), 1878; — Manual of First Cong. Church (with hist. sketch and catalogue of members), 1874; — Statement of Facts concerning troubles in (Cong.) Church, portrait, 1863; — Historical Address at the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Cong. Church, Aug. 9, 1874; — Manual of Second Church (with catalogue of members, 1872); — Historical Discourse on the 50th Anniversary of his ordination, June 24, 1860, by John Woodbridge; — Traditionary Story of the attack upon Hadley, and the appearance of Gen. Goffe, Sept. 1, 1675, by George Sheldon, 1874. 7 pamphlets.

1686 HADLEY Families. Genealogies of Hadley Families, embracing the early settlers of the towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby. 8° paper.
Northampton, 1862

1687 HALE, John P. Statue of, erected in front of the capitol and presented to the state of New Hampshire by William E. Chandler of Concord, an account of the unveiling ceremonies on Aug. 3, 1892. Steel portrait. Royal 8° cloth. Concord, 1892

1688 HALE. Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the American Revolution. By I. W. Stuart. Plates. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1856

1689 HALE. Same. Second ed., enlarged and improved. Plates. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1856

1690 HALE. Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr-spy of the Revolution. 24° paper.
American Tract Society: Boston, n. d.

1691 HALL, B. H. Collection of College Words and Customs. 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1856

1692 HALL, Charles F. Narrative of the North Polar Expedition, U. S. Ship Polaris, edited by C. H. Davis. Illustrated. Royal 8° cloth. Washington, 1876

1693 HALL, Charles W. Twice Taken, an historical romance of the maritime British Provinces. 12° cloth.
Boston, 1867

1694 HALL, James. The Romance of Western History, or sketches of history, life and manners in the West. Portraits. 12° cloth, uncut. Cincinnati, 1857

1695 HALLECK. Memorial of Fitz-Greene Halleck, a description of the dedication of the monument erected to his memory at Guilford, Conn., and of the proceedings connected with the unveiling of the poet's statue in Central Park, New York. Portrait and plates. Royal 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: New York, 1877

1696 HALLIWELL, J. O. An Historical Sketch of the Provincial Dialects of England. 8° paper, uncut.
London, 1847

1697 HALLOWELL, Me. Inscriptions copied from the Old Cemetery at Hallowell, with a few notes (comprising genealogical sketches). 8° half red roan. n. p., n. d.

1698 HALLOWELL. Address and Poem at the Dedication of the Hallowell Library, Mar. 9, 1880. With historical sketch. Hallowell and its Library, an historical sketch from the N. E. Register, inserted. Frontispiece. 12° half roan. Portland, n. d.

1699 HAMILTON, Alexander. Life and Times of, illustrating the history of the United States, during the first years of American Independence, and containing sketches of Thomas Jefferson, Aaron Burr, John Adams, Benjamin Franklin, the Marquis de Lafayette, General Lee, Benedict Arnold, Major André, etc. By C. J. Riethmüller. 12° cloth, uncut. London, n. d.

1700 HAMILTON and Hardwick, Mass. Historical Century Sermon, at Hamilton, Oct. 27, 1814, by Manasseh Cutler; — Blodgett's Memorial Sermon on Rev. Martyn Tupper, Hardwick, Oct. 27, 1872. 2 pamphlets.

1701 HAMPDEN County, Mass. Sketches of Churches and Pastors in Hampden County, and also an address delivered to the pastors by Rev. T. M. Cooley, at Mettineague, Sept. 13, 1853. By a Committee of Pastors. 12° cloth. Westfield, 1854

1703 HAMPDEN, Me. Home Scenes and Home Sounds, or the world from my window. By H. Marion Stephens. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1854

1704 HAMPSHIRE County Journal. Quarter Centennial Edition. With portraits and illustrations. Small folio, paper. Northampton, 1887

Contains much historical matter, portraits of prominent people of Northampton, Florence, Leeds, Easthampton, etc.

1705 HAMPSTEAD, N. H. History of, for one hundred years. By I. W. Smith; — Address at Centennial Celebration of Incorporation, July 4, 1849, by I. W. Smith; — History of Education in Hampstead. 3 pamphlets.

1706 HAMPTON, N. H. History of, from its settlement in 1638, to the autumn of 1892. By Joseph Dow, edited and published by his daughter. Portraits, map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Salem, 1893

1707 HAMPTON. Historical Address at the 100th Anniversary of the settlement, Dec. 25, 1838, by Joseph Dow; — Half-Century Discourse in North Hampton, Nov. 18, 1851, by Jonathan French. 2 pamphlets.

1708 HAMPTON. The Quarter Millennial Celebration of the Town. Historical Address by Hon. John P. Bell, printed in "The Exeter News Letter," 1888. (Lot.)

1709 HANCOCK. Biographical Sketch of the Life and Character of his late Excellency Governor Hancock. pp. 11. Small 8° half sprinkled calf, uncut.
Boston: Printed and Sold by N. Coverly, over the Sign of the Indian Chief, North Side the Market, (n. d.)

Fine copy of a very scarce pamphlet.

1710 HANCOCK. Ten Chapters in the Life of John Hancock. Now first published since 1789. (Writings of Laco.) 8° cloth. New York, 1857

1711 HANCOCK County, Me. Survey of. By Samuel Wasson. Frontispiece. 8° half red roan. Augusta, 1878

1712 HANFORD. Narrative of the Life and Adventures of Levi Hanford, a soldier of the Revolution. By Charles I. Bushnell. Portrait. 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: New York, 1863

1713 HANNAY, James. History of Acadia from its discovery to its surrender to England by the Treaty of Paris. 8° cloth. St. John, 1879

1714 HANOVER, Mass. Historical Sketch of, with family genealogies. By John S. Barry. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Boston, 1853

1715 HANOVER. History of St. Andrew's Church, sermon, Nov. 8, 1846, by Samuel Cutler; — Proceedings at the Dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, June 17, 1878. 2 pamphlets.

1716 HARDIE, James. American Remembrancer and Universal Tablet of Memory. 12° sheep. Phila., 1795

1717 HARDWICK, Mass. History of, with a genealogical register By Lucius R. Paige. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1883

1718 HARDWICK. Address (historical, with notes) at the Centennial Celebration in Hardwick, Nov. 15, 1838. By Lucius R. Paige. (With an appendix containing biographical notices of some of the early families, and a list of Hardwick's soldiers in the War of the Revolution.) 8° paper. Cambridge, 1838

1719 HARRIS, C. Fiske. Index to American Poetry and Plays in the collection of C. Fiske Harris. Square 12° half roan. Providence, 1874

1720 HARRISON, Me. Early Settlers of. With an historical sketch of the settlement, progress and present condition of the town. By G. T. Ridlon. 8° half red roan. Skowhegan, 1877

1721 HARRISON, William H. Hero of Tippecanoe, or story of the life of William Henry Harrison. Portrait and illustrations. 18° half roan. New York (1840)

1722 HARRISON. Life of William H. Harrison of Ohio, the People's Candidate for Presidency, with a history of the wars with the British and Indians, in our northwestern frontier. By Isaac R. Jackson. 18° cloth. Phila., 1840

1723 HARVARD and Hatfield, Mass. Historical Discourse, First Cong. Church, Harvard, Oct. 22, 1882, by Seth Chandler; — Historical Sermon, Evangelical Cong. Church, Harvard, Oct. 12, 1882, by F. A. Reed; — Address at Hatfield, Oct 20, 1873, by Edward C. Billings; — Last Will and Testament of Oliver Smith of Hatfield, also of Miss Sophia Smith, of Hatfield. 5 pamphlets.

1724 HARTFORD, Conn. Scæva's Hartford in the olden time, its first thirty years. By W. M. Hartley. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1853

1725 HARTFORD. "Up Neck" in 1825. By Gurdon W. Russell. Plate. 8° half morocco. Hartford, 1890

1726 HARTFORD. Historical Description of the First Public School. By W. A. Alcott. 16° boards. Hartford, 1832

1727 HARTFORD Convention. Short Account of the Hartford Convention, taken from official documents and addressed to the fair minded and the well disposed, to which is added an attested copy of the Secret Journals of that Body. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1823

1728 HARTFORD. History of the Hartford Convention, with a review of the policy of the United States Government, which led to the War of 1812. By Theodore Dwight. 8° cloth. Boston, 1833

1729 HARTFORD. Charter Oak, its History and its Fall, Aug. 21, 1856 (2 copies), 1856; — The same, 1876; — History of the Charter Oak (1851). 4 pamphlets.

1730 HARTFORD. The Story of the Charter Oak. Compiled by Marshall Jewell. Square 8° half morocco. Hartford, 1883

1731 HARTFORD. Excursion of the Putnam Phalanx to Boston, Charlestown and Providence, 1859; — Origin and First Parade of the Putnam Phalanx, 1860; — Excursion of the Putnam Phalanx to Montreal, 1871. 3 pamphlets 8° paper and cloth. Hartford, 1859–70

1732 HARTFORD. Story of Bacchus, and Centennial Souvenir, By Brigham Payne. Illustrations. Small 4° cloth. Hartford, 1876

1733 HARTFORD. Address delivered Nov. 9, 1835, the close of the second century from the first settlement of the city. By Joel Hawes. 12° cloth, uncut. Hartford, 1835

1734 HARTFORD. Historical Notices of Connecticut, Published by the Conn. Hist. Soc. Nos. 1 and 2 (all published), comprising, Hartford in 1640 and Hartford and West Hartford. By William S. Porter. 2 pamphlets 8° uncut. Hartford, 1842

1735 HARTFORD. Historical Address, Nov. 9, 1835, by Joel Hawes; — Historical Discourse, Dec. 26, 1843, by Thomas Day; — Historical Address at the First Munson Family Reunion, Aug. 17, 1887, by Myron A. Munson; — Historical Sketch of the South School District, 1844 –'71, by Chauncey Harris; — Will, and Codicils of David Watkinson, 1858; — Will, Testament and Codicils of Charles Larrabee, 1864; — Resolution of the New London County Bar on the death of Lafayette S. Foster, 1881; — Dedication Services at the Hosmer Hall Chapel, May 13, 1880; —Old Hartford Grammar School (an hist. sketch), published from Barnard's Am. Journal of Education, 1878, — American Annals of the Deaf and Dumb, by Edward A. Fay, April, 1885; — Redemption, by T. S. Childs, 1878. 11 pamphlets.

1736 HARTFORD. On the Application of Machinery to the manufacture of Rotating Chambered-Breech Fire Arms. By Col. Samuel Colt. London, 1855. Folding plate showing 16 illustrations of guns and pistols from the 15th century to the present day; — Proceedings at the Dedication of Charter Oak Hall, with colored folding plate and map of Hartford in 1640. 2 pamphlets.

1737 HARTFORD. History of the First Church in Hartford, 1833–1883. By George L. Walker. Portraits, map and plates. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1884

1738 HARTFORD. Commemorative Exercises of the First Church of Christ at its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary, Oct. 11–12, 1883. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Hartford, 1883

1739 HARTFORD. 250th Anniversary of the Old First Church, Hartford. Addresses by W. R. Cone, Rev. Leon Walker, Rowland Swift and others, with full account of the celebration, reminiscences of old times, account of the old meeting houses, map of Hartford, 1640. Full proceedings, printed in the "Hartford Courant," 1883, and in no other form. (Lot.)

1740 HARTFORD. Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford, 1633–1885. 12° paper, uncut. Hartford, 1885

1741 HARTFORD. First Church. Historical Sketch of, a centennial discourse, June 26, 1836, by Joel Hawes; — Sermons by Leonard Bacon and George L. Walker, Feb. 27 and March 2, 1879 (with hist. appendix); — Brief Summary of Christian Doctrine and Form of Covenant, July 29, 1822 (with catalogue of members from March, 1818 to 1822); — Manuals of, Nov., 1867 and June, 1880 (with hist. notices and catalogues of members). 5 pamphlets.

1742 HARTFORD. Second Church. Manual of, July, 1860, with hist. sketch and list of officers and members (2 copies); — Proceedings at the 200th Anniversary of, Feb. 22–23, 1870 (with hist. address). 3 pamphlets.

1743 HARTFORD. North Cong. Church. Dedication Sermon, Dec. 1, 1824, by Joel Hawes (with an appendix of hist. notices); — Bushnell's Commemorative Discourse, at the 20th Anniversary, May 22, 1853; — Catalogue of Members, with hist. sketch, 1859; — Historical Sketch of the First Presbyterian Church, 1877; — Historical Address, Feb. 14, 1886, by J. A. Hodge; — Strong's Funeral Sermon on Lieut. Gov. Chauncey Goodrich, Aug. 18, 1815. 6 pamphlets.

1744 HARTFORD. Catalogue of Members of Pearl St. Cong. Church, April, 1859; — Manuals of the Asylum Hill Cong. Church, April, 1867 and May, 1884; — Memorial Manual of the Fourth Cong. Church, Jan., 1882, with catalogue of members, Aug. 9, 1841; — Manual of Park Church, with catalogue of members, Dec., 1877; — Manual of Wethersfield Ave. Church, 1873; — Church of the Good Shepherd, 1869; — Account of the Explosion at Fales & Gray's Car Manufactory, 1854; — Dedication of New City Hall, Oct. 22, 1879; — Description of the Iron Bridge, H. & N. H. R. R., by T. G. Ellis; — Historical Sketch of Cedar Hill Cemetery, 1870; — Annual Report of the Park Commissioners, 1893. 14 pamphlets.

1745 HARTFORD. Christ Church; Celebration of the Semi-Centennial of the Consecration of Christ Church, Dec. 23, 1879 (with commemorative sermon, by T. M. Clark and the Annals of the Episcopal Church, 1829, by C. J. Hoadly); — Year Book for 1880 and 1881; — Sermon, April 1, 1883, by Samuel Hart. 4 pamphlets.

1746 HARTFORD. Memorials of the First Baptist Church, by Robert Turnbull, 1857; — Hartford Ordination, letters of Rev. Hawes, Spring, Vermilye, Childs and Parker, with notes, 1860; — Linsley's Dedication Sermon, South Cong. Church, April 11, 1827 (with an hist. appendix); — Burgess's Consecration Sermon, at St. John's Church, April 20, 1842 (with hist. appendix); — Kimball's Dedicatory Sermon, at the Unity Church, April 3, 1881. 5 pamphlets.

1747 HARTFORD County, Conn. Memorial History of, 1633–1884. Edited by J. Hammond Trumbull. Engraved portraits, wood-cuts and map. 2 vols. thick royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1886

1748 HARTFORD. Catholic Year Book, containing history of the church in Hartford, 1876–1877, with biographical notices, by J. A. Rooney, portraits; — Historical Sketch of the Catholic Church, by Thomas McManus, portrait, 1880; — Centennial Celebration of the first Mass in Conn., St. Peter's Church, June 26, 1881 (with hist. sketch). 3 pamphlets.

1749 HARVARD University, Cambridge, Mass. History of, from its foundation in the year 1636 to the period of the American Revolution. By Benjamin Peirce. Frontispiece. 8° boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1833

1750 HARVARD University. History of. By Josiah Quincy. Frontispiece. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1840

1751 HARVARD College. Sketch of the History of, and its present state. By Samuel A. Eliot. 12° boards, uncut. Boston, 1848

1752 HARVARD College. Harvard the First American University. By George Gary Bush. Edition de Luxe. Illustrations. Small 4° white boards, uncut, gilt top.
LARGE PAPER. Boston, 1883

1753 HARVARD University in the War of 1861–1865. A record of services rendered in the army and navy of the United States, by the graduates and students of Harvard College and the professional schools. By F. H. Brown. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1886

1754 HARVARD and its Surroundings. Second ed., thoroughly revised. By Moses King. Copiously illustrated with heliotypes, wood engravings and etchings. Square 16° cloth, gilt edges. Cambridge, 1878
Second ed., one of 134 copies printed for the Class of 1878.

1755 HARVARD College. The New Century and the New Building of the Harvard Medical School, 1783–1883, addresses and exercises at the 100th Anniversary of the foundation of the Medical School of Harvard University, Oct. 17, 1883. Plates. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1884
Contains address by O. W. Holmes.

1756 HARVARD College. An Account of the Trust Administration by the Trustees of the Charity of Edward Hopkins. By C. P. Bowditch. Privately printed: n. p., 1889
ONLY 154 copies printed.

1757 HARVARD College. Memorials of the Graduates of Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass., commencing with the First Class, 1642. By John Farmer. pp. 48 (all published).
Contains accounts of Wm. Hubbard and his works, Samuel Mather, John Russell and account of the Regicides, Whalley and Goffe, pp. 37–41.

1758 HARVARD College. Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Harvard University. By John L. Sibley. Vols. 1 and 3, 1642–1658 and 1678–1689. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1873–85

1759 HARVARD College. Harvard Memorial Biographies. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1867

1760 HARVARD College. Palmer, Joseph. Necrology of Alumni of Harvard College, 1851–52 to 1862–63. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1864

1761 HARVARD College. Memorials of the Class of 1833, prepared for the Fiftieth Anniversary of their Graduation. By Waldo Higginson. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1883

1762 HARVARD College. Richardson, C. F. and H. A. Clark. The College Book. Heliotype illustrations. 4° cloth. Boston, 1878

1763 HARVARD Register, a monthly periodical devoted to the interests of higher education. Vols. 1, 2 and 3 (all published). Portraits and illustrations. One vol. 8°, uncut and one vol. 4°. Bound in 2 vols. half morocco. Cambridge, 1880–81

1764 HARVARD University. Quinquennial Catalogue of the Officers and Graduates, 1636–1890. 8° paper. Cambridge, 1890

1765 HARVARD University Publications. Harvard Historical Monographs, No. I, The Veto Power, its origin, development and function in the Government of the United States, 1789–1889, by Edward C. Mason. No. II, Introduction to the Study of Federal Government, by Albert B. Hart. 2 vols. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1882

1766 HARVARD College. Norman, Henry. An Account of the Harvard Greek Play. Plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1882

1767 HARVARD College. Paine, Thomas. The Ruling Passion, an occasional poem, written by the appointment of the Society of the Phi Beta Kappa, and spoken, on their Anniversary in the Chapel of the University, Cambridge, July 20, 1797. Small 4° half red roan. Boston, 1797

1768 HARVARD College. The Rebelliad; or terrible transactions at the seat of the Muses, a poem. Frontispiece. First ed. 12° boards, uncut. Boston, 1842

1769 HARVARD College. Addresses and Exercises at the 100th Anniversary of the Foundation of the Medical School of Harvard University, Oct. 17, 1883; — Harvard Law School Association, report on the organization and of the first general meeting, at Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1886; — Class of 1878, Secretary's Report, No. II, 1884. 3 pamphlets, uncut.

1770 HARVARD College. Letter to Gov. Lincoln, in relation to the College, 1831; — Speech in behalf of the Resident Instructors, Feb. 3, 1825, by Andrews Norton; — Considerations relating to the Library, by Josiah Quincy, 1833; — Report upon the Constitutional Rights and Privileges of the College by (D. Webster), 1821; — Remarks on a Report of a Committee proposing certain changes relating to the instruction and discipline, May 4, 1824; — Alumni Hall, an appeal to the Alumni and Friends of Harvard College, 1866; — Letter to John Lowell in reply to a publication entitled, "Remarks on a Pamphlet," 1824; — Proceedings of the Overseers, relative to the late disturbance, Aug. 25, 1834; — History of the Observatory, 1840–90, by D. W. Baker; — Class of 1822, reunion at the Revere House, Bost., July 20, 1852; — Reunion of the Class of 1840 at the Parker House, June 25, 1890; — Class of 1863, meeting 1883; — Class of 1878. 13 pamphlets.

1771 HARVARD Genealogy. John Harvard and his descendants, part II, by Henry E. Waters, N. E. Hist.-Gen. Society, Boston, 1886; — Memorial of John Harvard, the gift to Harvard University of Samuel J. Bridge, ceremonies at the unveiling of the statue, Oct. 15, 1884, with an address by George E. Ellis, plate, Cambridge, 1884. 2 pamphlets.

1772 HARWINTON, Conn. History of. By R. Manning Chipman. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1860

1773 [HASELTINE, J. W.] Description of the Paper Money issued by the Continental Congress of the United States and the several Colonies. Plates. Small 4° paper. Phila., 1872

1774 HASKELL. Caleb Haskell's Diary, May 5, 1775 to May 30, 1776, a Revolutionary soldier's record before Boston, and with Arnold's Quebec Expedition. Edited with notes, by Lothrop Withington. 8° paper. Newburyport, 1881

1775 HATCH Genealogy. Descendants of William Hatch of Scituate, Mass. By Perley Derby. 8° paper. Salem, 1874

1776 HATHAWAY. Narrative of Thomas Hathaway and his family, formerly of New Bedford, Mass., with incidents in the life of Jemima Wilkinson, and the times in which they lived. By Mrs. William Hathaway, Jr. 8° paper. New Bedford, 1869

1777 HAVERHILL. History of, from its first settlement in 1640, to the year 1860. By G. W. Chase. Map, portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Haverhill, 1861

1778 HAVERHILL, Mass. History of. By B. L. Mirick. Folding view of Haverhill, by Annin & Smith, Lith. Boston. Small 8° half brown morocco, uncut, gilt top.
Haverhill, 1832

With 11 extra portraits and illustrations inserted. Beautiful uncut copy.

That this rare town history was written by Whittier is not generally known, not mentioned in "Bierstadt's Bibliography of Whittier" or "Foley's First Editions of American Authors."

The following advertisement appeared in the "Haverhill Gazette," March 27, 1830.

ADVERTISEMENT.

"The subscriber proposes to publish a history of Haverhill, from its first settlement in 1640 to the present time. . . . He trusts that the citizens of his native town will approve of this proposal, and he pledges himself that no pains on his part will be spared to render the work worthy of their acceptance. . . . The price will be 87 1-2 cents in case the number of pages does not exceed two hundred, if, however, the material of history should swell the volume beyond this number of pages, the price will be $1.00. John G. Whittier.

Haverhill, March 27, 1830.

Also in the same paper the same day, appears an editorial written by Whittier, calling the attention of readers to the Advertisement.

1779 HAVERHILL. Story of a New England Town, a record of the commemoration, July second and third, 1890, on the 250th Anniversary of the settlement of Haverhill. Numerous portraits and illustrations. Thick 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1891

1780 HAVERHILL. First Era in the History of, 1640–1715, by John B. Corliss, 1885; — Facts of Interest concerning its early history, its soldiers in the Great Rebellion (with Roll of Honor), its Grand Army and its Churches, 1880; — Colonial and Revolutionary History of, an oration July 4, 1876, by John Crowell; — Historical Sermon at the Second Centennial Anniversary of the landing of New England Fathers at Plymouth, by Joshua Dodge, Dec. 22, 1820; — Proceedings at the Dedication of Public Library, Nov. 11, 1875; —Reply of the Aqueduct Co., to its assailants, July 16, 1884. 6 pamphlets.

1781 HAVERHILL. Historical Sketch of First Parish, by F. A. Gilmore, 1895; — Sermon at the Re-Dedication of Centre Church, Nov. 19, 1878, by H. E. Barnes, with an hist. sketch; — Semi-Centennial of Centre Cong. Church, Oct. 1, 1883, with hist. discourse by H. E. Barnes; — Exercises at the 150th Anniversary of West Cong. Church, Oct. 20, 1885, with hist. addresses by John Crowell and J. N. Lowell; — 100th Anniversary of Baptist Church, May 9, 1865, with hist. discourse by A. S. Train; — Hist. Discourse at the Semi-Centennial of Baptist Church, East Haverhill, Jan. 3, 1872, by Edmund Worth. 6 pamphlets.

1782 HAVERHILL. The Duston Monument. Preliminary proceedings to its erection on the Island Contoocook, its inscriptions, and programme at its unveiling, June 17, 1874, together with an historical oration and poem by Robert B. Caverly. Illustrated. 12° paper. n. p., n. d.

1783 HAWES, Joel. A Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims and a vindication of the Congregational Churches of New England. 18° boards. Hartford, 1830

1784 [HAWES, S.] Synchrology of the Principal Events in sacred and profane history from the creation of man to the present time. Chart. 8° cloth. Boston, 1869

1785 HAWKINS, Ernest. Historical Notices of the Missions of the Church of England in the North American Colonies, previous to the Independence of the United States, chiefly from MS. documents of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1845

1786 HAWLEY, Z. Journal of a Tour through Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, the north part of Pennsylvania and Ohio, including a year's residence in that part of the state of Ohio styled New Connecticut, or Western Reserve. 16° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. New Haven, 1822

1787 HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Liberty Tree, with the last words of Grandfather's Chair. 18° cloth. Boston, 1851

1788 HAWTHORNE. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife, a biography. By Julian Hawthorne. Illustrated by etched portraits on India paper, and vignette etching on titles. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1884

Large Paper: Only 350 copies printed.

1789 HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Memoirs of, containing anecdotes, details of skirmishes, battles and other military events during the American War. Written by himself. Portrait inserted. 8° sheep. Boston, 1798

1790 HEATH, Mass. Centennial Anniversary of, Aug. 19, 1885. Edited by E. P. Guild. View. 8° cloth. Boston, 1885

1791 HEATH. Centennial Celebration of the Town of Heath, 1785–1885. Historical Address by John H. Thompson, printed only in this form, in "The Gazette and Courier," Greenfield, 1885. 2 copies. (Lot.)

1792 HEATH. Historical Discourse delivered at the request of the First Cong. Church, Oct. 13, 1852. By Moses Miller. 12° paper. Shelburne Falls, 1853

1793 HEBRON Academy, Me. Semi-Centennial Celebration of Hebron Academy, at Hebron, Me., Sept. 5, 1855. 12° half red roan. Paris, Me., 1855

1794 HENNIKER, N. H. History of, from the date of the Canada Grant by the Province of Massachusetts, in 1735, to 1880, with a genealogical register of the families of Henniker. By Leander W. Cogswell. Steel and lithograph portraits and map. 8° cloth. Concord, 1880

1795 HENNIKER and Holderness, N. H. Proceedings of the 115th Anniversary of Cong. Church, June 7, 1884; — Historical Address, May 23, 1880, by L. W. Cogswell; — Discourse at Conferring Order of Priesthood on Rev. Robert Fowle, of Holderness, by Samuel Seabury, Boston, 1791. 3 pamphlets.

1796 HENRY VIII. Life and Reign of King Henry the Eighth. Written by the Right Hon. Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Portrait. Folio, sheep. London, 1672

1797 HENRY, John Joseph. Account of Arnold's Campaign against Quebec, and of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes, who traversed the wilderness of Maine, from Cambridge to the St. Lawrence in the autumn of 1775. Map. 12° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1877

1798 HENRY. An Accurate and Interesting Account of the hardships and sufferings of that band of heroes who traversed the wilderness in the campaign against Quebec in 1775. 12° sheep. Lancaster, 1812

1799 HENSHAW, Col. William. The Orderly Book of Col. William Henshaw of the American Army, April 20–Sept. 26, 1775, including a memoir by Emory Washburn, and notes by Charles C. Smith. With additions by Harriet E. Henshaw. Portrait and fac-simile documents. 8° cloth. Boston, 1881

1800 HERALDIC Journal, recording the Armorial bearings and genealogies of American families. Illustrations. 4 vols. 8° in the original parts, uncut. Boston, 1865–8

A fine clean set as issued.

1801 HERALDRY. Mapleson, T. W. E. Handbook of Heraldry. Illuminated title-page and plates. 8° cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1852

1802 HERBERT, Charles. A Relic of the Revolution, containing a full and particular account of the sufferings and privations of all the American prisoners captured on the high seas, and carried into Plymouth, England, during the Revolution of 1776. Frontispiece. 16° cloth. Boston, 1847

1803 HERRERA, Antonio de. General History of the Vast Continent and Islands of America, commonly called the West Indies, from the first discovery thereof. Illustrated with copper-plate portrait, 2 maps and 6 folding plates. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1725

1804 HEYWOOD, E. H. Cupid's Yokes, or the binding forces of conjugal life; — Proceedings of the Indignation Meeting, held in Faneuil Hall, Aug. 1, 1878, to protest against the injury done to the freedom of the press by the conviction and imprisonment of Ezra H. Heywood, 1878. 2 pamphlets.

1805 HIATT, James M. The Voter's Text Book, comprising a collection of the most important documents and statistics connected with the political history of America. Compiled from official records, with biographical and historical sketches. Wood-cut portraits. 12° cloth. Indianapolis, 1868

1806 HICKEY, W. Constitution of the United States of America, with an alphabetical analysis. Portrait of Washington and plate. 12° cloth. Phila., 1851

1807 HIGGINSON. Life of Francis Higginson (first minister in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and author of "New England's Plantation," 1630. By T. W. Higginson. 16° cloth. New York, (1891)

1808 HILDRETH, Richard. History of the United States of America. First and second series. 6 vols. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt tops. New York, 1849–52

Fine, clean, uncut copy.

1809 HILL, Alex. S. From Home to Home, Autumn Wanderings in the North-West, in the years 1881–84. Maps and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1885

1810 HILL, I. An Abstract of a New Theory of the Formation of the Earth. 12° boards, uncut. Baltimore, 1823

1811 HILLARD, Rev. E. B. The Last Men of the Revolution. A photograph of each from life, together with views of their homes, printed in colors, accompanied by brief biographical sketches of the men. 12° half morocco. Hartford, 1864

1812 HILLSBOROUGH, N. H. Annals of, from its first settlement to the year 1841. By C. J. Smith. 8° wrappers. Sanbornton, 1841

1813 HINGHAM, Mass. History of. Maps and portraits. 3 vols. bound in 4 vols. 8° cloth. Hingham, 1893

1814 HINGHAM. The Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of, Sept. 15, 1885. 8° cloth, uncut. Hingham, 1885

1815 HINGHAM. Town of Hingham in the Late Civil War, with sketches of its soldiers and sailors, also the address and other exercises at the dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument. Prepared by Fearing Burr and George Lincoln. Steel portraits and plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1876

1816 HINGHAM. Our Old Burial Grounds (an historical sketch, with a plan of the burial grounds), 1842; — Old Man's Calendar, a discourse at the First Parish, Aug. 26, 1781, by Ebenezer Gay, reprinted, 1846. 2 pamphlets.

1817 HINGHAM. P's and Q's. Second ed. Illustrations. 18° red calf, uncut, gilt top. Hingham, 1831

1818 HINGHAM. Address at the Dedication of the Public Library, July 5, 1869, by Thomas Russell, with an hist. appendix, portrait; — Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Public Library, 1871–73; — Address at the Dedication of Loring Hall, Oct. 14, 1852, by Oliver Stearns (with an hist. appendix); — Memorial Sermon, by Joseph Richardson, June 28, 1856; — Whelan's Hand-Book of Boston and Hingham Steamboat Co., 1880. 5 pamphlets.

1819 HINGHAM. Narrative of the Proceedings in the North Parish of Hingham. By an Inhabitant, Salem, 1807, pp. 84, (1), 52; — A Vindication of the Proceedings of the First Church and Parish in Hingham in settling the Rev. Joseph Richardson, A. M., as their Gospel Minister, pp. 80, Boston, 1807; — A Complaint against the Clergy of the Bay Association, Plymouth County, Mass. By Joseph Richardson, pp. 16, 1818; — Sermon, June 28, 1856, 50th anniversary of his ministry, by Joseph Richardson. 8° half red morocco extra, uncut, gilt top.

The scarcest printed historical pamphlets that relate to Hingham.

1820 HINGHAM. Commemorative Services of the First Parisg in Hingham on the 200th Anniversary of the buildinh of its Meeting-House, Aug. 8, 1881. Portrait and plate. 8° cloth, uncut. Hingham, 1882

1821 HINGHAM. Address before the Citizens of Hingham, Sept. 28, 1835, being the 100th Anniversary of the settlement of the town. By Solomon Lincoln. (With an appendix containing hist. and genealogical notices.) 8° paper. Hingham, 1835

1822 HINGHAM. Early Religious Customs of New England, an hist. address at the 200th Anniversary of the Building of the Meeting House, Aug. 8, 1881, by Edward J. Young; — Stebbins's Funeral Sermon on Calvin Lincoln, Sept. 18, 1881, with biographical sketch by a parishioner. 2 pamphlets.

1823 HINGHAM. History of the Old Hingham Meeting House built in 1681, address by Charles Eliot Norton, in "Boston Journal," 1881; — Commemoration of the Old Church in "Boston Advertiser," 1881; — 250th Anniversary of Hingham, in "Boston Daily Globe," 1885. Published only in this way, ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

1824 HINGHAM. Discourse at the First Parish, Sept. 8, 1869, on the Reopening of their Meeting-House. By Calvin Lincoln. (With an appendix containing brief account of the First Meeting-House and a full history of the present.) Steel portrait and plate. 8° paper.
Hingham, 1873

1825 HINGHAM. Discourse delivered to the First Parish in Hingham, on the anniversary of the opening of its meeting-house for public worship, Sunday, January 8, 1882. By Rev. Edward Angustus Horton. With an historical appendix. 8° cloth, uncut. Hingham, 1882

1826 HINMAN, R. R. Letters from the English Kings and Queens, Charles II, James II, William and Mary, Anne, George II, etc., to the Governors of the Colony of Connecticut, together with the answers thereto, from 1635 to 1749. Portrait, plate and facsimiles. 12° cloth.
Hartford, 1836

1827 HINMAN. Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, with the time of their arrival in the colony, and their standing in society, with their place of residence. Portrait. 8° cloth.
Hartford, 1846

1828 HINSDALE, N. H. A Genuine and Correct Account of the Captivity, Sufferings and Deliverance of Mrs. Jemima Howe of Hinsdale, N. H. In this account the mistakes of Col. Humphreys, relating to Mrs. Howe, in his "Life of Gen. Putnam," are rectified. pp. 20. 8° half morocco, uncut. Boston, 1792

1829 HISTORICAL and Genealogical Researches and Recorder of Passing Events of Merrimack Valley. Vol. I (all published). 4° cloth. (Haverhill), 1857
Contains Bailey Genealogy and other genealogies and historical matter.

1830 HISTORICAL Magazine, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America. Edited by Henry B. Dawson. 22 vols. small 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops, with covers bound in.
Boston and New York, 1857–75
A complete set with all the extra numbers in fine condition.

1831 HISTORICAL Pamphlets. Account of the White Kennett Library, by Charles Deane, 1883; — Analytical Guide to the Natural Orders of the Vegetable Kingdom, 1881; — Computation of Time, and Changes of Style in the Calendar, by S. Bonsall; — The Town History, by Anson Titus; — Funeral Rings by G. R. C., 1880; — Sir Christopher Gardiner, by C. F. Adams, Jr., 1883; — Sullivan's Expedition against the Indians of New York, by A. McF. Davis, 1886; — Memoir of William Sullivan, by T. C. Amory, 1879; — General Sullivan not a pensioner of Luzurne, 1879; — Centennial Memoir of Major-Gen. John Sullivan, by T. C. Amory, 1874; — John Fairbanks Pond, by Clark Jillson, 1877. 11 pamphlets.

1832 HISTORICAL Pamphlets. Carpenter's Hall and its historic memories, 1876; — Third Report of the Committee on Restoration, Independence Hall, 1875; — Old Liberty Bell, by Frank M. Etting, 1873; — Saratoga Monument; — The Century, 1776–1876; — Catalogue of the National Portraits in Independence Hall, 1863; Memorials of 1776, by Frank M. Etting, 1873; — Historical Sketch of the National Medals, 1776–1815, by C. H. Hart; — Lake George and Lake Champlain, by Z. Thompson, Burlington, Vt. 8 pamphlets.

1833 HISTORY of Banks, to which is added a demonstration of the advantages and necessity of free competition in the business of banking. 16° boards Boston, 1837

1834 HISTORY (The) of the War in America between Great Britain and Her Colonies, from its commencement to 1778. In which its origin, progress and operations are fully related. Folding map and folding table containing 2 lists of deaths. 2 vols. 8° calf.
Dublin: Printed for the Company of Booksellers, 1779

1835 HITCHCOCK, Edward. Ichnology of New England. A Report on the Sandstone of the Connecticut Valley, especially its fossil foot marks. With supplement, maps and plates. 2 vols. 4° cloth. Boston, 1858

1836 HODGES Family. Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family in New England, containing the names of over 1500 persons, from 1633 to 1853, numbering eight generations. By Almon D. Hodges. 8° paper. Boston, 1853

1837 HOLBERG, Louis. Niels Klim's Journey under the Ground. Translated by Gierlow. Contains full-page, remarkably curious lithograph plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1845

1838 HOLDEN, Mass. History of, 1667–1841. By Samuel C. Damon. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1841

1839 HOLDEN. History of, 1648–1894. By David Foster Estes. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1894

1840 HOLDEN, Horace. Narrative of the Shipwreck, Captivity and Sufferings of Horace Holden and Benj. H. Nute, who were cast away in the American ship Mentor on the Pelew Islands in 1832 and for two years afterwards were subjected to unheard of sufferings among the barbarous inhabitants of Lord North's Island. Illustrations. 18° cloth. Boston, 1836

1841 HOLDEN. Manual of Cong. Church, with catalogue of members, 1869; — Memorial Discourse at the Cong. Church, Oct. 24, 1873, by W. P. Paine; — Paine's Historical Sermon on the 25th Anniversary of his settlement, Oct. 24, 1858; — Historical Sermon at the Cong. Church, Oct. 25, 1863, by W. P. Paine. 4 pamphlets.

1842 HOLLIS, N. H. History of, from its first settlement to the year 1879. With many biographical sketches of its earlier settlers, their descendants and other residents. By Samuel T. Worcester. Maps, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1879

1843 HOLLIS. Address at Centennial Celebration, Sept. 15, 1830, by Rev. Grant Powers. 8° paper. Dunstable, 1830

1844 HOLLIS and Haverhill, N. H. Address at Centennial Celebration, Hollis, Sept. 15, 1830, by Grant Powers, Reprinted, 1862; — Centennial Discourse, a history of the First Cong. Church, Haverhill, by J. Q. Bittinger. 2 pamphlets.

1845 HOLLIS, Thomas. Memoir of. Plates. Royal 4° half red morocco extra, gilt edges. London, 1780

Fine copy with the (*) pages, also all the folio portraits, 3 of Milton, Sidney, Newton, Mayhew, Locke, Marvel, Ludlow, Hollis, Lenguet, Walis, etc., and all the other engravings of antiques, by Bartolozzi and others. Thomas Hollis was a great patron of Harvard College, Hollis Hall is named for him.

1846 HOLLISTON, Mass. View of Holliston in its first Century, a sermon by Charles Fitch, Holliston, Dec. 4, 1826; — Historical Centennial Address, July 4, 1876, by E. Dowse; — Address at the Consecration of Lake Grove Cemetery, June 1, 1860, by J. C. Bodwell; — First Ten Years of the First Baptist Church, an hist. address, Aug. 28, 1877, by (Albert A. Bennett), with list of members; — Historical Discourse at the 150th Anniversary Cong. Church, June 11, 1879, by George M. Adams. 5 pamphlets.

1847 HOLMES, Abiel. Annals of America, from the discovery by Columbus in 1492, to the year 1826. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1829

1848 HOLMES, Abraham. Address delivered before the members of the Bar of the County of Bristol, at New Bedford, June term, 1834. 8° paper. New Bedford, 1834

1849 [HOLMES, O. W.] The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. First ed., with engraved frontispiece and illustrations, (which do not appear in all the edition). 8° cloth. Boston, 1858

1850 HOLMES. Address of Mr. Everett and Poem of Dr. O. W. Holmes, at Dinner given to H. I. H. Monseigneur, the Prince Napoleon, Sept. 25, 1861. First ed. 8° glazed boards, uncut. Privately printed: Cambridge, 1861

1851 HOLMES. Proceedings Special Meeting of the Mass. Hist. Soc., Dec. 16, 1873, being the 100th anniversary of the destruction of the tea in Boston Harbor. Poem by Holmes. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1874

1852 [HOLMES.] The New Century and the New Building of the Harvard Medical School, 1783–1883, addresses and exercises at the 100th Anniversary of the foundation of the Medical School of Harvard University, Oct. 17, 1883. First ed. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1884

Contains address by O. W. Holmes.

1853 HOLMES, William and J. W. Barber. Religious Emblems. Illustrated. 16° cloth. Boston, 1847

1854 HOLYOKE, Mass. Its Water Power and its Industries. History, map and illustrations. 16 page newspaper. Folio. Holyoke, 1873

1855 HOLYOKE. Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, with description, list of soldiers, July 4, 1876; — Lyman Mills, 2 illustrated articles, 1877; — Historical Dinner at Holyoke, speeches and reminiscences of the olden times, 1883; — Holyoke in 1847, the year of Holyoke's foundation. 3 chapters on the early history of Holyoke, by R. O. Dwight, 1886. A series of articles printed in "The Holyoke Transcript" and not printed in any other form. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

1856 HOLYOKE. Quarter Centennial of the Second Baptist Church, 1874; — Rules, Confession of Faith of Second Cong. Church, 1873; — Dedication of Forest Dale Cemetery, 1862. 3 pamphlets, 12°.

1857 HOMES and Haunts of Our Elder Poets. Portraits and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth, gilt edges. N. Y., (1881)

1858 HOMES of American Authors, comprising anecdotical, personal and descriptive sketches. By various writers. Numerous steel engravings and fac similes. 8° cloth. New York, 1857

1859 HOMES of American Statesmen; with anecdotical, personal and descriptive sketches by various writers. Illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1854

One of the few copies containing photographic view of the Hancock House.

1860 HONE, Philip. Diary of, 1828–1851. Edited with an introduction by Bayard Tuckerman. Portrait. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1889

1861 HOOKER, Thomas. A Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline, wherein the way of the Churches of New England is warranted out of the world. Small 4° old calf. London, 1648

1862 HOOPER, Jacob. An Impartial History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England during the reign of King Charles the First. Portrait and copper-plate views of battles. Small folio, calf. London, 1738

1863 HOOSAC Tunnel. Report of the Commissioners upon the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, Feb. 28, 1863. Maps and plans. 8° paper. Boston, 1863

1864 HOPKINS, Livingston. A Comic History of the United States. Illustrated. 16° cloth. New York, 1880

1865 HOPKINS, Samuel. The Puritans, or the Church, Court and Parliament of England, during the Reigns of Edward VI and Queen Elizabeth. 3 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1859

1866 HOPKINSON, Francis. The Old Farm and the New Farm, a political allegory. With an introduction and historical notes by Benson J. Lossing. Illustrations. 16° cloth. New York, 1857

1867 HOPKINTON, Mass. Historical Century Sermon, Dec. 24, 1815, by Nathaniel Howe; — Manual of First Cong. Church, with hist. sketch, 1724–1881 and list of members; — Webster's Historical Sermon, at the 25th Anniversary of his settlement as pastor of the Cong. Church. 3 pamphlets.

1868 HOPKINTON, N. H. Life and Times in Hopkinton, historical and descriptive. Printed in 45 chapters in "The Snow Flake," 1883, by C. C. Lord. Complete, only was published ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

1869 HOPKINTON. Evangelic Poetry. By Pelatiah Chapin, A. M. in Hopkinton. 16° boards. Concord, 1794

1870 HOPKINTON, R. I. Historical Sketch of, from 1757 to 1876, by S. S. Griswold (with a list of names of men who inlisted in the War of the Rebellion). 12° paper. Hope Valley, R. I., 1877

1871 HORSFORD, E. N. Indian Names of Boston and their meaning. Maps. 4° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1886

1872 HORSFORD. John Cabot's Landfall in 1497, and the site of Norumbega. First ed. Maps. 4° paper. Cambridge, 1886

1873 HORSFORD. Discovery of America by Northmen, address at the unveiling of the statue of Leif Eriksen, delivered in Faneuil Hall, Oct. 29, 1887. Maps and plates. 4° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1888

LARGE PAPER.

1874 HOTTEN, John Camden. The Original Lists of Persons of Quality: emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, serving men sold for a term of years, apprentices, children stolen, maidens pressed, and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations 1600–1700, with their ages, the localities where they formerly lived in the mother country, the names of the ships in which they imbarked, and other interesting particulars. From MSS. preserved in the state paper department of her majesty's public record office, England. Small 4° half roan. New York, 1874

1875 HOUGH, F. B. Plan for Seizing and Carrying to New York, Col. Wm. Goffe, the Regicide, as set forth in the affidavit of John London, April 20, 1678. Published from the original in the office of the Secretary of New York, by Franklin B. Hough. With other documents on the same subject from the state papers of Connecticut. 12° paper. Albany, 1855

ONLY a few copies printed.

1876 HOUGH. Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates from several of the New England States, held at Boston, Aug. 3–9, 1780, to advise on affairs necessary to promote the most vigorous prosecution of the war and to provide for the general reception of our French allies. Edited from an original manuscript, with introduction and notes, by Franklin B. Hough. Plate. Small 4° paper, uncut. Albany, 1867

ONLY 100 copies printed.

1877 HOUGH. American Biographical Notes, being short notices of deceased persons, chiefly those not included in Allen's or in Drake's Biographical Dictionaries. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1875

ONLY 130 copies printed.

1878 HOULTON, Me. History of, from 1804–1883. By an "Old Pioneer." Frontispiece. 8° half red roan. Haverhill, 1884

1879 HOULTON. History of Houlton, from 1804–1881. 7 chapters, complete (with duplicates when necessary) for inserting in scrap book. Printed in "People's Illustrated Monthly Telephone." Only way published. (Lot)

1880 HOUSE, Charles J. Names of Soldiers of the American Revolution, who applied for state bounty under Resolves of Mar. 17, 1835, Mar. 24, 1836 and Mar. 20, 1836, as appears of record in Land Office (Maine). 8° paper. Augusta, 1893

1881 How. Diary of David How, a private in Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment of the Massachusetts Line, in the Army of the American Revolution. From the original manuscripts, with a biographical sketch of the author, by George W. Chase and illustrative notes, by Henry B. Dawson. Royal 8° cloth, uncut.

LARGE PAPER: Only 250 copies printed. Morrisania, 1865

1882 HOWE. Lecture, No. (II), the Historical and Scientific Society of Wilmington, N. C., sketch of Maj. Gen. Robert Howe, of the American Revolution, delivered March 16, by John D. Bellamy, Jr. 8° paper. Wilmington, 1882

1883 HOWE Family Gathering at Harmony Grove, South Framingham, Aug. 31, 1871. By Elias Nason. 8° paper. Boston, 1871

1884 HOWLAND, Edward. Annals of North America, being a concise account of the important events in the United States, the British Provinces and Mexico, from their discovery down to the present time, 1492–1876. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1877

1885 HOWLAND. Life and Recollections of John Howland, late President of the Rhode Island Historical Society. By Edwin M. Stone. Portrait. 12° boards, uncut. Providence, 1857

1886 HOWLEY, Rev. M. F. Ecclesiastical History of Newfoundland. Portrait, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1888

1887 HUBBARDSTON, Mass. History of, from the time its territory was purchased of the Indians in 1686 to the present, with the genealogy of present and former resident families. By J. M. Stowe. Photographic portrait and plates. 8° half morocco. Hubbardston, 1881

1888 HUBBARDSTON. Historical Address in commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town of Hubbardston, June 13, 1867. By John M. Stowe. With poem by Ephraim Stowe and an appendix. 8° paper. Worcester, 1867

1889 HUBBARDTON and Halifax, Vt. Song of the Hubbardton Raid, by J. M. Currier, 1880; — Historical Address on 82d Anniversary of the Battle of Hubbardton, July 7, 1859, by Henry Clark; — Letters written by David Burns of Halifax, 1850. 3 pamphlets.

1890 HUBBELL. Narrative of the Sufferings of Seth Hubbell and family in his beginning a settlement in the town of Wolcott, in the state of Vermont. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Danville, 1826

Scarce Indian narrative.

1891 HUDSON. Charles Hudson, in memoriam, a paper read at the meeting of Worcester Society of Antiquity, June 7, 1881. By H. M. Smith. 8° paper. Worcester 1881

1892 HUDSON, Henry. Adventures of. View of "Nieuw Nederlandt." 18° cloth. New York, 1842

1893 HUDSON. Sailing Directions of Henry Hudson, prepared for his use in 1608, from the old Danish of Ivar Bardsen. With an introduction and notes, also a disertation on the discovery of the Hudson river. By Rev. B. F. De Costa. 8° boards, uncut. Albany, 1869

1894 HUDSON. Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson, his friends, relatives and early life, his connection with the Muscovy Company, and discovery of Delaware Bay. By John Meredith Read, Jr. Plate. 8° half calf, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Albany, 1866

1895 HUDSON, Mass. Abstract of the History of Hudson, from its first settlement, to the Centennial Anniversary of the Declaration of Our National Independence, July 4, 1876. By Charles Hudson. Portrait and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1877

1896 HUDSON Highlands. Steel plate frontispiece. Small 4° paper, uncut.
Imprinted New York for Henry Cranston, 1883

Contains a sketch of Arnold's treason and the capture of André.

1897 [HUGHES, William.] The Man of Sin, or a discourse of Popery, wherein the numerous and monstrous abominations in doctrine and practice, of the Romish Church are by their own hands exposed so to open light, that the very blind may see them. By no Roman, but a Reformed Catholick. Small 4° antique calf. London, 1677

1898 HULL. Diaries of John Hull, Mint-master and Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. From the original manuscript in the collection of the American Antiquarian Society. With a memoir of the author. Plate. 8° half morocco, uncut. Boston, 1857

1899 HULL, Mass. Notes on the Sea Shore, or Random Sketches in relation to the ancient town of Hull, its settlement, its inhabitants and its social and political institutions. By "the Shade of Alden." (With a historical appendix.) 8° paper. Boston, 1848

1900 HULL, General William. Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of. Prepared from his manuscripts, by his daughter Maria Campbell, together with the history of the Campaign of 1812 and Surrender of the Post of Detroit, by his grandson James F. Clarke. Map. 8° cloth. New York, 1848

1901 HULL. Defence of Brigadier General W. Hull, delivered before the General Court-Martial of which Major General Dearborn was President, Albany, March, 1814, with an address to the citizens of the United States. Written by himself, to which are prefixed the charges against Brigadier General Hull as specified by the Government. 12° boards, fine uncut copy. Boston, 1814

1902 [HUMPHREYS, David.] Poem Addressed to the Armies of the United States of America. By a gentleman of the army. First ed., pp. 16, 12° wrappers. New Haven, 1780

1903 HUMPHREYS. Poem on the Happiness of America, addressed to the citizens of the United States. Small 4° wrappers. Hartford, 1786

1904 HUMPHREYS. Miscellaneous Works of David Humphreys, late Minister Plenipotentiary from the United States of America to the Court of Madrid. Fine portrait. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. New York, 1804

1905 HUNT, Freeman. Lives of American Merchants. Steel portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1858

1906 HUNTER, Joseph. Collections concerning the Church or Congregation of Protestant Separatists formed at Scrooby in North Nottinghamshire, in the time of King James I, the founders of New Plymouth, the parent colony of New England. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1854

1907 HUNTINGTON, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to 1876, by J. H. Bisbee; — Declaration of Faith of the Baptist Church. 2 pamphlets.

1908 HUNTINGTON, Vermont Imprint. Remarkable Circumstances, and interesting adventures of various persons. By James Johns. pp. 30. 24° paper. Huntington, Vt., 1858

1909 HUTCHINSON Genealogy. Brief Narrative of the Hutchinson Family. 16 sons and daughters of the "Tribe of Jesse." (By Joshua Hutchinson). 12° paper, uncut. Boston, 1874

1910 HUTCHINSON, Thomas. The Diary and Letters of. With an account of his administration when he was member and speaker of the House of Representatives, and his government of the colony during the difficult period that preceded the War of Independence. Compiled from the original documents still remaining in the possession of his descendants. By Peter Orlando Hutchinson. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1884

1911 HUTCHINSON. Letters of Governor Hutchinson and Lieut-Gov. Oliver, etc. Printed at Boston and remarks thereon, with the Assembly's Address and the Proceedings of the Lord's Committee of Council. Second ed. 8° half calf. London, 1774

1912 HUTCHINSON. Bibliographical Essay on Governor Hutchinson's Historical Publications. By Charles Deane. Square 8° cloth. Privately printed: Boston, 1857

1913 HYDE Park, Mass. Memorial Sketch of, for the first twenty years of its corporate existence, also its industries, statistics and organizations. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1888

1914 HYDE Park. Memorial Sketch of, for the first twenty years of its corporate existence, by J. K. Knight, E. Davis, H. B. Humphrey, 1888; — Historical Sermon by P. B. Davis, on the 10th Anniversary of his settlement, April, 1877; — Historical Address by Mrs. J. W. Payson at the first reunion of early settlers, May 15, 1886 (only 300 copies printed). 3 pamphlets.

1915 HYDE Park. Life and Adventures of James Gatley, the hermit of Hyde Park. Illustrated. 8° paper. Hyde Park, 1874

1916 INDIANA. Western Emigration, narrative of a tour to and one year's residence in "Edensburgh," Illinois, by Major Walter Wilkey, an honest yeoman of Mooseboro, State of Maine, by which it will be perceived that the famous "Maine-Pine-Swamp Speculation," has been completely out-done. Embellished with appropriate cuts. 8° half red roan. New York, 1839

1917 INDIANA Delineated, geographical, historical and commercial, map, J. Colton, N. Y., 1838;—Tales of Travels West of the Mississippi, by Solomon Bell, map and illustrations, Bost., 1830. 2 vols. 18° boards.

1918 INDIANS. Allen, William. Wunnissoo, or the Vale of Hoosatunnuk, a poem with (historical) notes. Portraits. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

1919 INDIANS. Sermon preached before the incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, at their anniversary meeting, Feb. 23, 1759. By Anthony, Lord Bishop of St. Davids. 8° wrappers. London, 1759

Contains historical matter of Indians and Negroes in America.

1920 INDIANS. Apes, William. A Son of the Forest. The experience of William Apes, written by himself. Portrait. 24° half roan. New York, 1831

1921 INDIANS. Apes. Indian Nullification of the unconstitutional laws of Massachusetts, relative to the Marshpee Tribe, or the pretended riot explained. Frontispiece. 16° cloth. Boston, 1835

1922 INDIANS. Apes. Eulogy on King Philip as pronounced at the Odeon, in Federal Street, Boston. 16° half roan. Boston, 1836

1923 INDIANS. Baldwin. Narrative of the Massacre, by the savages, of the wife and children of Thomas Baldwin. Frontispiece. Small 8° paper. New York, 1835

1924 INDIANS. [Barrett, J.] The Indian of New England. 12° half roan, uncut. Middletown, 1851

1925 INDIANS. Beach, W. W. The Indian Miscellany, containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religious traditions and superstitions of the American aborigines; with descriptions of their domestic life, manners, customs, traits, amusements and exploits; travels and adventures in the Indian country, incidents of border warfare, missionary relations, etc. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1877

1926 INDIANS. Bearcrofts, Philip. Sermon preached before the incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, at the anniversary meeting, Feb. 15, 1744. 8° wrappers. London, 1744

Contains valuable historical matter concerning Indians and Negroes in America.

1927 INDIANS. Black Hawk. Life of, with an account of the cause and general history of the late war, his surrender and confinement at Jefferson barracks and travels through the United States. Edited by J. B. Patterson. Portrait. 16° boards, uncut. London, 1836

1928 INDIANS. Brainerd, David. Life of, chiefly extracted from his diary. By President Edwards, embracing, in the chronological order, Brainerd's Public Journal of the most successful year of his missionary labors. Illustrations, with view of Edward's House, Northampton. 16° sheep. New York.

1929 INDIANS. The Book of American Indians, containing comprehensive details of Indian battles, massacres, border warfare, biographical sketches of distinguished Indians, etc. 12° cloth. Dayton, 1854

1930 INDIANS. Brainerd. Life of David Brainerd, Missionary to the Indians, with an abridgement of his diary and journal. By John Styles. First American ed. 12° sheep. Boston, 1812

1931 INDIANS. Bristol, R. I. Notes concerning the Wampanoag Tribe of Indians, with some account of a Rock Picture on the shore of Mount Hope Bay, in Bristol, R. I. By William J. Miller. 12° cloth. Providence, 1860

1932 INDIANS. Caverly, R. B. Heroism of Hannah Duston, together with the Indian Wars of New England. Portrait and illustrations. Small 8° half roan. Boston, 1875

1933 INDIANS. Church, Thomas. History of Philip's War, commonly called the Great Indian War of 1675 and 1676, and of French and Indian Wars, 1689 to 1704. With numerous notes, also an appendix, by S. G. Drake. Second ed., with plates. 12° sheep. Boston, 1827

1934 INDIANS. Church. History of the Great Indian War of 1675 and 1676, commonly called Philip's War, also the Old French and Indian Wars, from 1689 to 1704. With numerous notes and an appendix, by Samuel G. Drake. Revised ed. Colored plates and other illustrations. 8° half sheep. Hartford, n. d.

1935 INDIANS. Church, Benjamin. History of King Philip's War, with an introduction and notes by Henry Martyn Dexter. Part II, History of the Eastern Expeditions of 1689–1690, 1692, 1696 and 1704, against the Indians and French. With an introduction and notes by H. M. Dexter. Map. 2 vols. small 4° half blue calf, gilt, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1865–67

ONLY 250 copies printed.

1936 INDIANS. Clinton, De Witt. Discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society, Dec. 6, 1811. (Historical sketch of the Indians.) 8° half roan (stained). New York, 1812

1937 INDIANS. Colden, Cadwallader. History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada. Second ed. Map. 8° calf. London, 1750

1938 INDIANS. Colden. The History of the Five Indian Nations depending on the Province of New York. With an introduction and notes by J. G. Shea. Portrait. Imperial 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1866

LARGE PAPER : Only 30 copies printed.

28.— 1939 INDIANS. Conference between his Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and the Chief Sachems of several Indian Tribes, with other chief men of the said tribes, at Falmouth, in Casco Bay, in New England, July, 1732. pp. 28, (3). Small 8° light green polished calf extra, gilt edges. London, 1732

This edition is not mentioned in Bibliography of Maine, but is catalogued in Brinley sale, No. 435*, the reading of the title varies from the Boston edition.

30.— 1939* INDIANS. Conference Journal of the Proceedings at Two Conferences in Falmouth, in Casco Bay, June 28 and July 5, 1754, between Gov. William Shirley and the chiefs of the Norridgwalk and Penobscot Indians. Folio, wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1754

25.— 1940 INDIANS. Conference held at St. Georges in the county of York, on the twentieth day of September, 1753, between Sir William Pepperell, Baronet, Jacob Wendell, Thomas Hubbard and John Winslow, Esqrs. and Mr. James Bowdoin, commissioners appointed by his Excellency William Shirley, Esq., captain-general and governor-in-chief in and over his majesty's province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, to treat with the Eastern Indians of the one part, and the Indians of the Penobscott tribe of the other part. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Samuel Kneeland: Boston, 1753

37 1941 INDIANS. Cornelius, Elias. The Little Osage Captive, an authentic narrative. Frontispiece. 18° boards, (foxed). Boston, 1822

3.— 1942 INDIANS. A Court Martial held at Newport, R. I., in Aug. and Sept., 1676, for the trial of Indians charged with being engaged in King Philip's War. Square 8° half roan. Albany, 1858

30.— 1943 INDIANS. D'Eres. Memoirs of Charles Dennis Rusoe D'Eres, a native of Canada, who was with the Scanyawtauragahrooote Indians eleven years, with a particular account of his sufferings, etc., during his tarry with them, and his safe return to his family connections in Canada. 12° mottled calf. Exeter, N. H., 1800

"He terminates his narrative by marriage with the maiden of Spencer in New Hampshire, where he fixed his habitation in 1794. It is one of the rarest of books relating to the aborigines."—*Field.*

1.50 1944 INDIANS. De Forest, John W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, from the earliest known period to 1850. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1853

.75 1945 INDIANS. Drake, Francis S. Indian History for Young Folks. With numerous illustrations. Square 8° cloth. New York, 1885

2. — 1946 INDIANS. Drake, S. G. Indian Biography containing the lives of more than two hundred Indian Chiefs, their most celebrated speeches, memorable sayings, numerous anecdotes, and a history of their wars. With engraved portrait of King Philip and frontispiece. 12° sprinkled calf. Boston, 1832

2. — 1947 INDIANS. Drake. The Old Indian Chronicle, being a collection of exceeding rare tracts, written and published in the time of King Philip's War, by persons residing in the country, to which are now added marginal notes and chronicles of the Indians, from the discovery of America to the present time. Illustrated. 4° cloth. Boston, 1836

3.25 1948 INDIANS. Drake. Indian Captivities, being a collection of the most remarkable narratives of persons taken captive by the North American Indians, or relations of those who, by stratagem or desperate valor, have effected the most surprising escape from their cruel hands, to which are added notes, historical, biographical, etc. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1839

3. — 1949 INDIANS. Drake. The Aboriginal Races of North America, comprising biographical sketches of eminent individuals, and an historical account of the different tribes, from the first discovery of the continent to the present period. With a dissertation on their origin, antiquities, manners and customs, illustrative narratives and anecdotes, and a copious analytical index. Numerous colored steel-plate engravings. 8° cloth. Phila., 1860

6.50 1950 INDIANS. Drake. Particular History of the Five Years French and Indian War, in New England and parts adjacent from the declaration by the king of France, March 15, 1744, to the treaty, with the Indian tribes, Oct. 16, 1749, sometimes called Gov. Shirley's War. With a memoir of Major General Shirley. Portraits and illustrations. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1870

2.75 1951 INDIANS. Eastburn, J. W. Yamoyden, a tale of the Wars of King Philip. First ed. Engraved title and frontispiece, with portrait of King Philip inserted. 12° half red morocco, uncut. New York, 1820

1.37 1952 INDIANS. Ellis, George E. The Red Man and the White Man in North America, from its discovery to the present time. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

1953 INDIANS. Eastman, Robert. A Faithful Narrative of the many dangers and sufferings, as well as wonderful and surprising deliverances of Robert Eastburn, during his late captivity among the Indians. Together with some remarks upon the country of Canada, and the religion and policy of its inhabitants, the whole intermixed with devout reflections. With a recommendatory preface by the Rev. Gilbert Tennent. 12° full brown morocco, uncut.

Phila., printed: Boston, reprinted, 1758

With the leaf at end, books "Just Published." Corners of a few leaves skillfully mended.

One of the rarest of Indian Captivities.

1954 INDIANS. Events in Indian History, beginning with an account of the origin of the American Indians and early settlements in North America. With 7 folding lithograph plates (one plate missing). 8° sheep.

Lancaster, 1843

1955 INDIANS. Featherman, A. Social History of the Races of Mankind, Third Division, Aoneo-Maranonians. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1889

Relates to Indian Tribes of America.

1956 INDIANS. Flint, Timothy. Indian Wars of the West, containing biographical sketches of those pioneers who headed the western settlers in repelling the attacks of the savages, together with a view of the character, manners, monuments, and antiquities of the western Indians. 12° calf. Cincinnati, 1833

1957 INDIANS. Fort Braddock Letters, or a tale of the French and Indian Wars in America, at the beginning of the eighteenth century. Frontispiece. 18° boards.

Worcester, 1827

1958 INDIANS. Freeman, Frederick. Civilization and Barbarism. Illustrated by especial reference to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. 8° cloth.

Cambridge, 1878

1959 INDIANS. Gardiner, L. History of the Pequot War, or, a relation of the war between the powerful nation of Pequot Indians, once inhabiting the coast of New England, westerly from near Narraganset Bay, and the English inhabitants in the year 1638. Small 4° boards, uncut.

Cincinnati, 1860

1960 INDIANS. [Goodrich, S. G.] Lives of Celebrated American Indians. Frontispiece and illustrations. 16° cloth. Boston, (1843)

1961 INDIANS. Hoyt, E. Antiquarian Researches, comprising a history of the Indian Wars in the country bordering Connecticut river and parts adjacent, and other interesting events, from the first landing of the Pilgrims, to the conquest of Canada by the English, in 1760, with notices of Indian depredations in the neighboring country, and of the first planting and progress of settlements in New England, New York and Canada. 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt tops. Greenfield, 1824

Folding copper-plate view of the old house in Deerfield which escaped the conflagration when the town was destroyed in 1704, now owned by Col. Hoyt, inserted.

1962 INDIANS. Hubbard, William. A Narrative of the Indian Wars in New England, from the first planting thereof in 1607 to 1677, containing a relation of the occasion, rise and progress of the war with the Indians in the southern, western, eastern and northern parts of said country. 12° full brown morocco extra, gilt edges. Boston, 1775

1963 INDIANS. Hubbard. The same. 16° calf. Worcester, 1801

1964 INDIANS. Hubbard. The same. pp. 228. 16° full green crushed levant morocco extra, uncut edges. Norwich: Printed for John Trumbull, (1802)

1965 INDIANS. Hubbard. The same. Small 8° calf. Stockbridge, 1803

1966 INDIANS. Hubbard. The same. 12° full red morocco, gilt top. Danbury, 1803

1967 INDIANS. Hubbard. The same. 12° half red morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt tops. Brattleboro, 1814

The numbers 1962 to 1967 comprise a complete set of these Indian Narratives bearing local imprints, all in fine condition.

1968 INDIANS. Hubbard, Rev. William. History of the Indian Wars in New England, from the first settlement to the termination of the war with King Philip, in 1677, from the original work. Carefully revised and accompanied with an historical preface, life and pedigree of the author and extensive notes, by S. G. Drake. Map. 2 vols. small 4° half brown morocco, uncut, gilt tops.

ONLY 300 copies printed. Roxbury, 1865

1969 INDIANS. Indian Massacre at Fox Point, in Newington, N. H. By C. W. Tuttle;—Capt. John Lovewell's Great Fight with the Indians at Pequawket. By Thos. Symmes. New ed., with notes by N. Bouton, 1861. 2 pamphlets.

1970 INDIANS. Indian Wars, 1655. Brief and True Narrative of the Hostile Conduct of the Barbarous Natives towards the Dutch Nation. Translated by E. B. O'Callaghan. 8° paper, uncut. Albany, 1863

14. 1972 INDIANS. Johonnot. Remarkable Adventures of Jackson Johonnot, of Massachusetts, who served as a soldier in the western army, in the expedition under Gen. Harmar and Gen. St. Clair, containing an account of his captivity, sufferings and escape from the Kickappo Indians. 12° half roan, uncut. Greenfield, 1816

2.25 1973 INDIANS. Kidder. The Abenaki Indians, their treaties of 1713 and 1717, and a vocabulary. With an historical introduction by Frederic Kidder. 8° cloth Port., 1859

1.25 1974 INDIANS. McNaughton, J. H. Onnalinda, a romance. Illustrations on Japan paper. 8° cloth, gilt edges. London, 1886

LARGE PAPER: Only 111 copies printed.

20. 1975 INDIANS. [Maillard, Abbé Anthony S.] An Account of the Customs and Manners of Micmakis and Maricheets Savage Nations, now dependent on the government of Cape Breton. From an original French manuscript letter never published, written by a French Abbot, who resided many years, in quality of Missionary, amongst them. To which are annexed several pieces, relative to the Savages, to Nova Scotia, and to North America in general. 8° full polished calf extra, by Bedford. London, 1758

"The tribe of Micmaks occupied formerly all the peninsula of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and a part of Maine."

14. 1976 INDIANS. Manheim. Affecting History of the Dreadful Distresse of Frederick Manheim's Family. To which are added an encounter between a white man and two savages, adventures of Capt. Isaac Stewart, deposition of Mercy Herbeson, adventures and sufferings of Peter Williamson, remarkable adventures of Jackson Johonnot, account of the destruction of the settlements at Wyoming. pp. 39. 12° half morocco, uncut. Printed for Chapman Whitcomb, n. p., n. d.

With view of Fort Washington and another plate inserted. This edition is not mentioned in Field's or Pilling's Indian Bibliographies.

3. 1977 INDIANS. Martin. Sermon preached before the incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, at their anniversary meeting in the parish church of St. Mary-le-Bow, Feb. 15, 1739–40. By Martin, Lord Bishop of Glocester. 8° wrappers. Lond., 1740

An historical sermon relating to the Society and special missionaries in America.

5.25 1978 INDIANS. Mason. Brief History of the Pequot War. Written by Major John Mason, a principal actor therein. With an introduction and some explanatory notes, by Thomas Prince. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1869

1979 INDIANS. Meacham, A. B. Wigwam and War Path, or the royal chief in chains. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1875

1980 INDIANS. Mercer, H. C. The Lenape Stone, or the Indian and the Mammoth. Illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1885

1981 INDIANS. Miller, William J. Notes concerning the Wampanoag Tribe of Indians, with some account of a Rock Picture on the shore of Mount Hope Bay, in Bristol, R. I. 12° sheets, folded, uncut. Providence, 1880

1982 INDIANS. Morse, Jedidiah. Report to the Secretary of War of the United States, on Indian Affairs, comprising a narrative of a tour performed in the summer of 1820. Map and plate. 8° boards, uncut. New Haven, 1822

1983 INDIANS. [Morton, Mrs.] Ouâbi; or, the virtues of Nature, an Indian tale, in four cantos. By Philenia, a Lady of Boston (Mrs. Morton). Frontispiece by S. Hill. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1790

1984 INDIANS. Murray, W. H. H. The Doom of Mamelons, a legend on Saguenay; — Ungava, a companion Idyl of Mamelons. 2 vols. small 4° half crushed levant morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1888–89

1985 INDIANS. New England Indians; — Early Missionary Labors among the Indians of the Plymouth Colony, by Henry M. Dexter. Printed in "Sabbath at Home," 1868; — Narrative of the Extraordinary Sufferings of Mr. Robert Forbes, with his family, published in "Union Advocate," North Anson, Me., 1859; — Series of 17 chapters (not complete) on "The Indians on the Androscoggin," by N. T. True, printed in the "Lewiston Journal," 1864, and printed in no other form. (Lot.)

1986 INDIANS. New York Regent's Report. Third Annual Report of the Regents of the University on the State Cabinet of Natural History and the historical and antiquarian collection annexed thereto. 17 colored plates and other illustrations. 8° sheets, folded, uncut (title page inlaid). Albany, 1850

Contains list of Indian Collection of Lewis H. Morgan, with illustrations.

1987 INDIANS. Norton, John. Narrative of the Capture and Burning of Fort Massachusetts by the French and Indians, in the time of the War of 1744–1749, and the captivity of all those stationed there to the number of thirty persons. Now first published with notes by Samuel G. Drake. Small 4° paper, uncut. Albany, 1870

ONLY 100 copies printed.

1988 INDIANS. Orcutt, Samuel. The Indians of the Housatonic and Naugatuck Valleys. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1882

1989 INDIANS. Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield, by a party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 19, 1677. Bradford Club Series, No. 1. 8° paper, uncut. Map. New York, 1859

ONLY 100 copies privately printed.

1990 INDIANS. Peck, J. M. New Guide for Emigrants to the West, containing sketches of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Michigan, with the territories of Wisconsin and Arkansas and the adjacent parts. 18° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1836

Chapter VI contains an account of the Aborigines.

1991 INDIANS. Pierce, Ebenezer W. Indian History, Biography and Genealogy: pertaining to the Good Sachem Massasoit of the Wampanoag tribe and his descendants, with an appendix. Portraits and illustrations. 12° sheets, folded, uncut. North Abington, Mass., 1878

1992 INDIANS. Penhallow, Samuel. History of the Wars of New England with the Eastern Indians, or a narrative of their continued perfidy and cruelty, from the 10th of August, 1703, to the peace renewed 13th of July, 1713, and from the 25th of July, 1722, to their submission 15th Dec., 1725, which was ratified August 5, 1726. Small 4° boards, uncut. Boston, 1726; Reprinted, Cincinnati, 1859

1993 INDIANS. The Pequot Indians, an historical sketch by Richard A. Wheeler; — Historical Sketch of the Connecticut Indian Association, 1881–8; — Indian Deeds of the Plantation of New Haven. 3 pamphlets.

1994 INDIANS. Pidgeon, William. Traditions of the De-Coo-Dah, and antiquarian researches, comprising extensive explorations, surveys and excavations of the wonderful and mysterious earthen remains of the mound-builders in America. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, 1858

1995 INDIANS. Portraits of North American Indians, with sketches of scenery, etc., painted by J. M. Stanley, deposited with the Smithsonian Institution. 8° paper, uncut. Smithsonian Institution: Washington, 1852

1996 INDIANS. Ruttenber, E. M. History of the Indian Tribes of Hudson's River; their origin, manners and customs, tribal and sub-tribal organizations, wars, treaties, etc. Portraits. 8° cloth, uncut (one cover loose). Albany, 1872

1997 INDIANS. Sanborn, J. W. Legends, Customs and Social Life of the Seneca Indians of Western New York. Small 8° paper. Gowanda, 1878

1998 INDIANS. [Sanders, Daniel C.] A History of the Indian Wars with the first settlers of the United States, particularly in New England. Written in Vermont. 18° full claret crushed levant morocco, extra, wide inside borders, rough edges, gilt top.

Wright & Sibley: Montpelier, 1812

Daniel Clark Sanders was President of the University of Vermont. After his "History" had been printed a few copies were distributed among friends. One fell into the hands of Prof. Hough, a zealous Calvinist, who gave the book a most scathing review of 27 pp. in the "Literary Philosophical Repertory." This criticism caused the author to destroy all the copies in the hands of the printer, and only a few have been preserved. See also an account and search for this book in the "Personal Reminiscences of L. E. Chittenden."

1999 INDIANS. Sanders. The Literary and Philosophical Repertory. Edited by a number of gentlemen. Vol. I, No. 5. (A Review of Sanders' Indian Wars.) 27 pp. Each page neatly inlaid. Small 4° half morocco.

Middlebury, 1812

This is the criticism which caused the author to destroy almost the entire edition of his book.

2000 INDIANS. Schoolcraft, Henry R. American Indians, their history, condition and prospects, from original notes and manuscripts. New revised edition. 8° cloth.

Buffalo, 1851

2001 INDIANS. Shepard, Thomas. Clear Sunshine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians in New England. Small 4° paper, uncut. New York, 1865

ONLY 250 copies printed.

2002 INDIANS. Speeches on the Passage of the Bill for the Removal of the Indians, delivered in the Congress of the United States, April and May, 1830. 12° boards, uncut.

Boston, 1830

2003 INDIANS. Steele. The Indian Captive; or, a narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Zadock Steele. Related by himself. To which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton. 16° full light polished calf, gilt edges, by F. Bedford. Montpelier, 1818

2004 INDIANS. Tanner, John. Narrative of the Captivity and Adventures of John Tanner during thirty years' residence among the Indians in the interior of North America. By Edwin James. Portrait. 8° boards, uncut.

New York, 1830

2005 INDIANS. Thatcher, B. B. Tales of the Indians, being prominent passages of history of the North American natives. Frontispiece. 12° calf. Boston, 1813

2006 INDIANS. Vetromile, Eugene. Indian Good Book, made by Eugene Vetromile, S. J. Indian Patriarch, for the Benefit of the Penobscot, Passamaquoddy, St. John's, Micmac and other tribes of the Abnaki Indians. Illustrations. 18° roan. New York, 1857

2007 INDIANS. Vetromile. The Abnakis and their history, or historical notices of the aborigines of Acadia. Illustrations. 16° cloth. New York, 1866

With *A. L. S.* of the author inserted.

2008 INDIANS. Wakefield, J. A. History of the War between the United States and the Sac and Fox Nations of Indians, and parts of other tribes of Indians, in the years 1827, '31 and '32. 16° cloth. Jacksonville, Ill., 1834

2009 INDIANS. Whitfield, Henry. Strength out of Weakness, or a glorious manifestation of the further progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. Small 4° paper, uncut. New York, 1865

ONLY 250 copies printed.

2010 INDIANS. Zeisberger's Indian Dictionary. Printed from the original manuscript in Harvard College Library. Small 4° cloth. Cambridge, 1887

ITINERANT PREACHERS IN NEW ENGLAND.

The journals and memoirs, Nos. 2011–2052, present glimpses of social and religious life in New England not found in other published works. These promoters of religion and education made frequent visits to what were then the pioneer settlements and backwoods towns, laboring with the people in organizing religious societies and in building churches and schools.

The period embraced within the scope of these journals is from the close of the Revolution to about seventy-five years later. They contain faithful narrative of the times, giving circumstantial account of modes of travel; manners, customs and dress of the people; historical and genealogical information, such as names, dates and events, making special reference to the families of early times in the respective towns, the founders of churches, religious societies and schools. Many of these works are out of print and long since passed to the domain of scarce books.

2011 ADAMS. Life of "Reformation" John Adams, containing an account of his labors and travels in the New England States, etc. Written by himself. Vol. 1 (all published). 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

2012 AMHERST, N. H. Sketch of the Christian Experience, Call to the Ministry and Ministerial Labors of Rev. John Peacock, Domestic Missionary. 18° cloth. Concord, 1851

ITINERANT PREACHERS IN NEW ENGLAND. — Con.

2013 BAKERSTOWN (now Lewiston), Me. Sketch of the Life of Elder Benj. Putnam. Written by himself. 16° stitched. Woodstock, 1821

2014 BOSTON, Mass. Life, Labors and Travels of Elder Charles Bowles of the Free-Will Baptist Denomination. By John W. Lewis, together with an essay on the character and condition of the African race, also an essay on the Fugitive Law of the U. S. Congress of 1850, by Arthur Dearing. 12° cloth. Watertown, 1852

2015 BOSTON. Records of the Life of Rev. John Murray, late Minister of the Reconciliation and Senior Pastor of the Universalists congregated in Boston. Written by himself. Portrait by A. Bowen. 16° sheep. Boston, 1827

2016 BOSTON. Memoir of Elder John Peak. Written by himself. Portrait of Peak engraved by Annin & Smith inserted. 12° boards, uncut. Boston, 1832

Comprises a sketch of the great fire in Boston, in 1811.

2017 BRIDGEWATER, Mass. Memoir of the Life and Times of Rev. Isaac Backus. By Alvah Hovey. 12° cloth. Boston, 1859

Comprises an historical sketch of the Parish of Titicut in Bridgewater and Middleborough, Mass.

2018 BRIDGEWATER, Vt. Memoir of Elder Abner Jones. By A. D. Jones. Lithographic portrait by Bouvés. 16° cloth. Boston, 1842

The family of Jones of which Abner Jones was the eldest son were the first settlers of Bridgewater, Vt.

2019 BROOKFIELD, Mass. Life and Observations of Rev. E. F. Newell, who has been for more than forty years an Itinerant Minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, New England Conference. Portrait by J. Sartain. 16° cloth. Worcester, 1847

2020 BROOKLINE, Mass. Biography of Rev. Elhanan Winchester. By Edwin M. Stone. (With genealogical notes.) Portrait of Winchester inserted, engraved by Eddy. 16° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1836

2021 CHARLESTOWN, Mass. Sketches of the Life and Extracts from the Journals and other Writings of Joseph Croswell, who for more than forty years, was an itinerant preacher in the New England States and who died at Bridgewater, Mass., May, 1799, in the 88th year of his age. 16° paper. Boston, 1809

2022 CHESTERVILLE, Me. Memoir of Rev. John Sewall of Chesterville, Me. By Jotham Sewall. Lithographic portrait by Thayer. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

ITINERANT PREACHERS IN NEW ENGLAND.—CON.

2023 COTTON'S Sketch-Book. Auto-biographical sketches of the life, labors and extensive home travels of Rev. A. J. Cotton. Portrait. 12° cloth. Portland, 1874

2024 DIGHTON, Mass. Memoirs of Rev. Bela Jacobs (native of Dighton, Mass.). Compiled chiefly from his letters and journals, by his daughter, with a sketch of his character, by Barnas Sears. Steel portrait. 18° cloth. Boston, 1837

2025 EAST Bridgewater, Mass. Memoir of Rev. Bernard Whitman. By Jason Whitman. Lithographic portrait. 18° cloth. Boston, 1837

2026 EDGARTOWN, Mass. Autobiography of Lemuel Norton. including an account of his early life, two years in a printing office, eleven years at sea in which he was twice shipwrecked, also his Christian Experience and labors in the gospel ministry. 16° cloth. Portland, 1861

2027 GILMANTON, N. H. Badger, Joseph. Memoir of. By E. G. Holland. Portrait. 12° cloth. New York, 1854

COMPRISING his missionary labors in the counties of Onondaga and Cayuga, N. Y. and in Gilmanton, N. H. and Boston, Mass.

2028 HAMPTON, N. H. Vicissitudes Illustrated in the Experience of Nancy Towle (a female Methodist Preacher in Hampton, N. H.) in Europe and America. Written by herself. With an appendix of letters. Frontispiece. 18° sheep. Portsmouth, 1833

2029 JOHNSTON, R. I. Life of Elder Abel Thornton, of Johnston, R. I., a preacher in the Free-Will Baptist Connexion and a member of the R. I. Q. Meeting. Written by himself. 16° sheep. Providence, 1828

2030 KENTUCKY. "Father Clark," or the Pioneer Preacher, sketches and incidents of Rev. John Clark. By an old pioneer. 18° cloth. New York, 1855

CONTAINS sketches of life in Western Kentucky.

2031 KITTERY, ME. Life of Elder Mark Fernald. Written by himself, with an introduction. Portrait. 12° cloth. Newburyport, 1852

2032 LAWRENCE, Mass. Life-sketches of Rev. George Henry Clark. By his brother. Portrait. 16° cloth. Boston, 1852

Comprises an account of first Universalist Society in Lawrence.

2033 LEBANON, Conn. Memoir of Rev. Savillion W. Fuller. By Asher Moore. Portrait. 18° cloth. Phila., 1840

2034 LIGHTON, William B. Memoirs of the Life of. Written by himself. Portrait and engravings. 18° cloth. Wells River, Vt., 1835

COMPRISES an account of his life with a British Regiment in Montreal and the succeeding years of his life in Vermont and New Hampshire.

ITINERANT PREACHERS IN NEW ENGLAND.—Con.

2035 LIMERICK, Me. Memoirs of the Life of David Marks, minister of the Gospel. Edited by Mrs. Marilla Marks. Portrait. 12° sheep. Dover, 1846

Mr. Marks founded the printing office in Limerick, Me. and began the publication of "The Morning Star," the present organ of the "Free Baptist Church."

2036 MERRIMAC, N. H. Memoir of Rev. Thomas Barnes. Written and compiled by his daughter Mrs. Levisa Buck and edited by George Bates. 18° cloth. Portland, 1856

2037 MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. The Narrative of Eleazer Sherman, giving an account of his life, experience, call to the ministry of the gospel and travels as such to the present time. 3 vols. in 1. 12° sheep (stained). Providence, 1832

Contains much historical and genealogical data.

2038 MONMOUTH, Me. Memoir of Jerediah B. Prescott, late Pastor of the Christian Church in Monmouth. Lithographic portrait. 16° cloth. Monmouth, 1861

2039 MONTVILLE, Conn. Memoirs of the Life and Character of Rev. George Atwell. By Ezekiel Terry. 16° sheep. Palmer, 1815

2040 NEWBURYPORT, Mass. Brief Memoir of Rev. Paul Couch. By L. F. Dimmick. 18° cloth. Newburyport, 1858

2041 NEW HAMPTON, N. H. Memoir of Martha Hazeltine Smith (founder of the Female Seminary at New Hampton, N. H.). By Sarah Sleeper. Lithographic portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1843

2042 PORTSMOUTH, N. H. Life, Conversion, Preaching, Travels and Sufferings of Elias Smith. Written by himself. Vol. I (all published). Portrait. 16° sheep. Boston, 1840

CONTAINS notice of the great fire at Portsmouth.

2043 RAYNHAM, Mass. Female Preacher, or memoir of Salome Lincoln, afterwards the wife of Elder Junia S. Mowry. By Almond H. Davis. Portrait. 18° cloth. Providence, 1843

2044 ROGERS. Memoirs of Rev. Ammi Rogers, educated at Yale College, persecuted in the state of Connecticut on account of religion and politics for almost 20 years and finally falsely accused and imprisoned in Norwich Jail for two years on the charge of crimes said to have been committed in the town of Griswold, in the county of New London. 16° sheep. Concord, N. H., 1832

2045 TAMWORTH, N. H. Memoir of Rev. Samuel Hidden. By E. C. Cogswell. Portrait. 16° cloth. Boston, 1842

COMPRISING: an historical sketch of Tamworth, from the first grant of its charter to 1792.

ITINERANT PREACHERS IN NEW ENGLAND.—Con.

2046 TOWNSEND, Vt. Piety of Humble Life, or life and reflections of Betsey Carroll. Written by herself. 18° cloth. St. Albans, Vt., 1871

Contains genealogical sketch of the family of Samuel Reid of Uxbridge, Mass.

2047 VERMONT. Burchard, Rev. Jedidiah. Sermons, Addresses and Exhortations. With an appendix containing some account of proceedings during protracted meetings, held under his direction, in Burlington, Williston and Hinesburgh, Vt., Dec., 1835 and Jan., 1836. By C. G. Eastman. 16° boards. Burlington, 1836

2048 VERMONT. Kendrick, Eld. Ariel. Sketches of the life and Times of, being a short account of his birth, conversion, call to the ministry, and his labors as a gospel minister, with other incidents occurring under his notice. Written by himself. 18° cloth. Windsor, Vt., 1848

2049 WALPOLE, N. H. Memoir of Elder John Peak. Written by himself. 12° boards, uncut. Boston, 1832

Comprising reminiscences of New England places and people, and a sketch of the great fire in Boston, in 1811.

2050 WARE. Sketches of the Life and Travels of Rev. Thomas Ware (a soldier in the Revolutionary War). Written by himself. Portrait. 12° sheep. New York, 1842

Comprises sketches of the war in New Jersey.

2051 WILKINSON. Memoir of Jemima Wilkinson, a Preacheress of the Eighteenth Century, containing an authentic narrative of her life and character and of the rise, progress and conclusion of her ministry. First ed. Lithographic portrait. 18° sheep. Bath, 1844

She founded a religious sect and settled at Jerusalem, Yates Co., N. Y., 1789.

2052 YORK, Me. Brief Account of the Life and Experience, Call to the Ministry, Travels and Affliction of Peter Young. Written by himself. 16° sheep. Portsmouth, N. H., 1817

2053 INDUSTRY, Me. Allen, Wm. History of Industry, Me., from the first settlement in 1791. Second ed., improved and enlarged, 1869. 8° half red roan. Skowhegan, 1869

2054 INDUSTRY. History of the Town of Industry, Franklin County, from its settlement in 1787 down to the present time, embracing the cessions of New Sharon, New Vineyard, Anson and Stark. In two parts, including the history and genealogy of many of the leading families of the town. By William C. Hatch. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Farmington, Me., 1893

2055 INTEREST of Great Britain considered with regard to her colonies and the acquisitions of Canada and Guadaloupe, to which are added observations concerning the increase of mankind, peopling the countries, etc. Small 8° wrappers. Boston, 1760

2056 IPSWICH, Essex and Hamilton, Mass. History of. By Joseph B. Felt. Portrait. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1834

2057 IPSWICH, Mass. Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town of Ipswich, Aug. 16, 1884 (with hist. address by John C. Kimball). Heliotype portrait and plates. 8° paper. Boston, 1884

2058 IPSWICH. Chronicle Report of the 250th Anniversary Exercises of Ipswich, Aug. 16, 1884, together with a few sketches about town. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Ipswich, 1884

2059 IPSWICH. Denison Memorial, Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1882, 200th Anniversary of the Death of Major-General Daniel Denison, biographical sketch by D. D. Slade, historical sketch, by Augustine Caldwell; — Historical Sketch, by Mrs. Eunice C. Cowles, read at the 60th Anniversary of the First Parish Sabbath School, Ipswich, June 30, 1878. 2 pamphlets.

2060 IPSWICH. Historical Sketch of the Ecclesiastical History of, a discourse in two parts, Dec., 1820, by David T. Kimball; — Sketch of the History of the Second Parish, a discourse, Jan. 1, 1815, by Robert Crowell; — Sermon at the South Parish, Nov. 6, 1825, by Joseph Dana, being the 60th year of his ministry. 3 pamphlets.

2061 IPSWICH. First Church. Kimball's Historical Discourse at the 50th Anniversary of his Ordination, Oct. 8, 1856; — Historical Centennial Discourse, Aug. 10, 1834, by D. T. Kimball; — Last Sermon preached in the ancient meeting-house, Feb. 22, 1846, by D. T. Kimball. 3 pamphlets.

2062 IPSWICH. The Hammatt Papers. Printed from the M.S. in the Public Library, Nos. 1, 2 and 3. (All published.) The Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass., 1633–1700. By Abraham Hammatt. Portrait and illustrations. 3 pamphlets, uncut. Ipswich, 1880

2063 IPSWICH. Antiquarian Papers, Nos. 1 to 53 (all published). Portraits and illustrations. 53 parts, small 4° sheets, folded, uncut. Ipswich, 1879–85

2064 IRVING, Washington. Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Portrait and numerous wood-cuts, proof on India paper. Thick royal 8° cloth, uncut. Phila., 1882

EDITION DE LUXE: Only 500 copies printed.

2065 ISLES of Shoals, N. H. An Historical Sketch, by J. S. Jenness. Map and illustrations. 16° cloth. N.Y., 1873

2066 ISLES of Shoals. Ancient and Modern Isles of Shoals from their first discovery to the present time. By M. T. Montegen; — The Isles of Shoals in Summer Time, by W. L. Gage. 2 pamphlets.

2067 JACKSON, ANDREW. Biographical Sketch of the Life of Andrew Jackson, Major-General of the Armies of the United States, the hero of New Orleans. Wood-cut portrait. 18° boards. Bristol, R. I., 1836

2068 JACKSON. Political Mirror, or review of Jacksonism. 16° cloth. New York, 1835

2069 JAFFREY, N. H. History of, from the date of the Masonian charter to the present time, 1749–1880; with a genealogical register of the Jaffrey families and an appendix containing the proceedings of the centennial celebration in 1873. By Daniel B. Cutter. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Concord, 1881

2070 JAFFREY, N. H. Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Incorporation, Aug. 20, 1873. 8° paper. Winchendon, 1873

2071 JAMAICA Plain, Mass. Manual of Baptist Church (with hist. sketch and list of members, 1871); — Central Cong. Church Manual (with hist. sketch and chronological list of members), 1878; — Historical Discourse at the 25th Anniversary Central Cong. Church, Feb. 10, 1878, by Joseph B. Clark; — Historical Address at the Dedication of Eliot Hall School House, Jan. 17, 1832, by Benj. P. Williams; — Historical Discourse on leaving the Old Meeting House, March 20, 1853, by Grindall Reynolds; — Manual of First Cong. Society (with list of families), 1880. 6 pamphlets.

2072 JAMAICA Plain. Half Century Sermon, April 24, 1842, by Thomas Gray (with an hist. appendix); — Historical Address at the Dedication of the Town House, 1868. 2 pamphlets.

2073 JASPER. Sergeant William Jasper, an address delivered before the Georgia Historical Society, in Savannah, Jan. 3, 1876. By Charles C. Jones, Jr. 8° paper, uncut. Printed for the society: New York, 1876

Presentation copy with *A. L. S.* of the author laid in.

2074 JEFFERSON, Me. Manual of the First Baptist Church in Jefferson, Me., consisting of its history, articles of faith, covenant, standing rules, and list of its officers and members, Aug., 1848. 12° half red roan. Gardiner, 1848

2075 JEFFERSON, Thomas. Observations upon certain passages in Mr. Jefferson's Notes on Virginia, which appear to have a tendency to subvert religion and establish a false philosophy. (By Clement C. Moore.) pp. 32. 8° wrapper, uncut. New York, 1804

2076 JERICHO, Vt. Soldiers' Record of Jericho. Prepared by E. H. Lane. 12° cloth. Burlington, 1868

2077 JESUIT Relations of Discoveries and other occurrences in Canada and the northern and western states of the Union, 1632–1672. By E. B. O'Callaghan. With bibliography of original editions. 8° paper. New York, 1847

2078 JESSUP Genealogy. Edward Jessup of West Farms, Westchester Co., New York and his descendants. With an introduction and an appendix, the latter containing records of other American families of the name, with some additional memoranda. By Henry G. Jessup. Portraits, map and plates. Small 4° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Privately printed for the author: Cambridge, 1887

2079 JEWETT City, Conn. Shipman's Hist. Discourse, Cong. Church, April 25, 1875; — Manual, 1867 (with hist. sketch and catalogue of members); — Hist. Discourse, Jan. 13, 1856, by T. L. Shipman; — Shipman's Sermon at the Cong. Church Conference, June 28, 1876. 4 pamphlets.

2080 JEWETT, Sarah O. Deephaven. 18° cloth. Boston, 1880

2081 JOHNSON, Captain Charles. A General History of the Robberies and Murders of the most notorious Pyrates. Map and 3 plates. First ed. 8° old calf (rebacked). London, 1724

Relates considerably to America, including adventures of Blackbeard in Carolina, etc., and his capture by Lieut. Maynard in James River, Virginia. Contains also the lives of Capts. Kidd, Bellamy, Vane and Anne Bonney, and many others of American interest.

2082 JOHNSON, Capt. Edward. Wonder-Working Providence of Sions Saviour in New England, London, 1654. With an historical introduction and an index, by William Frederic Poole. Plate. Small 4° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Andover, 1867

ONLY 250 copies printed.

2083 JOHNSON, Sir John. Orderly Book of Sir John Johnson during the Oriskany Campaign, 1776–1777. Annotated by William L. Stone, with an historical introduction illustrating the life of Sir John Johnson, by J. Watts de Peyster, and some tracings from the footprints of the Tories or Loyalists of America, contributed by Theodore Bailey Myers. Portraits and map. Small 4° half crushed levant morocco, uncut, gilt top. Albany, 1882

2084 JOHNSON, L. D. Chaplains of the General Government, with objections to their employment considered, also a list of all the chaplains to Congress, in the army and in the navy, from the formation of the government to this time. 12° cloth. New York, 1856

2085 JOHNSON, Mrs. Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson, containing an account of her sufferings, during four years with the Indians and French. 16° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Windsor, 1807

2086 JOHNSON Genealogy. The Johnson Family, a brief account of some of the descendants of Wm. Johnson, who settled in Charlestown in 1634 and of his son Jonathan Johnson, who settled in Marlborough, Mass., as early as 1662, including all the Johnsons that have resided at Southborough. By Cyrus Felton. 8° paper, uncut. Marlboro, 1879

2087 JOHNSON, Samuel. Life and Correspondence of Samuel Johnson, Missionary of the Church of England in Connecticut and first President of King's College in New York. By E. Edwards Beardsley. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1874

2088 JONES, A. D. Illustrated American Biography, containing portraits and brief notices of the principal actors in American History. Vols. 1 to 3 bound in one (complete). Numerous wood-cut portraits. 4° half morocco. New York, 1853

2089 JONES, John Paul. Life and Correspondence of, including his narrative of the campaign of the Liman. From original letters and manuscripts in possession of Miss Janette Taylor. Steel portrait. 8° calf. New York, 1830

2090 JONES. Life and Character of the Chevalier John Paul Jones, a Captain in the Navy of the United States during the Revolutionary War. By John H. Sherburne. Steel portrait. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Fine uncut copy for rebinding. New York, 1825

2091 JONES. The Life and Character of, during the Revolutionary War. By J. H. Sherburne. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1851

2092 JONESBOROUGH and Machias, Me. The Revolution, life of Hannah Weston, with a brief record of her ancestry also a condensed history of the first settlement of Jonesborough, Machias and other neighboring towns. By a citizen. 18° half red roan. Machias, 1857

2093 JOUTEL. A Journal of the Last Voyage perform'd by Monsr. de la Sale, to the Gulph of Mexico, to find out the Mouth of the Missisipi River. Folding map. 12° full calf, gilt. London, 1714

2094 JOSSELYN, John. An Account of Two Voyages to New England made during the years 1638, 1663; — New England's Rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents and plants of that country. With an introduction and notes by Edward Tuckerman. Bound together. Small 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1865

ONLY 250 copies printed.

2095 JUDD, Sylvester. A Moral Review of the Revolutionary War, or some of the evils of that event considered, a discourse delivered at Augusta, March 13, 1842, with an introductory address and notes. Small 8° wrappers. Hallowell, 1842

2096 JUDD, Margaret, a tale of the real and ideal, blight and bloom; including sketches of a place not before described called Mons Christi. 12° cloth. Boston, 1845

2097 JUDD. Compositions in Outline, by F. O. C. Darley from Judd's Margaret. Engraved by Konrad Huber. Oblong folio, half morocco. New York, 1856

2098 KANSAS. Gladstone, Thomas H. Kansas, or squatter life and border warfare in the far west. Map and illustrations. 16° cloth, uncut (one cover loose). London, 1857

2099 KEENE, N. H. Annals of, from its first settlement, in 1734, to the year 1790. By Salma Hale. First ed. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Concord, 1826

2100 KEENE. Annals of, from its first settlement, in 1734 to the year 1790; with corrections, additions and a continuation from 1790 to 1815. By Salma Hale. Maps. 8° cloth. Keene, 1851

2101 KEENE. Historical Sketch of, by H. Blake; — Keene Directory and Register for 1831, with history; — Historical Address, July 4, 1876, by W. O. White; — Discourse at funeral of Rev. Z. S. Barstow, Mar. 6, 1873. By H. E. Parker; — A Golden Remembrance, the golden wedding of Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Barstow, Aug. 19, 1868; — Semi-centennial Discourse, July 1, 1868, by Z. S. Barstow; — Farewell Sermons, April 28, 1850; — by A. A. Livermore; — Manual of the First Cong. Church, 1877; — Sermon, Sept. 29, 1867, with an appendix, by W. O. White; — Historical Address, 150th Anni. Cong. Church, Kingston, N. H. 10 pamphlets.

2102 KEESE, John. Poets of America. Illustrated by one of her Painters. First and second series. Illustrations. 2 vols. 12° roan, gilt edges. New York, 1841–42

Contains selections from Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes and others.

2103 KEITH, Sir William. History of the British Plantations in America, with a chronological account of the most remarkable things which happened to the first adventurers in their several discoveries of that New World. Part I, containing the History of Virginia: with remarks on the Trade and Commerce of that Colony. (All published.) 2 maps (mounted on linen). Small 4° half red morocco. London, 1738

The first original map is missing, but a fac-simile of Smith's map of Virginia is inserted in its place.

2104 KELTON, Dwight H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. Portraits and illustrations. 12° paper. Detroit, 1884

2105 KEMP. Father Kemp and his Old Folks, a history of Old Folks' Concerts, comprising an autobiography of the author and sketches of many humorous scenes and incidents which have transpired in a concert-giving experience of twelve years in America and England. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1868

2106 KENDALL, Edward A. Travels through the northern parts of the United States in the years 1807 and 1808. 3 vols. 12° calf. New York, 1809

2107 KENNEBEC County, Me. Illustrated History of, 1625–1892. Edited by Henry D. Kingsbury and Simeon L. Deyo. Numerous steel portraits and illustrations. Thick royal 8° half morocco, extra, gilt edges. New York, 1892

Subscription edition.

2108 KENNEBEC County. Boardman, S. L. The Agriculture and Industry of the County of Kennebec, Maine, with notes upon its history and natural history. Portraits. 8° half red roan, uncut. Augusta, 1867

Rare, uncut copy. One of only 26 perfect copies, with 2 portraits.

2109 KENNEBEC County. General View of the Agriculture and Industry of the County of Kennebec, with notes upon its history and natural history (and historical contributions). By Samuel L. Boardman. 8° half red roan, uncut. Augusta, 1865

Privately printed and limited edition.

2110 KENNEBEC County. Communication of His Excellency the Governour to the Honourable Council relative to the removal of Sheriff Lithgow and the report and advice of Council thereon. 8° half red roan. Printed by order of the General Court, 1808

2111 KENNEBEC County. Atlas of. Colored maps. Folio, half roan. Phila., 1879

2112 KENNEBUNK Port, Me. History of, from its first discovery by Bartholomew Gosnold, May 14, 1602 to 1837. By Charles Bradbury. Plate. 12° half morocco, extra, gilt top. Kennebunk, 1837

2113 KENNEBUNKPORT. Trial of James Murphy, indicted for the murder of his wife on Nov. 13, 1828, before the Supreme Court, York County, Me. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. n. p., n. d.

2114 KENT'S Hill, Me. Crown Won but not Worn, or M. Louise Greene, a student of five years at Kent's Hill, Me. By Jonas Greene, Bost., 1867; — Rejoinder to the Reply on the Kent's Hill Tragedy, by Jonas Greene, Lewiston, 1868. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan.

2114* KENTUCKY. "This Map of Kentucke, drawn from actual observations is inscribed with the most perfect respect, to the Hon^ble the Congress of the United States of America, to his Excellency Geo. Washington, late Commander in Chief of their Army. By their Humble Servant, John Filson. Size 18½ by 20½ inches.

The original MANUSCRIPT map from which the Phila. map of 1784 was engraved.

This map is beautifully drawn, the rivers, mountains, routes, forts, houses, etc., in various colors, and is signed in the lower corner "W. Hall," evidently the map maker.

It has been critically compared with the copy of the (Phila.) map engraved in 1784 at Harvard University Library.

The Phila. map was engraved by Henry D. Pursell and printed by T. Rook, for the author, 1784, and was not issued with the book, but published separately and only five copies are known to exist in this country. No record of sale can be found. Dodd, Mead & Co., have had 2 copies (no price quoted).

From the collection of John R. Bartlett of Providence, and is without a doubt the original MSS. map for the English edition, as the map published with the Paris edition, 1785, has French nomenclature.

2115 KETTELL, Samuel. Specimens of American Poetry, with critical and biographical notices. First ed. 3 vols. 12° original boards, fine uncut copy. Boston, 1829

2116 KIDDER, Frederic. History of the First New Hampshire Regiment in the War of the Revolution. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1868

2117 KILBY. Christopher Kilby, a memoir. Prepared for the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, for Jan., 1872. By Charles W. Tuttle. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1872

2118 KILLINGWORTH, Conn. Historical Discourse at the Cong. Church, May 31, 1870. By William Miller. 8° paper, uncut. New Haven, 1870

2119 KINGSLEY, Charles. Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. First ed. 16° cloth. Boston, 1855

Written and printed in America, dedication dated from Biddeford, Me.

2120 KINGSTON, Mass. Report of the Proceedings and Exercises at the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of Kingston, Mass. Maps. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1876

2121 KINGSTON. Sermon of Ellis Gray at the Ordination of Thaddeus Maccarty over the Church of Christ, Kingston, Nov. 3, 1742; — Commemorative Discourse on Zephaniah Willis, March 14, 1847, with an hist. appendix, by Augustus R. Pope. 2 pamphlets.

2122 KINGSTON (N. B.) and the Loyalists of the "Spring Fleet" of 1783, with reminiscences of early days in Connecticut; a narrative. By Walter Bates. To which is appended a diary written by Sarah Frost on her voyage to St. John, N. B., with the Loyalists of 1783. Edited with notes by W. O. Raymond. 8° paper.
St. John, N. B., 1889

2123 KIP, W. I. The Early Jesuit Missions in North America. Map. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1846

2124 KIP. Historical Scenes from the Old Jesuit Missions. 12° cloth. New York, (1875)

2125 [KNAPP, S. L.] Sketches of Public Characters, drawn from the living and the dead, with notices of other matters. 12° half roan, uncut. New York, 1830

2126 KNIGHT, Charles. The Old Printer and the Modern Press. 16° cloth, uncut. London, 1854

2127 KNIGHT. Shadows of the Old Booksellers. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1865

2128 KNIGHT, Madam. The Private Journal of a Journey from Boston to New York in the year 1704. Square 8° half morocco, gilt, gilt top. Albany, 1865

2129 KNIGHT, Richard. History of the General or Six Principle Baptists in Europe and America. 8° boards.
Providence, 1827

2130 KNOWLES. The Conduct of Admiral Knowles on the late expedition set in a true light. Portrait of Sir Edward Hawke and 2 folding copper-plates. 8° half roan.
London, 1758

2131 KNOX, Henry. Life and Correspondence of Henry Knox, Major-General in the American Revolution Army. By F. S. Drake. Steel portrait. 8° sheets, folded, uncut.
ONLY 300 copies printed for subscribers. Boston, 1873

2132 KNOX, Me. Trial of Seth Elliot for the Murder of his son John Wilson Elliot; before the Supreme Judicial Court at Castine, October term, 1824. 8° half red roan.
Belfast, n. d.

2133 LACKINGTON, JAMES. (Bookseller.) Memoirs of the First Forty-Five Years of the Life of. Written by himself. New edition, corrected and much enlarged, interspersed with many original humorous stories and droll anecdotes. Portrait engraved by Scott, after Kee-

2134 LAET, Joanne de. Novus Orbis seu Descriptionis Indiæ Occidentalis, Libri XVIII. Engraved title, 14 folding maps and wood-cuts. Folio, vellum. Lugd. Batav., 1633

2135 LAFAYETTE'S Virginia Campaign, 1781. By Brig.-Gen. Henry B. Carrington. Reprinted from the Magazine of American History, for May, 1881. Map. Small 4° paper. n. p., n. d.

2136 LAFAYETTE. Memoirs of General Lafayette with an account of his visit to America and of his reception by the people of the United States, from his arrival, August 15th to the Celebration at Yorktown, October 19th, 1824. Portrait. 12° boards, uncut. Boston, 1824

2137 LAFAYETTE. Eulogy on Lafayette, by Edward Everett, Bost., Sept. 6, 1834. Statement of the Attempted Rescue of General Lafayette from "Olmutz." 2 pamphlets.

2138 LAKE Champlain, Vt. Guide to Lake George, Lake Champlain, Montreal and Quebec. By Z. Thompson. Maps, 1845; — Historical Northern Guide, by Z. Thompson, 1854; — Lake Champlain, a poem, by S. S. Cutting, 1877 (historical). 3 pamphlets.

2139 LAKE George, N. Y. Complete History of, together with a complete history and present appearance of Ticonderoga. Map. 16° cloth. New York, 1853

2140 LAKE George. A Narrative of Events at Lake George, from the early Colonial times to the close of the Revolution. By B. F. De Costa. Frontispiece and illustrations. Royal 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1868

ONLY 75 copies printed.

2141 LAKE George. Lake George, its scenes and characteristics, with glimpses of the olden times, to which is added some account of Ticonderoga, Lake Luzerne, Schroon Lake and the Adirondacks. By B. F. De Costa. Illustrated. 16° cloth. New York, (1868)

2142 LAKE George and Lake Champlain (with descriptive and historical sketches), maps, heliotype plate and illustrations, 1887; — Attractions of Burlington, Vt. (with historical sketch), 1886; — Lake George and Fort William Henry Hotel (historical and descriptive), 1887; — By-Ways of Lake George, historical and descriptive, maps and illustrations (2 copies), 1885. 5 pamphlets.

nan. 8° half morocco gilt, uncut, gilt top. London, 1792

2143 LAKE George and Lake Champlain, from their first discovery to 1759. By B. C. Butler. Maps. 12° cloth. Albany, 1868

2144 LAMB, Gen. John. Memoir of the Life and Times of, and his correspondence with Washington, Clinton, Patrick Henry and other distinguished men of his time. By Isaac Q. Leake. Portrait and maps. Albany, 1875

2145 LAMB, R. An Original and Authentic Journal of Occurrences during the late American War from its commencement to the year 1783. With "Order of Troops" which is generally missing. 8° calf. Dublin, 1809

2146 LANCASTER, Mass. History of, from the first settlement to the present time, 1643–1879. (By Rev. A. P. Marvin.) Maps and illustrations. 8° half morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lancaster, 1879

2147 LANCASTER. Military Annals of Lancaster, 1740–1865, including list of soldiers serving in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars for the Lancaster Towns, Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster and Sterling. By Henry S. Nourse. Portrait. 8° half morocco. Lancaster, 1889

2148 LANCASTER. An Address in Commemoration of the Two-Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Lancaster. By Joseph Willard. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1853

2149 LANCASTER. Century Sermon, at the First Parish, May 28, 1753. By Timothy Harrington. (With hist. sketches and an appendix.) 8° paper, uncut. Reprinted: Leominster, 1806

2150 LANCASTER. Historical Oration at Lancaster, Feb. 21, 1826, in commemoration of the 150th Anniversary of the Destruction of that town by the Indians, by Isaac Goodwin; — Historical Address, July 4, 1876, by John D. Washburn. 2 pamphlets.

2151 LANCASTER. Sermon on leaving the Old Meeting-House, Dec. 29, 1816, and at the Dedication of the New House of Worship, Jan. 1, 1817, by Nathaniel Thayer (with hist. notes); — Sermon at the Ordination of George M. Bartol, Aug. 4, 1847, by Cyrus A. Bartol (with an hist. appendix); — Address at the Dedication of Memorial Hall, June 17, 1868, by H. F. Buswell; — Proceedings at the Inauguration of the State Industrial School for Girls, Aug. 27, 1856; — Hill's Discourse at the Interment of Nathaniel Thayer, June 29, 1840 (with hist. appendix). 5 pamphlets.

2152 LANG, Andrew. Books and Bookmen. Small 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1887

2153 LANGLEY Genealogy. Pedigree of the Family of Langley. Compiled by F. C. C. Langley. 4° paper.
London, 1887

2154 LARNED, Augusta. Village Photographs. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1887

2155 LAWRENCE, Mass. History of. By J. F. C. Hayes. 8° paper. Lawrence, 1868

2156 LAWRENCE. History of, with portraits and biographical sketches of ex-mayors up to 1880 and other distinguished citizens, including many business and professional men now living. By H. A. Wadsworth. Portraits, map and plate. 12° sheets, folded, uncut.
Lawrence, 1880

2157 LAWRENCE. History of, containing two maps, with lists of Business Men and other statistics, also of other towns in Essex Co. A valuable historical paper, printed in "The Lawrence Courier," Extra, 1848, 3 copies. (Lot)

2158 LAWRENCE. Directory of the Town of Lawrence, June, 1848. 16° boards. Lawrence, 1848
This is the first Directory of the town of Lawrence.

2159 LAWRENCE. Quarter Centennial of Lawrence as a City, 1853–1878. Contains History of Lawrence, carefully prepared, illustrated with plans, maps and buildings, old and new. Printed in Extra Number, pp. 4, "Lawrence American," May 10, 1878 (2 copies); — Odd Fellowship in Lawrence. Printed only in this form. (Lot.)

2160 LAWRENCE. Pemberton Mills. Authentic History of the Lawrence Calamity, embracing a description of the Pemberton Mill and a detailed account of the catastrophe, 1860; — Statement of the Adjustment of the Insurance, 1860; — First and Second Reports of the Treasurer of the Committee of Relief for the Sufferers, 1860. 4 pamphlets.

2161 LAWRENCE. Manual of Riverside Cong. Church (with list of members), 1879; — Directory of the Eliot Cong. Church, March, 1876; — Manual of First Baptist Church (with hist. sketch and roll of members), 1875; — Articles of Faith, Lawrence Street Church, 1853; — Anniversary Exercises, Grace Church, Oct. 8–11, 1871 (with hist. address); — Whiting's Dedication Sermon, Cong. Church, Oct. 11, 1848, with historical notices; — Anniversary and Hist. Sermon, Eliot Cong. Church, March 14, 1880, by J. H. Barrows; — Sermon at the Central Cong. Church, June 8, 1860, by Daniel Tenney (with hist. appendix). 8 pamphlets.

2162 LAURENCE, T. B. An Exposition of the Difficulties between T. B. Lawrence and his wife Sallie Ward Laurence, which led to their divorce. 8° paper, uncut, pp. 14. Boston, n. d.

2163 LAWS of the United States in relation to the Naval Establishment and the Marine Corps, digested in pursuance of a resolution of Senate, on the 18th of March, 1814. 16° half sheep. n. p., n. d.

2164 LEATHERS Genealogy. Edward Leathers and his descendants. By Rev. A. H. Quint, pp. 16. 8° paper, uncut. Dover, 1891

2165 LEBANON, Conn. Early Lebanon, an historical address delivered in Lebanon, Conn., by request, on the National Centennial, July 4, 1876. By Rev. Orlo D. Hine, with an appendix of historical notes, by Nathaniel H. Morgan. Portraits. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1880

2166 LEBANON. Sermon at the South Society, at the dedication of the new brick meeting house, Jan. 21, 1807, by William Lyman; — Historical Discourse at the 25th Anniversary of the Baptist Church, Sept. 12, 1880, by A. C. Bronson; — Half Century Sermon, at Hanover, the North Society in Lisbon, Oct. 25, 1818, by Andrew Lee (with hist. appendix). 3 pamphlets.

2167 LEBANON, N. H. Historical Recollections, a discourse, Nov. 25, 1830, by Phinehas Cooke. 8° paper. Concord, 1831

2168 LEBANON, N. H. Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1861, with historical discourse by D. H. Allen. 8° paper. Boston, 1862

2169 LECHFORD, Thomas. Plain Dealing, or News from New England. With an introduction and notes by J. Hammond Trumbull. Small 4° half blue calf, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1867

ONLY 250 copies printed.

2170 LEDYARD, Conn. Tuttle, Timothy. Sketches of History of the Cong. Church, 1859; — Sermon, Aug. 14, 1851 (with list of members of the Cong. Church); — Semi-Centennial Sermon, Aug. 14, 1861; — Shipman's Funeral Sermon on Timothy Tuttle, June 9, 1864; — Sketch of the Life of Timothy Tuttle, by William T. Cook, 1876. 5 pamphlets.

2171 LEDYARD, John. The Life of John Ledyard, the American traveler, comprising selections from his journals and correspondence. By Jared Sparks. 12° boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1829

2172 [LEE, Mrs. Hannah F.] The Huguenots in France and America. 2 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1843

2173 LEE, Charles. The Treason of Charles Lee, Major-General in the American Army of the Revolution. By George H. Moore. 2 portraits and fac-similes. 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top, by R. W. Smith.
New York, 1860

Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 55 portraits and views by Charles I. Bushnell.

2174 LEE. Proceedings of a General Court–Martial, held at Brunswick, in the state of New Jersey, by order of his Excellency Gen. Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the army of the United States of America, for the trial of Maj.-Gen. Lee, July 4, 1778. Royal 8° paper, uncut.
New York, 1864

ONLY 100 copies privately printed.

2175 LEE. Memoirs of the Life of Charles Lee, Lieut.-Col. of the Forty-fourth Regiment, Colonel in the Portuguese service, Major–General and Aid-de-Camp to the King of Poland; to which are added his political and military essays, also letters to and from many distinguished characters, both in Europe and America. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. London, 1792

2176 LEE, Henry. Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States. Portrait of Gen. Greene and Cornwallis, engraved by Edwin. 2 vols. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. Phila., 1812

2177 LEE, General Henry. Champe's Adventure. 18° paper.
New York, 1864

2178 LEE, Mass. History of. Lecture delivered before the Young Men's Association of Lee, March 22, 1854. By Rev. Amory Gale. 8° boards, original paper covers bound in. Lee, 1854

2179 LEE. A Centennial Celebration and Centennial History of the Town of Lee. By C. M. and Alexander Hyde. Steel portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth.
Springfield, 1878

2180 LEE, Littleton, Lanesborough and North Leverett, Mass. Narrative of two Excommunications upon Jesse Bradley, by the Cong. Church in Lee, 1796, reprinted, 1858; — Semi–Centennial of the Cong. Sunday School, Lee, Dec. 23, 1869 (2 copies); — Proceedings at the 50th Anniversary of the Organization of Littleton Lyceum, Dec. 23, 1879 (with hist. address by Miss H. P. Dodge); — Historical Centennial Sermon, at St. Luke's Church, Lanesborough, Oct. 6, 1867, by S. B. Shaw; — Historical Discourse, Baptist Meeting-House, North Leverett, Aug. 18, 1847, by Erastus Andrews. 6 pamphlets.

2181 [Lee, Samuel of Bristol, R. I.] Orbis Miraculum, or the Temple of Solomon, portrayed by Scripture Light; wherein all its famous buildings, its pompous worship of the Jewes, with its attending rites and ceremonies. Full page copper-plates. Small folio, sprinkled calf.

London, 1659

Printed at the expense of the University of Oxford. The author, one of the most learned men of his day, came to New England in 1686, and was chosen pastor of the first church organized in Bristol, R. I.

2182 [Lee.] The Triumph of Mercy. 18° calf.

Reprinted: Boston, 1718

With autographs of Sam. Sewall, Warham Williams, 1728 and William Allen, 1809.

2183 Leicester, Mass. Historical Sketch of, during the first century from its settlement. By Emory Washburn. Lithographic portraits, map and plates. 8° cloth.

Boston, 1860

2184 Leicester. Address, commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester, in the events of the Revolution, July 4, 1849. By Emory Washburn. (With an appendix containing the names of soldiers from the town.) 8° paper. Boston, 1849

2185 Leicester. Greenville Baptist Church, Leicester, exercises on the 150th Anniversary of its foundation, Sept. 28, 1888, including an historical discourse by the pastor (Hiram C. Estes) and addresses commemorative of its first pastor, Rev. Thomas Green. Frontispiece. 8° paper, uncut. Worcester, 1889

2186 Leicester. Celebration of the 150th Anniversary of the town, July 4, 1871 (with hist. address, by Emory Washburn); — Centennial Anniversary of the American Independence, July 4, 1876 (with hist. oration by John E. Russell); — Religious History of the First Cong. Church, a sermon, April 24, 1887, by A. H. Coolidge; — Report of the School Committee, 1849–50, with hist. sketch of the District Schools, from the first settlement of the town. 4 pamphlets.

2187 Leicester Academy. Brief Sketch of the History of, by Emory Washburn, Part I, 1855; — Festival on the 71st Anniversary, Aug. 7, 1855, with hist. address by Alonzo Hill; — Address, Dec. 25, 1833, by Luther Wright, with a concise history of the institution; — Oration on Education, July 4, 1806, by Aaron Bancroft; — Address at the Dedication of Academy Hall, Oct. 26, 1853, by A. H. Washburn. 5 pamphlets.

2.— 2188 Le Mercier, Andrew. (Pastor of the French Church at Boston in New England.) A Treatise against Detraction, in ten sections. 8° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1733

1.90 2189 Lenox. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York, and the formation of his library. By Henry Stevens. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1886

1.— 2190 Lenox, Mass. Centennial Celebration July 4, 1876, with hist. address by Julius Rockwell; — Shepard's Historical Sermon at the 15th Anniversary of his Ordination, April 30, 1845. 2 pamphlets.

2.— 2191 Leominster, Mass. History of, or the northern half of the Lancaster new or additional grant, from June 26, 1701, the date of the deed from George Tahanto, Indian Sagamore, to July 4, 1852. By David Wilder. 12° cloth. Fitchburg, 1853

.10 2192 Leominster. Centennial Discourse at the First Cong. Church and Society, Leominster, Sept. 24, 1843, with hist. appendix. By Rufus P. Stebbins. 8° paper. Boston, 1843

2.40 2193 Leominster. Sermons on Leaving the Old Meeting-House, Oct. 12, 1823 and at the Dedication of the New Meeting-House, Oct. 15, 1823, by Abel Conant (with hist. notes); — Manual of the Orthodox Cong. Church (with hist. sketch and list of members, 1877); — Report of the Committee on Paupers, 1837; — C. C. Lund's Report on the Sewerage Surveys, 1874; — Report of School Committee (History of Schools from 1789); — Manual of Leominster Central Baptist Church (with hist. discourse and list of members). 6 pamphlets.

.25 2194 [Leonard, Daniel.] Novanglus and Massachusettensis, or political essays published in the years 1774-75. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1819

1.25 2195 Lesley, Susan I. Recollections of my Mother. Portraits. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1889

.40 2196 Letter Addressed to Two Great Men on the Prospect of Peace, and on the terms necessary to be insisted upon in the negotiation. Small 8° wrappers. Boston, 1760

5.— 2197 Letter from a Gentleman to his Friend in England, descriptive of the different settlements in the province of upper Canada. Small 8° wrappers (name on title). Phila., 1795

1.50 2199 Letter to the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Massachusetts Bay, relating to their approaching election of Representatives. By L. Quincius Cincinnatus. Square 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, n. d.

2200 LETTERS to the Ministry from Gov. Bernard, Gen. Gage and Com. Hood, and also memorials of the Lords of the Treasury from commissioners of the customs, with sundry letters and papers added to said memorials. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston.

2201 LEVERETT. Memoir, Biographical and Genealogical of Sir John Leverett, Gov. of Mass., 1673–9; of Hon. John Leverett, Judge of the Supreme Court and President of Harvard College, and of the family generally. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

2202 LEWISTON, Me. Lewiston and Auburn Directory, containing the names of the inhabitants, their occupation, etc., together with a history of Lewiston and Auburn. 16° cloth. Lewiston, 1864

2203 LEWISTON. Report of the trial of James M. Lowell, indicted for the murder of his wife Mary Elizabeth Lowell before the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine, for Androscoggin County, with an appendix. By H. M. Plaisted. Map. 8° half sheep. Portland, 1875

2204 LEWISTON. History of, by J. G. Elder, 1882; — Report of the Water Board, 1879; — Specification for a Bridge across the Androscoggin River, from Lewiston to Auburn, 1874; — Bates College Memorial Services in honor of Benj. E. Bates, June 23, 1878; — Patterson's Lecture at the American Institution of Instruction, Aug. 14, 1872. 4 pamphlets.

2205 LEXINGTON, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to 1868. With a genealogical register of Lexington families. By Charles Hudson. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1868

2206 LEXINGTON. Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1875. 8° cloth. Lexington, 1875

2207 LEXINGTON. Clark, Jonas. Opening of the War of the Revolution, 19th of April, 1775. A Brief Narrative of the Principal Transactions of that day. By Jonas Clark, Pastor of the Church in Lexington, appended to a sermon preached by him in Lexington, April 19, 1776. With copies of engravings of scenes in Lexington and Concord, made and published in 1775. Taken by permission from an original set belonging to Hon. George Bancroft. 4 full-page heliotype plates of the original coppers engraved by Amos Doolittle. Folio, boards. Boston, 1875

2208 LEXINGTON. Phinney, Elias. History of the Battle at Lexington, April 19, 1775. (With an hist. appendix.) 8° paper. Original edition. Boston, 1825

1.— 2209 LEXINGTON. Battle of Lexington, with personal recollections of men engaged in it, by A. B. Muzzey, 1877; — History of the fight at Lexington, April 19, 1775. 2 pamphlets.

16.— 2210 LEXINGTON. Sermon preached at Lexington, April 19, 1779, for a memorial of the bloody tragedy barbarously acted by a party of British troops in that town and the adjacent, April 19, 1775. By Samuel Cooke. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1777

16.50 2211 LEXINGTON. Sermon preached at Lexington, April 20, 1778, in commemoration of the murderous war and rapine inhumanly perpetrated by two brigades of British troops, in that town and neighborhood, April 19, 1775. By Jacob Cushing. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1778

15.— 2212 LEXINGTON. Sermon preached at Lexington, April 19, 1779, in commemoration of the great distress and wonderful deliverance of God's people on the 19th of April, 1775, when hostilities begun, and when the bloody war between Great Britain and her colonies commenced. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1779

16.— 2213 LEXINGTON. Sermon preached at Lexington, April 19, 1782, the anniversary of the commencement of the war between Great Britain and America, which opened in a most tragical scene in that town, April 19, 1775. By Phillips Payson. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1782

14.— 2214 LEXINGTON. Sermon preached at Lexington, April 19, 1785, being the anniversary of the commencement of the war between Britain and America, which broke out in that town April 19, 1775. By Z. Adams. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1783

.10 2215 LEXINGTON. Austin, James T. Oration at Lexington, in commemoration of the Independence of the United States of America and the Restoration of Peace, July 4, 1815. 8° paper. Boston, 1815

1.— 2216 LEXINGTON. Emmons, William. Address in Commemoration of Lexington Battle, delivered April 19, 1826. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1826

.10 2217 LEXINGTON. Everett, Edward. (Historical) Address at Lexington, on the 19th (20th) April, 1835. 8° paper. Charlestown, 1835

.30 2218 LEXINGTON. Reprinted Pamphlets: Historical Address, 19th (20th) April, 1835, by Edward Everett — Clark's Sermon on the 19th April, 1776 (with hist. notes); — Phinney's History of the Battle of Lexington (with hist. appendix). 3 pamphlets.

.30 2219 LEXINGTON. Abstract of the History of, from its first settlement to July 4, 1876, by Charles Hudson; — Historical Centennial Sermons, First Cong. Church, April 11, 18 and 25, 1875, by Henry Westcott; — Dedication of the Town Hall, April 19, 1871, with hist. oration, by George B. Loring. 3 pamphlets.

.25 2220 LIFE and Adventures of Robert, the hermit of Massachusetts, who has lived 14 years in a cave secluded from human society. Frontispiece. 16° wrappers.
Providence, 1829

1.20 2221 LIFE of Michael Powers now under sentence of death, for the murder of Timothy Kennedy, Boston, 1820; — Confession of Michael Martin, or Captain Lightfoot, who was hung at Cambridge, Mass., in 1821 for the robbery of Major Bray, also an account of Dr. John Wilson, who recently died in Brattleboro, believed by many to be the notorious Captain Thunderbolt, Brattleboro, 1847. 2 pamphlets 8°.

1.12 2222 LILLY, Lambert. The Story of the American Revolution, illustrated by tales, sketches and anecdotes. Numerous illustrations. 18° half roan. Phila., 1831

1.25 2223 LILLY. The Early History of the Southern States, Virginia, North and South Carolina and Georgia. Illustrated. 18° half roan. Phila., 1832

1.75 2224 LIMERICK, Me. The Life of Elder Benjamin Randal, principally taken from documents written by himself. By John Buzzel, M. G. Portrait inserted. 12° half red morocco. Limerick, 1827

Elder Randal was founder of the Free-will Baptist Denomination in America. Itinerant Preacher, 1749–1808, born in Berwick, Me., and died in New Durham, N. H.

.30 2225 LINCOLN, Abraham. Our Martyr President Abraham Lincoln. Voices from the Pulpits of New York and Brooklyn. Oration by Hon. George Bancroft, Oration at the Burial by Bishop Simpson. 2 vols. 8° half blue crushed levant morocco extra, uncut, gilt tops.
New York, 1865

Extra Illustrated by the insertion 161 portraits and plates.

.10 2226 LINCOLN, Levi. Memoir of. Prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Mass. Hist. Society, by Emory Washburn, portrait, Camb., 1869; — Memorial of Levi Lincoln, the Governor of Massachusetts, from 1825 to 1834, portrait laid in, Bost., 1868. 2 pamphlets.

3.25 2227 LINCOLN, Mass. Historical Manual of the Church of Christ in Lincoln, Mass. (By Henry J. Richardson). 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

COMPRISING: Historical sketch of the church and parish, genealogies of early families, catalogue of members, etc.

2228 LINCOLN. Historical Manual of the Church of Christ (with a catalogue of members), 1872; — Proceedings at the Dedication of the Library, Aug. 5, 1884 (with hist. address by George F. Hoar). 2 pamphlets.

2229 LINCOLN, R. I. Historical Sketch of, by W. A. Greene, 1876; — 175th Anniversary of the United Cong. Church, Little Compton, R. I., June 2, 1880 (with hist. discourse, by W. D. Hart). 2 pamphlets.

2230 LINCOLNSVILLE, Me. Historical Address by Jos. Miller, on the Centennial 4th July. 2 chapters printed in "The Camden Herald," 1876. 2 papers, not printed in any other form. (Lot)

2231 LINNÆUS. Lachesis Lapponica, or a Tour in Lapland. Now first published from the original manuscript journal of the celebrated Linnæus. By J. E. Smith. Portrait and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1811

2232 LIPPINCOTT'S Cabinet History of the United States. Steel portraits and engraved title-pages. 12 vols. 16° cloth. Phila., 1852–72

COMPRISES: Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, Illinois, Virginia and Georgia.

2233 LIPPINCOTT'S Cabinet History of Massachusetts (2 copies); — Vermont. 3 vols. 16° cloth. Phila., 1865–72

2234 LIPPINCOTT'S Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. By J. Thomas. Numerous steel portraits. 3 vols. royal 8° half mor. Phila., 1873

2235 LISBON, Conn. Half Century Sermon, at the First Society, Dec. 5, 1854, by Levi Nelson; — Trials of a Church and Pastor, by Levi Nelson, 1854; — Sermon on leaving the Old Meeting House, Mar. 21, 1858, by David Breed, Jr. 3 pamphlets.

2236 LISBON, Me. Review of the Principal Events in the life of Mrs. Hannah Kinney, together with some comments upon the late trial. 12° paper. Boston, 1841

2237 LITCHFIELD, Conn. History of. By George C. Woodruff. Map. 8° cloth. Litchfield, 1845

The map is generally missing from most copies.

2238 LITCHFIELD. Sketches and Chronicles of, historical, biographical, and statistical, together with a complete official register of the town. By P. K. Kilbourne. Map and portraits. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1859

2239 LITCHFIELD. Mandate of God for Israel's Advancement, a sermon delivered in Trinity Church, Milton, and St. Michael's, Litchfield, Nov. 5, 1845, being 100 years since the formation of the Episcopal Church in the town of Litchfield. By Isaac Jones. (With historical notes and appendix.) 8° paper. Litchfield, 1846

6.50 2240 LITCHFIELD County, Conn. Biographical Sketch of Rev. Thomas Davies, missionary of the society for propagating the gospel in foreign parts, in several of the towns of Litchfield County, Conn., 1761–1766. By a minister of the county. Portrait. 12° boards. New Haven, 1843

5.50 2241 LITCHFIELD County. A Biographical History of the County of Litchfield, Conn., comprising Biographical Sketches of distinguished natives and residents of the county together with complete lists of the judges of the county court, justices of the quorum, county commissioners, judges of the probate, sheriffs, senators, etc., from the organization of the county to the present time. By P. K. Kilbourne. Portraits. Small 8° cloth. New York, 1851

12.— 2242 LITCHFIELD County, History of, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Steel portraits, map and numerous illustrations. Thick royal 8° half morocco, gilt edges. Phila., 1881

3.15 2243 LITCHFIELD County. Historical Sketch, Statistics and Rules of the North Association, and Consociation of Litchfield County, 1852; — Proceedings of Centennial Anniversary of the North and South Consociations of Litchfield County, July 7–8, 1852; — Semi-Centennial of the Litchfield County Foreign Mission Society, Oct. 16, 1861 (with hist. address by Parmelee). 3 pamphlets.

2.70 2244 LITCHFIELD County. Statistical Account of the several towns in Litchfield County, by James Morris, 1810; — Charter and By-Laws of the Village, 1862; — Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876, with hist. address by G. C. Woodruff; — Age of Homespun, a discourse at the Centennial Celebration, 1851, by Horace Bushnell; — Celebration of the Centennial of St. Paul's Lodge, No. 11, F. and A. M. June 1, A. L. 5881, with hist. address, Introductory Address before Hist. and Ant. Society, Court House, April 9, 1856, by G. H. Hollister. 6 pamphlets.

4.75 2245 LITTLE Compton, R. I. Fragmentary Sketches and Incidents in Little Compton and Tiverton, during the Revolution and War of 1812. By P. F. Little. 12° paper. Little Compton, 1880

.87 2246 LITTLE, G. P. The Fireman's Own Book, containing accounts of fires throughout the United States, as well as other countries. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, 1860

.50 2247 LITTLETON, N. H. Exercises at the Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of the Town of Littleton, July 4, 1884. 8° cloth. Concord, 1887

2248 LITTLETON, Mass. Foster, Edmund. Works of God declared by one generation to another, a sermon at Littleton, Dec. 4, 1815, on the completion of a century from the incorporation of the town. (With an hist. postscript.) 8° paper. Concord, (1815)

2249 LIVERMORE, Me. Notes, Historical, Descriptive and Personal of Livermore in Androscoggin (formerly in Oxford) County, Maine. Photolithographic plates. 8° cloth. Portland, 1874

2250 LIVERMORE. Minutes of the Twenty-First Anniversary of the Oxford Baptist Association, held with the First Baptist Church in Livermore, Sept. 19 and 20, 1849. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1849

COMPRISES: History of the Baptist Church in Livermore, Turner and Norway, Me.

2251 LIVES of American Merchants, eminent for integrity, enterprise and public spirit. Portrait of Hancock. 18° cloth. New York, 1846

2252 LIVES of the Chief Fathers of New England. 6 vols. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1846

COMPRISES: Memoirs of John Wilson, John Norton and John Davenport; — John Cotton; — John Eliot; — Thomas Shepard; — Thomas Hooker; — Increase Mather and Sir William Phips.

2253 LOCKE, R. A. The Moon Hoax, or a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1859

2254 LOCKWOOD. Hiland Lockwood (born Springfield, Vt., July 3, 1821, died Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1874, a memorial). Portrait. 12° cloth. n. p., n. d.

2255 LONDONDERRY, N. H. Century Sermon, in commemoration of the first settlement of the town, containing a sketch of the history from its earliest settlement. By E. L. Parker. 8° wrappers. Concord, 1819

2256 LONDONDERRY. History of, comprising the towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H. By Edward L. Parker. Portraits, map and plate. 12° cloth. Boston, 1851

2257 LONDONDERRY. Exercises on the 150th Anniversary of the settlement of Old Nutfield, comprising the towns of Londonderry, Derry, Windham, and parts of Manchester, Hudson and Salem, N. H., June 10, 1869. Compiled by R. C. Mack. Portraits. 8° cl. Manchester, 1870

2258 LONDONDERRY, Lyme, Lancaster, N. H. Centennial Discourse, historical of the town of Londonderry, July 2, 1876, by L. B. Pert; — Sermon at close of 37 years of Ministry, Lyme, N. H., Sept. 8, 1867, by E. Tenny; — Centennial Celebration of the settlement of the town of Lancaster, July 14, 1864. 3 pamphlets.

.75 2259 LONDONDERRY and Albany, N. H. Fibrilla, a practical and economical substitute for Cotton. Together with a history of the growth and manufacture of wool, cotton, flax, etc., in Europe and America. Plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1861

Contains (pp. 55–73) account of attempts to raise flax and manufacture linen in New Hampshire at Londonderry and New Albany.

2.50 2260 LONGFELLOW, H. W. Tales of a Wayside Inn. First ed. Illustrated title-page. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1863

.80 2261 LONGFELLOW. Tributes to Longfellow and Emerson, by the Massachusetts Historical Society. Portraits. 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1882

LARGE PAPER: Only 25 copies printed on Whatman Paper.

1.12 2262 LONGFELLOW. Henry W. Longfellow, biography, anecdotes, letters, criticism. By W. Sloane Kennedy. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1882

2.50 2263 LONGFELLOW, Samuel. A Few Verses of Many Years. First ed. 12° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1887

ONLY 100 copies privately printed.

20.— 2264 LONG Island, N. Y. History of, from its discovery and settlement to the present time, with many important and interesting matters, including notices of numerous individuals and families, also a particular account of the different churches and ministers. Second ed., revised and enlarged. By B. F. Thompson. Portrait, map and plate. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1843

3.— 2265 LONGMEADOW, Mass. Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration of the incorporation of the town of Longmeadow, October 17, 1883, with numerous historical appendices and a town genealogy. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Longmeadow, 1884

With supplement "In Memoriam Richard Salter Storrs" pp. 20 laid in.

1.25 2266 Loss of the Sparrow-Hawk in 1626. Remarkable preservation and recent discovery of the wreck. 12° paper. Boston, 1865

2.75 2267 LOSSING, Benson J. Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six, or the War of Independence. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, 1847

1.— 2268 LOSSING. Lives of the Presidents of the United States, embracing a brief history of the principal events of their respective administrations. Wood-cut portraits and illustrations. 8° boards (original covers bound in). New York, 1848

.75 2269 LOSSING. Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of American Independence, the Declaration historically considered. Illustrated with 50 portraits. 12° cloth. New York, (1848)

2.50 2270 LOVEWELL. The Original Account of Capt. John Lovewell's Great Fight with the Indians, at Pequawket, May 8, 1725. By Thomas Symmes. A new edition with notes by Nathaniel Bouton. Square 8° half morocco. Concord, 1861

2.62 2271 LOVEWELL. The Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell, and his encounters with the Indians, including a particular account of the Pequaket battle, with a history of that tribe, and a reprint of Rev. Thomas Symmes' sermon. By Frederic Kidder. Map. Small 4° half morocco, gilt tops. Boston, 1865

ONLY 200 copies printed.

11.50 2272 LOW, Nathaniel. An Astronomical Diary or Almanack for the year 1776. 12° wrappers, uncut. Printed by I. Thomas: Worcester, 1776

Contains an account of Battle of Lexington.

1.— 2273 LOW, Samuel. Poems of. First ed. 2 vols. in one. 12° half sheep. T. & J. Swords: New York, 1800

1.50 2274 LOWELL, Mass. History of. By Charles Cowley. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. Lowell, 1868

.75 2275 LOWELL. Lowell as it was, and as it is. By Rev. Henry A. Miles. Map. 24° cloth. Lowell, 1845

1.— 2276 LOWELL. Lowell Illustrated, a chronological record of events and historical sketches of the large manufacturing corporations. Compiled and edited by Frank P. Hill. Numerous full-page albertype plates. Oblong 4° cloth. Lowell, 1884

.30 2277 LOWELL. Proceedings in the City of Lowell at the Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of the Town of Lowell, March 1, 1876. Maps. 8° cloth. Lowell, 1876

.75 2278 LOWELL. Hand-Book of Business in Lowell. With a history of the city. 8° cloth, original paper covers bound in. Lowell, 1856

.50 2279 LOWELL. Handbook for the Visitor to Lowell (an hist. sketch) map, 1848; — Bedlamania, or selections from the "Asylum Journal," compiled by its former editor, Lowell, 1846. 2 pamphlets.

4.62 2280 LOWELL. Mind amongst the Spindles. A miscellany wholly composed by the factory girls. Selected from the Lowell Offering. With an introduction by the English editor and a letter from Harriet Martineau. 16° half brown morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1845

With view of Lowell, map and portraits of Harriet Farley, Hannah Moore, Charles Dickens and Harriet Martineau inserted.

2281 LOWELL. The Factory Girl, or Gardez la Cœur. By A. I. Cummings. Colored illustrations. 16° cloth. Lowell, 1847

2282 LOWELL. Operatives' Reply to Hon. Jere. Clemens, being a sketch of factory life and factory enterprise and a brief history of manufacturing by machinery, by Harriet Farley, 1850; — Vindication of the Character and Condition of the Females employed in the Lowell Mills against the charges in the "Boston Times" and "Quarterly Review," by Elisha Bartlett, 1841. 2 pamphlets.

2283 LOWELL. Contributions of the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell. Vol. 1. Portrait. 8° cloth. Lowell, 1879

2284 LOWELL. The Parish Register of St. Anne's Church, Lowell, Mass., 1824–1883. By Rev. Theodore Edson. 8° cloth. Lowell, 1885

2285 LOWELL. Semi-Centennial Volume of the Eliot Church, Lowell, Mass., containing a sermon from each pastor, papers and letters furnished for the Jubilee Celebration, Confessions of Faith, etc. Edited by John M. Greene. Plate. 8° cloth. Lowell, 1881

2286 LOWELL. St. Anne's Church. Commemoration of the 40th Anniversary, with hist. sermon by Theodore Edson, March 19, 1865; — Historical Discourse at the 50th Anniversary, March 8, 1874, by Theodore Edson. 2 pamphlets.

2287 LOWELL. Semi-Centennial of the Unitarian Society, Sept. 26, 1879 (with hist. sermon, by J. L. Seward); — Commemoration of the 40th Anniversary of the Dedication of First Universalist Church, Dec. 25, 1868 (with hist. discourse, by T. J. Greenwood); — Historical Sketch of the First Universalist Society, 1882. 3 pamphlets.

2288 LOWELL. Congregational Churches. Sermon at the formation of the First Church, June 6, 1826, by John H. Church (with list of members); — Semi-Centennial of the First Church, June 6, 1876 (with hist. address, by Smith Baker); — Manual of Kirk Street Church (with hist. sketch and directory of members, 1884); — 40th Anniversary of John Street Church, May 19–21, 1879 (with hist. discourse, by J. B. Seabury). 4 pamphlets.

2289 LOWELL. Historical Address, by W. W. S. Gardner at the Dedication of Masonic Temple, Feb. 13, A. L. 5872; — Historical Address at the Dedication of the Monument to Ladd and Whitney, June 17, 1865, by John A. Andrew. 2 pamphlets.

.30 2290 LOWELL. Historical Sketch of the Formation and Progress of St. Paul's Church, by Daniel Dorchester, 1866; — Manual of Mt. Vernon Church (with hist. sketch and list of members, 1880); — Minutes of the Merrimac Baptist Association, Oct. 3, 1883 (with hist. sketch of First Baptist Church, Lowell, by A. B. Wright). 3 pamphlets.

.60 2291 LOWELL. Argument of Daniel Webster on behalf of the Boston and Lowell R. R. Co., 1845; — Introduction to the Power Loom, and origin of Lowell, by Nathan Appleton, 1858; — Proposals by the Proprietors of the Locks and Canals, on Merrimack River, 1826; — Correspondence between Nathan Appleton and John A. Lowell, 1848; — Address on the Life and Character of Elisha Bartlett, by Elisha Huntington, Dec. 26, 1855; — In Memoriam of John Amory Lowell, by Henry W. Foote. 6 pamphlets.

.20 2292 LOWELL. Memories of the Indians and Pioneers of the Region of Lowell, by Charles Cowley, 1862; — The Pilgrim Fathers, oration by John A. Goodwin, Dec. 22, 1876; — Discourse to the Old Residents, Feb. 9, 1882, on Parks and Progress and the Rogers' Family, by Robert B. Caverly; — Constitution and By-Laws of the Literati (of Middlesex). 4 pamphlets.

2.50 2293 LOWELL Offering. Vols. 1 to 5. 5 vols. 8° half roan. Lowell, 1841–5

Edited and written entirely by the female operatives of the Lowell Mills.

2.25 2294 LOWELL, J. R. The Boatswain's Whistle. Published at the National Sailor's Fair. Nos. 1 to 10 (all published). Small folio, paper. Boston.

Edited and contributions by Edward Everett, John G. Whittier, O. W. Holmes, A. P. Peabody, J. R. Lowell, E. P. Whipple and Julia Ward Howe.

.60 2295 LOWELL. Memoir of John Lowell, Jr., by Edward Everett, delivered at the Odeon, in Boston, Dec. 31, 1839, reprinted, Bost., 1879; — Reception and Dinner Given to Hon. John Lowell, by the Boston Merchants' Association, May 23, 1884, portrait, Bost., 1885. 2 pamphlets.

1.25 2296 LUDLOW, Mass., a Century and a Centennial, comprising a sketch of the history of the town of Ludlow, Hampden County, Mass., together with an account of the celebration by the town of its Centennial Anniversary, June 17, 1874. By Alfred Noon. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1875

2297 LUDLOW. Appeal to the Public, or an exposition of the conduct of Rev. Isaac Jennison and others, in Ludlow, in the months of Feb. and March, 1828, also an address to the local preachers of the Methodist Episcopal Church; with remarks on the government, discipline and monied system of said Church. By Alexander M'Lean. 8° paper, uncut. Belchertown, 1828

2298 LUDLOW, Vt. Black River Academy. Semi-Centennial of, Aug. 25–26, 1865. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Ludlow, 1885

2299 LUNT, George. Old New England Traits. 16° cloth, uncut. New York, 1873

2300 LYMAN, A. S. Historical Chart, presenting at one view the history of the World, from the earliest times to the present day. Folding charts mounted on linen. Folio, half sheep. (1841)

2301 LYMAN, Dickinson and Partridge Genealogy. Genealogies of the Lymans of Middlefield, of the Dickinsons of Montreal and of the Partridges of Hatfield. (By Jas. T. Dickinson.) 8° paper.
Printed for private circulation only: Boston, 1865

2302 LYME, Conn. Memorial Discourse on the First Cong. Church, July 9, 1876, 1693–1876, plate, by W. B. Cary; — Brainerd's Sermon at the 25th Anniversary of his Ordination, July 1, 1866. 2 pamphlets.

2303 LYNDE. Diaries of Benjamin Lynde and of Benjamin Lynde, Jr., with an appendix. Heliotype portraits and plate. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top.
Privately printed: Boston, 1880

2304 LYNDEBOROUGH, N. H. Historical Address given at the 150th Anniversary of the settlement of the town, Sept. 4, 1889. By F. G. Clark. 8° cloth. Concord, 1891

2305 LYNDON, Vt. Sketch of the Settlement of. By Jonathan Greenleaf, 1852; — First Cong. Church, an historical address, Aug. 27, 1876, by W. P. Bennett. (Newspaper clipping.) (2)

2306 LYNN, Mass. History of. By Alonzo Lewis. First ed. Lithographic plates and map (mounted on linen). Small 8° half morocco. Boston, 1829
The map is almost always missing.

2307 LYNN. The History of, including Nahant. By Alonzo Lewis (the Lynn bard). Illustrations. Second ed. 8° cloth. Boston, 1844

2308 LYNN. History of, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant, 1883 volume. By James R. Newhall. Portraits and illustrations. 8° sheep. Lynn, 1883

2309 LYNN. History of, including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. By Alonzo Lewis and James R. Newhall. Frontispiece and illustrations. 8° sheep, marbled edges. Lynn, 1865

2310 LYNN. A Century of Puritanism and a Century of its Opportunities, with results contrasted to enforce Puritan principles and to trace what is peculiar in the people of Lynn to what is peculiar in its history; — Second Part of Cooke's Centuries, being a defence and confirmation of the first, showing that Methodism is not a branch of the Church of Christ. By Parsons Cooke. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

2311 LYNN. Liñ, or Jewels of the Third Plantation. By Obadiah Oldpath. First ed. 12° cloth. Lynn, 1862

2312 LYNN. Liñ, or Jewels of the Third Plantation. Second ed., enlarged. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

2313 LYNN. Centennial Memorial of Lynn, Essex County, Mass., embracing an historical sketch, 1629–1876. By James R. Newhall, and notices of the mayors. Lithographic portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Lynn, 1876

2314 LYNN. Sketches of Lynn, or the changes of fifty years. By David N. Johnson. Illustrations. Square 12° half roan. Lynn, 1880

2315 LYNN. Lynn Pictures. By James Jeffrey. With designs and engravings by the author. Small 4° cloth. Lynn, 1880

2316 LYNN. Lynn and its Surroundings. By Clarence W. Hobbs. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, gilt edges. Lynn, 1886

2317 LYNN. The City Hall of Lynn, being a history of events leading to its erection, and an account of the ceremonies at the dedication of the building, Nov. 30, 1867. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Lynn, 1869

2318 LYNN. Proceedings in Lynn, June 17, 1879, being the 250th Anniversary of the settlement, embracing the oration by Cyrus M. Tracy and the addresses, correspondence, etc., with an introductory chapter and a second part. By James R. Newhall. Illustrations. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Lynn, 1880

2319 LYNN. Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Organization of the First Church of Christ in Lynn, June 8, 1882. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Lynn, 1882

2320 LYNN. Memorial of St. Stephen's Parish, Lynn, Mass. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Lynn, 1882

2321 LYNN. Addresses, Poems and Speeches delivered at the semi-centennial anniversary of the Second Congregational Society, April 30, 1873. 8° cloth. Lynn, 1873

2322 LYNN. Manual of the Washington Street Baptist Church, Lynn, with its Declaration of Faith and Covenant, a sketch of its history and a list of its members. 16° cloth. Lynn, 1880

2323 LYNN. Facts and Observations illustrative of some recent transactions in the Society of Friends at Lynn and Salem, Mass., in a letter addressed to a friend, with explanatory notes. By Samuel Philbrick. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1823

2324 LYNN. Poems. By Alonzo Lewis. First ed. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1831

2325 LYNN. Oxford Club Souvenir, 1892 (with hist. sketch of Lynn, by C. J. H. Woodbury), illustrations; — Confession of Faith, Membership and Hist. Sketch of Central Cong. Church, 1881; — Membership of First. Meth. Epis. Church, 1883; — Manual of Washington Street Baptist Church (with hist. sketch and list of members, 1880); — Hist. Sketch of Boston St. M. E. Church, 1880; — Sermon (with hist. notes), July 5, 1868, by Otis Rockwood; — Shackford's Address at the Consecration of Pine Grove Cemetery, July 24, 1850; — History of the North Church, by James L. Hill; — Park Commissioner's Report, 1896, etc. 13 pamphlets.

END OF PART ONE.

CATALOGUE, PART II,

(M TO Z), OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL LIBRARY,

COLLECTION OF

ALFRED S. MANSON,

BOSTON, MASS.,

COMPRISING

Colonial Records and Deeds.
Historical Reprints, Indian Narratives, Witchcraft Delusion,
Historical Societies of New England,
Revolutionary History and Biography,
Privately Printed Historical Literature,
Magazines and Serials of Historical Interest,
Local History and Genealogy,
Town Histories in Newspapers,
Colleges, Schools and Denominations,
Regimental History and Biography,
Social Life, Manners and Customs,
Singing and Psalmody,
Arts and Artists, etc., etc.

TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION

TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY AND FRIDAY,

MAR. 14, 15, 16 AND 17, 1899,

TUESDAY AT 2 O'CLOCK, OTHER DAYS AT 10 AND 2 O'CLOCK.

IN THE LIBRARY SALESROOM, - 666 WASHINGTON ST.

TERMS CASH.

C. F. LIBBIE & CO., - Auctioneers and Appraisers,

BOSTON, MASS.

ORDER OF SALE.

Morning Sessions at 10 o'clock.

Afternoon Sessions at 2 o'clock

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MARCH	14,	. . .	2326 to 2686
WEDNESDAY MORNING, "	15,	. . .	2687 to 3039
WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, "	15,	. . .	3040 to 3400
THURSDAY MORNING, "	16,	. . .	3401 to 3750
THURSDAY AFTERNOON, "	16,	. . .	3751 to 4099
FRIDAY MORNING, "	17,	. . .	4100 to 4461
FRIDAY AFTERNOON, "	17,	. . .	4462 to End.

PRESS OF THE LIBBIE SHOW PRINT, BOSTON.

CATALOGUE. Part II.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

TERMS CASH. Bills must be paid before delivery of goods, on orders by mail upon receipt of goods; no credit given under any circumstances.

Deposits must be made when requested.

Books are sold per volume, pamphlets per part or piece, and bids by mail, or otherwise, must be made accordingly.

No charges made for buying when parties are unable to attend the sale. To purchasers present at sales, books are sold as they are, without recourse for imperfections. On orders sent to us, books are guaranteed as catalogued, in good, sound, second-hand condition, imperfect books (not so described) may be returned.

Claims for errors or allowance must be made within three days of receipt of goods.

In all cases of disputed bids, the lot shall be resold.

62326 McDONALD, JOHN. Biographical Sketches of Gen. Nathaniel Massie, Gen. Duncan McArthur, Capt. William Wells, and Gen. Simon Kenton, who were early settlers in the western country. 16° boards. Cincinnati, 1838

2327 McGEE, Thomas D'Arcy. History of the Irish Settlers in North America, from the earliest period to the census of 1850. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

2328 MACHIAS, Me. Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias. 8° cloth. Machias, 1863

2329 MACKENZIE, Robert. America, a history. The United States, Dominion of Canada and South America. 12° cloth. London, 1889

2330 [McLEAN, Sarah.] Cape Cod Folks. First ed., with the passages afterwards suppressed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1881

2331 MAGAZINE of American History, with Notes and Queries. Vols. 1 to 12 and vol. 13, nos. 1 and 2. Steel and wood-cut portraits, maps and illustrations. 12 vols. small 4° original parts, uncut. New York, 1877–85

2332 MAGOON, E. L. The Eloquence of the Colonial and Revolutionary Times, with sketches of early American statesmen and patriots, delivered before the New England Society of Cincinnati. 12° cloth. Cincinnati, 1847

2333 MAHON, Lord. Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, by W. B. Reed, 1853; — Remarks on the Reprint of the Original Letters, by Jared Sparks, 1853; — Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the Writings of Washington, by Jared Sparks, 1852; — Letter to Jared Sparks, 1852. 4 pamphlets.

2334 MAINE. Abbott, John S. C. History of Maine, from the earliest discovery of the region by the Northmen until the present time, including a narrative of the voyages and explorations of the early adventures, the manners and customs of the Indian tribes, the hardships of the first settlers, the conflicts with the savages and the gradual advancement of the state to its present aspect of opulence, culture and refinement. Steel portrait and illustrations. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1875

2335 MAINE. Aldrich, P. Emory. Massachusetts and Maine, their union and separation, a paper read before the American Antiquarian Society at the semi-annual meeting, held in Boston, April 24, 1878. 8° half red roan. Worcester, 1878

2336 MAINE. Allerton, R. G. Brook Trout Fishing, an account of a trip of the Oquossoc Angling Association to Northern Maine, in June, 1869. Illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1869

Presentation copy, with autograph of Geo. Shepard Page. Privately printed with finely colored plate.

2337 MAINE. Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Maine, for the year ending, Dec. 31, 1858. Augusta, 1859; — Metrical Version of the Annual Report of Adjutant General Webster, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1858, Machias. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan.

2338 MAINE. Annual Reports of the Adjutant-General of the State of Maine, from 1861 to 1865. 7 vols. 8° paper and half roan. Augusta, 1862–66

Contains lists of soldiers in the Rebellion and an account of Maine during the war.

2339 MAINE. Ballard, Rev. Edward. The Early History of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the diocese of Maine. 8° cloth. Portland, 1859

2340 MAINE. Barker, David. Poems. With historical sketch by John E. Godfrey. Portrait. 12° cloth. Bangor, 1876

Comprises Masonic and other poems relating to Maine subjects.

2341 MAINE. Bartlett, Frank L. Mines of Maine, the present condition of the mines and their future prospects, 1879; —Minerals of New England, where and how to find them, 1877. Bound in one vol. 12° half red roan. Portland.

2342 MAINE. Bates, Joshua. Sermon delivered before the Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, at their Anniversary, Nov. 4, 1813 (with an appendix comprising sketches, historical, of the Indians of Maine and Massachusetts). 8° half red roan. Boston, 1813

2343 MAINE. Biographical Encyclopædia of Maine of the Nineteenth Century. Numerous steel plates. 4° full morocco, gilt edges. Fine copy. Boston, 1885

2344 MAINE. [Boardman, S. L.] Extracts from the early unpublished Records of the Province of Maine, No. 1. pp. 32. (All published.) 8° half morocco. n. p., n. d

Reprinted from Historical Magazine, 1866.

2345 MAINE. Bodwell. In Memoriam, Hon. Joseph R. Bodwell, Governor of Maine, born June 18, 1818, died December 15, 1887. Portrait. 8° cloth. Augusta, 1888

2346 MAINE. Book for the Children of Maine, for the use of families and schools. Map and illustrations. 12° half roan. Portland, 1831

Fine clean copy of an uncommon book.

2347 MAINE. Brief Sketch of Parties, the British and American, as connected with the American System, together with an account of the extraordinary doings of the Maine Legislature for 1831. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1831

2348 MAINE. Brown, John M. Coasting Voyages in the Gulf of Maine, made in the years 1604–6, by Samuel Champlain, a paper read at the Winter meeting of the Maine Historical Society in Portland, Feb. 18, 1875. 8° half red roan. (Privately printed): Bath, 1875

A. L. S. of author inserted.

2349 MAINE. Chamberlain, J. L. Maine, her place in history, address delivered at the Centennial Exhibition, Nov. 4, 1876. Colored maps. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Augusta, 1877

Maps were not inserted in later editions.

2350 MAINE. Chamberlain. Maine (an historical sketch). 12° half red roan. Boston, 1882

2351 MAINE. Clubb, Henry S. Maine Liquor Law, its origin, history and results, including a life of Hon. Neal Dow. Portraits. 12° cloth. New York, 1856

2352 MAINE. Constitution of the State of Maine and that of the United States. With marginal references containing the Census of the several towns and plantations in Maine in 1830. 8° half red roan, fine uncut copy. Portland, 1831

1.25 2353 MAINE. Constitution for the State of Maine, formed in convention, at Portland, 29th of October, A. D. 1819, and recommended to the people for their adoption in town meetings. 8° wrappers, uncut. Portland, 1819

1.— 2354 MAINE. Coolidge and Mansfield. History and Description of New England; Maine. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1860

1.25 2355 MAINE. De Costa, B. F. Relation of a Voyage to Sagadahoc. Now first printed from the original manuscript. Edited with preface, notes and appendix, by B. F. De Costa. (Revised by Charles Deane.) 8° half red roan. Cambridge, 1880

Limited edition printed for private distribution.

1.50 2356 MAINE. De Peyster, J. Watts. The Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine, a paper read before the New York Historical Society, March 3, 1857, with an appendix, comprising Proofs Considered of the early settlement of Acadie by the Dutch. 8° half red roan. Privately printed: New York, 1857

.50 2357 MAINE. East Maine Conference Seminary War Record. 8° half red roan. Boston, 1877

Contains biographies of soldiers in the Rebellion.

20.— 2358 MAINE. Eastern Lands. Report of the Committee for the sale of Eastern Lands: containing their accounts from the 28th of Oct., 1783 to the 16th of June, 1795. pp. 29. Folio, half red morocco, uncut. (Boston, 1795)

Inserted are 3 maps. "A Map of the District of Maine, drawn from the latest surveys and other best authorities, by Osgood Carleton, Boston, 1795." Engraved by Doolittle, New Haven. "The Province of Maine, from the best authorities, 1795." (From American Atlas, Phila., 1795), showing the fortifications and forts. Also a modern map of Maine, showing townships and countries, all mounted on linen. Also 2 portraits inserted of Samuel Adams and Samuel Phillips, on India paper.

This work is not mentioned in Williamson's Bibliography of Maine.

6.— 2359 MAINE. Eastern Lands. Resolves of the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, respecting the sale of Eastern Lands, with reports of the committees appointed to sell said lands, from Mar. 1, 1781 to Mar. 5, 1792 (June 22, 1803). pp. 287. 8° half roan. Boston, 1803

12.25 2360 MAINE. Eastern Lands. Same, from Feb. 2, 1804 to June 14, 1810. pp. 134, 6. 8° half sheep (Library stamp on title). Boston, 1811

Not mentioned in Williamson's Bibliography of Maine.

Nos. 2358 to 2360 are full of information respecting the purchasers, their names, the size and location of their lots.

2361 MAINE. Facts for the People, or how certain moral reformers danced and the state paid the fiddler, being extracts from the Peck Investigating Committee's report. 8° wrappers, uncut. n. p., n. d.

State Treasurer Rev. D. B. Peck was a defaulter.

2362 MAINE. Farmers' Almanac. First to Sixth Annual Meetings of the Contributors to the Maine Farmers' Almanac, 1880–1885 (with historical address, poems, etc.). 4 pamphlets.

2363 MAINE. Fernald, C. H. Butterflies of Maine. Illustrations. 8° half red roan. Augusta, 1884

2364 MAINE. Fisher. Elijah Fisher's Journal, while in the War for Independence and continued two years after he came to Maine, 1775–84. (Edited by Wm. B. Lapham.) Small 4° red roan (covers bound in). Augusta, 1880

2365 MAINE Genealogist and Biographer, 1875–6–7. W. B. Lapham, editor. 3 vols. in one. Complete set. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Augusta, 1875–7

2366 MAINE Geology. Glacial Phenomena in Maine, by Louis Agassiz, 1867; — Pre-Carboniferous Flora of New Brunswick, Maine and Eastern Canada, by J. W. Dawson. 2 pamphlets.

2367 MAINE. Geological. Acton Consolidated Silver Mining and Milling Co., of Acton; — Report upon the Property of the Trio Silver Mining Co., Blue Hill Village; — Maine Mica Mining Co., of Gilead; — Report of the Properties of the Milton Mining and Milling Co., Sullivan Silver Mining Co., and the Waukeag Silver Mining Co., of Sullivan, by W. F. Stewart. 4 pamphlets.

Very interesting papers on Maine Geology.

2368 MAINE. Geological Survey. Act of Legislature authorizing Geological Survey of Maine, 1836; — First Report on the Geology of the Public Lands in the State of Maine. By Charles T. Jackson, Boston, 1837. (This report varies from the Augusta ed. of same year); — Second Annual Report, by C. T. Jackson (both reports) Boston and Augusta, 1838. Illustrations. 4 pamphlets.

2369 MAINE. Glacial Phenomena in Maine. By Louis Agassiz. 8° half red roan. Privately printed: (Boston, 1867)

2370 MAINE. Greenleaf, Moses. Map of the District of Maine. Large folding map mounted on linen, folded in portfolio, half morocco. Boston, 1815

2370* MAINE. Greenleaf. Map of the State of Maine, from the latest and best authorities, 1822. Engraved by W. B. Annin, Boston. Large folio, size 2 ft. 2 in., by 3 ft. 4 inches.

2.25 2371 MAINE. Greenleaf. Statistical View of the District of Maine, more especially with reference to the value and importance of its interior, addressed to the consideration of the legislators of Massachusetts. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1816

16. — 2372 MAINE. Greenleaf. A Survey of the State of Maine, in reference to its geographical features, statistics and political economy. With atlas containing 7 folding maps, each mounted on linen. 2 vols. 8° and small folio, half morocco, newly bound. Portland, 1829

17. — 2373 MAINE. Greenleaf. Map of the State of Maine, with the province of New Brunswick. By Moses Greenleaf. Large folded map, on linen in slip case.

"Dr. Jackson noted the result of his explorations on Greenleaf's map of Maine, in sections, intending to accompany his final report with a geological state map."— *Williamson's Bibliography of Maine.*

This original map was owned by Charles T. Jackson. It was colored by hand by him, indicating the geological formations, was never published, and is therefore unique.

.87 2374 MAINE. Greenleaf. Map of the latest and best authorities, by Moses Greenleaf, 1820. Mounted with rollers (slightly worn).

2. — 2375 MAINE. Greenleaf, Jonathan. Sketches of the Ecclesiastical History of the State of Maine, from the earliest settlement to the present time. 12° sheep. Portsmouth, 1821

2. — 2376 MAINE. Griffin. History of the Press of Maine. Edited by Joseph Griffin (second issue, with a supplement, pp. 289–330, with continuation). Steel portrait and plates. 8° cloth. Brunswick, 1872

Nearly all the second edition was destroyed.

1.62 2377 MAINE. Hamlin, A. C. The Tourmaline, its relation as a gem, its complex nature, its wonderful physical properties, etc., with special reference to the beautiful and matchless crystals found in the state of Maine. Colored plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1873

With *A. L. S.* of the author inserted.

1. — 2378 MAINE. Hamlin, Charles E. Routes to Ktaadn. Reprinted from the Appalachia, Vol. 2. No. 4, December, 1881. Map. 8° half red roan. n. p., n. d.

.50 2379 MAINE. Hayward, John. Gazetteer of the United States, comprising a series of gazetteers of the several states and territories. Maine. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1843

Comprises historical sketches of all the towns and counties of Maine.

2380 MAINE Historical and Genealogical Recorder. Vols. 1 and 2, and Vol. 3, part 1. Portraits. 9 parts, small 4° paper, uncut. Portland, 1884–6

2381 MAINE. History of a Ring. By one of the Governor's wards. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1877

2382 MAINE. Hopkins, J. D. An Address to the Members of the Cumberland Bar, delivered during the sitting of the Court of Common Pleas, at Portland, June term, 1833. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Portland, 1833

2383 MAINE. Hough, F. B. Pemaquid in its Relations to our Colonial History, an address delivered at Fort Popham, Kennebec River, Aug., 1874, at the 267th anniversary of the landing made at that spot by the Popham Colony. 8° half red roan. n. p., n. d.

With *A. L. S.* of author inserted.

2384 MAINE. Hubbard, Lucius L. Summer Vacations at Moosehead Lake and Vicinity, 1879; — Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine, 1882. Maps, heliotype plates and illustrations. 2 vols. 16° cloth. Boston.

2385 MAINE. I. O. O. F. History of Odd Fellowship in Maine. Published by order of the Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment. 8° cloth. Portland, 1878

2386 MAINE. Jackson, Charles T. First, Second and Third Reports on the Geology of the State of Maine, with Atlas of Plates illustrating the Geology of the State of Maine, accompanying the First Report, containing 24 full-page plates, many finely colored, of views along the coast of Maine. 2 vols. 8° and oblong 8° half morocco.

A fine newly bound copy. Augusta, 1837–39

Only a few copies were printed of the plates and are extremely rare. — *Williamson's Bibliography of Maine.*

2387 MAINE. Jenness, John S. Catalogue of Original Documents in the English Archives relating to the early history of the State of Maine. Royal 8° half morocco. Privately printed: New York, 1858

2388 MAINE. Kidder, Frederic. Military Operations in East, ern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution-chiefly compiled from the journals and letters of Col. John Allen, with notes and a memoir of John Allen. Map. 8° boards, uncut. Albany, 1867

Tinted paper copy, special edition.

2389 MAINE. Kidder. Discovery of North America, by John Cabot, a first chapter in the history of America, read before the Maine Historical Society, Bath, Feb. 17, 1874. 8° half red roan. Boston, 1878

Printed for private circulation.

2390 MAINE. Knight, Enoch. New Story of the State of Maine, with an appendix. 8° half roan. Portland, 1876

2391 MAINE. Lancy, S. H. The Native Poets of Maine. Engraved title. Square 8° cloth, gilt edges. Bangor, 1854

Contains biographies, and selections from their poems.

2392 MAINE. [Lancy, S. Herbert] The Gift Book of Gems. Plates and wood-cut on title of Longfellow's summer residence at Nahant. Square 8° roan, gilt. Bangor, 1856

Poetry by Maine authors with biographical sketches.

2393 MAINE. Land Agents. Annual Reports, 1840 (2 copies, 1851 and 1879); — Circular from the Land Office, 1858, with map; — The same (map missing); — Report of the Commissioners on the purchase of the land of Mass. in the State of Me., 1853. 7 pamphlets.

2394 MAINE. [Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin.] A Description of the Situation, Climate, Soil and Productions of certain Tracts of Land in the District of Maine and Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Small 4° full green morocco, uncut, gilt top. n. p., n. d. (1793)

Contains 2 maps inserted, one an old, contemporary map (before 1800) and a modern map of "Part of Maine," also 2 inserted portraits of Benjamin Lincoln and Daniel Cony, one of the Committee of Senators.

2395 MAINE. [Lincoln, Gov. Enoch.] The Village, a poem, with an historical appendix. 16° boards, uncut. Portland, 1816

Descriptive of Fryeburg and the social conditions of that community.

2396 MAINE. Log of the "Ariel" in the Gulf of Maine. Illustrated by L. S. Ipsen. Oblong 8° sheets. Boston, (1885)

2397 MAINE. Map of the District of Maine, Massachusetts, compiled from actual surveys made by order of the General Court, by Osgood Carleton. Drawn by G. Graham and engraved by J. Callender and S. Hill. Published by B. & J. Loring, Boston, 1802. Large folding map, mounted on linen.

The date of this map is mentioned in Bibliography of Maine, the title not being given.

2398 MAINE. The Menhaden Fishery of Maine, with statistical and historical details, its relations to agriculture and as a human food; — The Present Pogy Law; — The Menhaden Fishery of Maine, its importance to the industries and laboring classes, argument for the repeal of the present law. By Luther Maddocks. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan.

A. L. S. of the author and plate inserted. Privately printed, and contains a complete history of the Menhaden Fishery in this state.

2399 MAINE. Millet, Joshua. A History of the Baptists in Maine, together with brief notices of societies and institutions, and a dictionary of the labors of each minister. 12° cloth. Portland, 1845

2400 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Biographical Sketch of John G. Deane, and brief mention of his connection with the North Eastern Boundary of Maine, also family and other memoranda. 8° paper.
Printed for private use: Washington, 1887

2401 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. The Cartographical History of the North Eastern Boundary Controversy. By Justin Winsor. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1887
ONLY 75 copies privately printed.

2402 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Congressional Documents relating to, Sept. 26, 1837; — Dec. 21, 1838; — Feb. 11, 1839; — Feb. 26, 1839; — Jan. 23, 1840; — Jan. 29, 1840; — April 7, 1840; — Feb. 10, 1846. Bound together in 1 vol. 8° half roan.

2403 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Congressional Documents: Survey of a Road through the Northern Frontier, 1835; — North Eastern Boundary, 1838; — Affairs between Maine and New Brunswick, 1839. (Maps and plans.) 8° paper. Washington.

2404 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Consideration of the Claims and Conduct of the United States respecting their North Eastern Boundary, and of the value of the British Colonies in North America. Map. Small 8° half calf. London, 1826

2405 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Correspondence relating to the Boundary between the British possessions in North America, and the United States of America under the Treaty 1783. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of her majesty, 1838–40. 4 parts, folio, paper, uncut. London, 1838–40

2406 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Documents relating to. 8° paper. Boston, 1828

2407 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Letter to the President of the United States of America, proposing a method whereby the merits of the conflicting claims of the United States and Great Britain on the disputed frontier may be correctly examined and determined by scientific principles. By John Lee. Plate. 8° paper.
Cambridge, 1839

2408 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Lord Palmerston on the Treaty of Washington. 8° paper. (London, 1842)

2.25 2409 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Massachusetts Documents relating to the North Eastern Boundary of the State of Maine, Boston, 1828; — Report of the Joint Select Committee of the Legislature of Maine, on so much of the Governor's message as relates to the North Eastern Boundary, Augusta, 1832. Bound together in 1 vol. 8° half calf.

2. — 2410 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Massachusetts Reports and Resolves in relation to the North-Eastern Boundary, March, 1838. Maps. 8° half roan, uncut. n. p., n. d.

2.50 2411 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Massachusetts State Documents relating to the North Eastern Boundary of the State of Maine. 8° half roan. Boston, 1828

3.50 2412 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Memoir on, by Albert Gallatin, together with a speech on the same subject by Daniel Webster, delivered at a special meeting of the New York Historical Society, April 15, 1843. Illustrated with a copy of the "Jay Map." 8° half roan, original paper covers bound in. New York, 1843

2.40 2413 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Papers Relating to the North Eastern Boundary, 1839; — The Disputed Territory; — Mr. Evans' Speech, 1838; — Mr. Cushing's Speech, 1839; — Mr. Fairchild's Speech, 1838; — Maine Legislative Report, 1828, (imperfect). 6 pamphlets.

1.75 2414 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Resolves of the Eleventh Legislature of the State of Maine. 8° paper. Portland, 1831

Contains report of the joint Select Committee on the North Eastern Boundary.

2.50 2415 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Report of the Committee on the North Eastern Boundary, March 30, 1841; — Speech of Mr. Fairfield of Maine on the North Eastern Boundary Question, March 8, 1838. Bound in 1 vol. 8° half roan, uncut.

2. — 2416 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. The Right of the United States of America to the North Eastern Boundary claimed by them, principally extracted from the statements laid before the King of the Netherlands, and revised by Albert Gallatin. With an appendix and eight maps. 8° boards. New York, 1840

1.75 2417 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Two Maine State Legislative Documents concerning the North Eastern Boundary. Bound in 1 vol. 8° half roan, uncut. Augusta, 1832–38

12–2418 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Statement on the Part of the United States, of the case referred, in pursuance of the convention of Sept. 29, 1827, between the said states and Great Britain, to his majesty, the king of the Netherlands, for his decision thereon. 2 maps. 747 pages. Folio, half russia.
Printed, but not published: Washington, 1829

A clean, perfect copy and contains two maps, one of which is almost always missing.

It contains a very complete list of the earliest published works relating to the territory embraced by the State of Maine with extended quotations from those works and unpublished manuscripts not mentioned by Williamson.

1.– 2419 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Two Congressional Reports, 1838. Map. 8° paper. Washington.

1– 2420 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary. Mr. Webster's Vindication of the Treaty of 1842, Senate, April 6–7, 1846. Map. 8° paper. n. p., n. d.

1.25 2421 MAINE. North Eastern Boundary of the United States. Map. 18° boards. Boston, 1832

6.50 2422 MAINE. Order of both branches of the Legislature of Massachusetts to appoint commissioners to investigate the causes of the difficulties in the county of Lincoln, and the report of the commissioners thereon, with the documents in support thereof. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1811

4.80 2423 MAINE. Owen, Howard. Biographical Sketches of Members of the Senate and House of Representatives of Maine, giving name, residence, politics, birthplace, profession, etc. Vols. 2 to 13, 1873–87. 12 vols. 8° paper. Kennebec and Augusta.

The first part, 1872, was published only in a newspaper.

.30 2424 MAINE. Owen, Moses. Plymouth Church and other poems. First ed. 8° cloth. Portland, 1873

2.25 2425 MAINE. Packard, A. S., Jr. Observations on the Glacial Phenomena of Labrador and Maine. With a view of the recent invertebrate fauna of Labrador. With a map of Maine and two lithographic plates. 4° half morocco, extra, gilt top. Boston, 1867

.62 2426 MAINE. Packard, Rev. George T. A Chapter of Maine History. From the New Englander, Mar., 1880. 8° half red roan. New Haven, 1880

1.50 2427 MAINE. Patterson, W. D. Lincoln County Probate Records. Parts 1 to 20 (complete). 1760–1800. 20 parts 8° paper, uncut. Portland, 1895

.50 2428 MAINE. [Payson, Edward.] Maine Law in the Ballance, or an inquiry into the theory and working capacities of that measure. 8° paper. Portland, 1855

2. – 2429 MAINE. [Penobscot Expedition.] A Detail of Some Particular Services performed in America, during the years 1776–'79, compiled from journals and original papers supposed to be chiefly taken from the journal kept on board of the ship Rainbow, commanded by Sir George Collier. 12° cloth. New York, 1835

1.75 2430 MAINE. Perley, J. Debates, Resolutions and other Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates, assembled at Portland, Oct. 11–29, 1819, for the purpose of forming a constitution for the State of Maine, to which is prefixed the constitution taken in convention. 12° boards, uncut. Portland, 1820

1.12 2431 MAINE. [Porter, Joseph W.] Supplement to State Prison Report, 1882, comprises an abstract of the history of Maine State Prison up to the present time. 8° half red roan. Privately printed: (Bangor, 1882)

5.25 2432 MAINE Press Association. Annual Reports, 1864–1888, (lacking only 1887). 21 pamphlets 8° paper.

Contains record of newspapers and newspaper press in the various counties with sketches of editors and publishers.

11 – 2433 MAINE. Private Acts and Special Laws of State of Maine, 1822, '23, '24, '25, '26, '30, '31, '33, '35, '36, '39. 11 vols. 8° and royal 8° paper, cut and uncut. Portland.

With autographs of Robert P. Dunlap, Gov. of Maine, on 7 vols. After 1840 the Private and Special Acts were published under the title of Acts and Resolves.

5.70 2434 MAINE Register and United States Calendar for the years, 1820 to '25, '27 to '32, '37, '41, '43, '52, '70, '71 and '72. 18 vols. 16° cloth, half sheep and paper. Portland.

This set of the Maine Register from 1820 to 1843, with the exception of one vol. (1834) includes all that were published.

.20 2435 MAINE Register and United States' Calendar for 1820. 18° half sheep (with autograph of Gov. Robt. P. Dunlap on title). Portland.

.70 2436 MAINE. Report of the Secretary of the Maine Board of Agriculture, sixth and seventh annual reports. Maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Augusta, 1861–62

Contains the reports of natural history and geology for the state of Maine, for 1861 and 1862.

.37 2437 MAINE. Report of the Joint Select Committee to inquire into the condition of the Election Returns of Sept. 8, 1879, and the expenditure of public moneys under Gov. Garcelon and Council, together with the evidence taken before the committee. 8° cloth. Augusta, 1880

Relates to the "State Steal," so called.

1.75 2438 MAINE. Report of the Commissioners on "Paper Credits," 1870. 8° half roan. Augusta, 1871

2439 MAINE. Report of the Board of World's Fair Managers of Maine, with accompanying statement of receipts and expenditures, 1895. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Augusta, 1895

2440 MAINE. Rosier's Narrative of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine in 1605. Complete, with remarks by George Prince, showing the river explored to have been the Georges River, together with a map of the same and adjacent islands. 8° half red roan. Bath, 1860

2441 MAINE. Rules and Orders to be observed in the House of Representatives of the state of Maine, during the continuance of the first legislature. 12° wrappers, uncut. Portland, 1820

2442 MAINE Schools. Abstract from the Returns of Common Schools, 1837, by Samuel P. Benson; — First Report of the Board of Education, 1847; — Proceedings of the Maine. Pedagogical Society, 1880–81, with historical sketch, Me. Educational Association, 1875–80. 3 pamphlets.

2443 MAINE Schools. Maine Reform School Testimony. 8° sheep, uncut. (Portland, 1883)

2444 MAINE. Separation. An Address to the Inhabitants of the District of Maine, upon the subject of their Separation from the present Government of Massachusetts. By one of their fellow citizens (Daniel Davis). pp. 54. Small 4° half brown morocco, uncut, gilt top. Portland, 1791

2445 MAINE. Separation. Address of a Convention of Delegates from twenty towns and five plantations within the counties of York, Cumberland and Lincoln, met by adjournment at Portland on the 28th day of January, 1795, to the people of said counties on the subject of their separation from Massachusetts. 12° half red roan, uncut. Portland, (1795)

2446 MAINE. Separation. Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates held in Brunswick, Maine, 1816 (assembled to consider the question of separation from Mass.). pp. 20. 8° half red roan, uncut. Brunswick, 1816

2447 MAINE. Separation. Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the District of Maine, with the Articles of Separation and Governor Brook's Proclamation, 1819–20. 8° boards. Augusta, 1856

2448 MAINE. Separation. An Address to the People of Maine, from the Convention of Delegates, assembled at Portland. pp. 7. 8° wrappers, uncut. Portland, n. d.

3 – 2449 MAINE. Separation. An Appeal to the People of Maine on the Question of Separation. Printed (by request), April, 1816, pp. 21; — Commonwealth of Mass. Report of Committee upon return of votes from several towns upon the Resolve, "Shall the Legislature be requested to give its consent to the Separation of the District of Maine from Massachusetts Proper, and to the Erection of said District into a separate State," 1816. pp. 16. 8° half red roan, uncut.

8.50 2450 MAINE. Sewall, Rufus K. Ancient Dominions of Maine, embracing the earliest facts, the recent discoveries of remains of aboriginal towns, the voyages, settlements, battle scenes and incidents of Indian warfare and other incidents of history, together with the religious developments of society within the ancient Sagadahoc, Sheepscot and Pemaquid Precincts and Dependencies. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Bath, 1859

PRESENTATION copy from the author.

1.50 2451 MAINE. Somervill, M. Exposition of the Administration of Maine State Prison, with such reflections as the subject and facts have suggested. 12° half red roan. Portland, 1845

2. – 2452 MAINE. Springer, John S. Forest Life and Forest Trees, comprising winter camp-life among the loggers, and wild-wood adventures, With descriptions of lumbering operations on the various rivers of Maine and New Brunswick. Illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1851

.25 2453 MAINE. State Library Catalogue, by Philip C. Johnson, 1843; — Report of State Librarian, 1891–92; — Bulletin and Finding List, Vol. I, No. I, April, 1888; — Report and Resolves of the Legislature respecting international literary exchanges, 1847; — Dedicatory Exercises of the Portland Library, Feb. 21, 1889. 5 pamphlets.

2. – 2454 MAINE. "State Steal." Reports of Committees in regard to Election Returns of Sept. 8, 1879 and Expenditure of Public Moneys for 1879, etc. 7 pamphlets and one thick vol. 8° cloth. Together 8 pieces.

A complete set of publications in relation to the "Count Out."

1. – 2455 MAINE. Steele, Thomas S. Canoe and Camera, a 200 mile tour through the Maine Forests. Maps and illustrations. Small 4° cloth. New York, 1880

.62 2456 MAINE. Steele. Paddle and Portage, from Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook River, Maine. Map and 60 illustrations. Small 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

1.– 2457 MAINE. Stevens, C. W. Fly-Fishing in Maine Lakes, or camp-life in the wilderness. Frontispiece. 16° cloth. Boston, 1881

10.50 2458 MAINE. Sullivan, James. History of the District of Maine. Folding map. 8° sheep. Boston, 1795
With autograph of S(amuel) Dexter on title-page.

.75 2459 MAINE. Sweetser, M. F. Picturesque Maine. Photographic illustrations. Small 4° cloth. Portland, 1880

.50 2460 MAINE. Sweetser. Summer Days Down East. Illustrated with 13 full-page heliotypes. Small 4° cloth, gilt top. Portland, 1883

1.– 2461 MAINE. Thompson, J. W. Sketches, Historical and Descriptive of Noted Maine Horses, past and present, their ancestors and descendants. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Portland, 1874

.60 2462 MAINE. Varney, Geo. J. Young People's History of Maine. Illustrations. 12° half roan. Portland, 1877

.50 2463 MAINE. Varney. Gazetteer of the State of Maine. Numerous illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1882

.87 2464 MAINE. Wells, Walter. Water-Power of Maine. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Augusta, 1869

6.50 2465 MAINE. Whipple, Joseph. A Geographical View of the District of Maine, with particular reference to its internal resources, including the history of Acadia, Penobscot River and Bay. With folding map of the Province of Maine, 1799, inserted. 8° half red morocco, uncut. Fine uncut copy. Peter Edes: Bangor, 1816

2.– 2466 MAINE. Whitman and True. Maine in the War for the Union, a history of the part borne by Maine troops in the suppression of the American Rebellion. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Lewiston, 1865

4.50 2467 MAINE. Williamson, Joseph. Bibliography of the State of Maine, from the earliest period to 1891. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Portland, 1896

13.50 2468 MAINE. Williamson, William D. History of Maine, from its first discovery, A. D., 1602, to the separation, A. D., 1820, inclusive. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Hallowell, 1832

8.75 2469 MAINE. Willis, Wm. History of the Law, the Courts and the Lawyers of Maine. 8° cloth. Portland, 1863

1.50 2470 MAINE. An Act to Organize, Govern and Discipline the Militia of the State of Maine, 1821; — No Embargo! No War! Constitutional Proceedings in the County of York, 1809; — Circular to the Electors of the County of York, pp. 14, n. d. 3 pamphlets.

2.- 2471 MAINE. Wood, Isaiah. Massachusetts Compendium, stating the boundaries of Massachusetts proper of the District of Maine, of the several counties therein and of each of the several towns, 499 towns in number, with a particular description of the present state of the District of Maine. Compiled from the best documents and with much care. 18° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Hallowell, 1814

1.75 2472 MAINE. State Reports. Report of the Indian Agents, 1861; — Report on the Forest Trees, 1869; — First Annual Report of the Me. State Pomological Society, 1873; — Treasurer's Report, 1874; — Report of the Trial on the sale of the Agricultural College, Orono, 1876; —Address of Gov. Connor, Jan. 3, 1878;—Report on the Passamaquoddy Indians, 1879. 7 pamphlets.

1.25 2473 MAINE Charitable Mechanic Association. Constitution of, instituted Jan. 16, 1815 and incorporated, June 14, 1815, with an historical sketch. Frontispiece. 16° half red roan. Portland, 1875

4.20 2474 MAINE. Church History. Baptist Church in Acton, 1856; — Congregational Church, Edgecomb, by Rufus Sewall, with list of members, 1870; — First Congregational Church, Bluehill, with list of members, 1873; — Semi-Centennial Discourse of the Washington County Conference of Congregational Churches, Calais, June 3, 1879, by S. H. Keeler; — Trinitarian Church, Castine, with list of members, 1882; — First and South Churches, Kennebunkport, with roll of members, 1884; — Second Christian Church, Kittery, 1843. 7 pamphlets.

.80 2475 MAINE. Church History. Bishop Burgess' Charge to the Episcopal Diocese of Maine, July 13, 1859; — Journals of Conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Me., 1820–40; — Minutes, Sermons and Reports at the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Congregational Churches of Maine, June 27–29, 1876; — Historical Sermon at the Semi-Centennial Session of the Union Conference, South Bridgton, June 14, 1886, by T. S. Perry. 4 pamphlets.

17.60 2476 MAINE. Historical Society Collections. First Series, Vols. 1 to 8 and second series, Vols. 1, 2 and 3. Portraits. Together 11 vols. 8° cloth. Portland, 1865–84

2.10 2477 MAINE Insane Asylums. Five Months in the Insane Hospital, at Augusta; — Astounding Disclosures, three years in a mad house, by a victim (Isaac H. Hunt), 1851; — Memorial of Tobias Lord to the Governor and Council on the Asylum for the Insane at Augusta, 1868. 3 pamphlets.

.50 2478 MAINE Historical Society. Discourse delivered at its annual meeting, Sept. 6, 1846 at Brunswick, by George Folsom; — Winthrop's Address before the Maine Historical Society at Bowdoin College, Sept. 5, 1849; — Address before the Me. Hist Soc. at Augusta, March 5, 1857, with biographical notices of the former Presidents of the Society, by Wm. Willis; — Catalogue of the Me. Hist. Soc., with by-laws and regulations. 5 pamphlets.

1.75 2479 MAINE. Masonic. Address before the Grand Lodge and Chapter of Maine, Portland, June, 1844, by John H. Sheppard; — History of Quantabacook Lodge, No. 129, Searsmont, 1856–71, by C. M. Cunningham, W. S. Cook and W. H. Woodcock, and from 1871–81, by C. M. Cunningham and O. D. Wilson; — History of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 71, Orland, 1852–74, by F. H. Chase; — History of Hermon Lodge, No. 32, Gardiner, 1870–80, by H. S. Webster; — History of Pine Tree Lodge, No. 172, Mattawamkeag, 1873–92, by George W. Smith; — History of Ionic Lodge, Steuben, 1806–13, by H. Harris, 1894. 7 pamphlets.

.60 2480 MAINE. Masonic. History of Phœnix Lodge, No. 24, of Belfast, by John L. Locke, 1863; — History of Montgomery Royal Arch Chapter, No. 2, Bath, by (A. J. Fuller), 1876; — History of Mount Kineo Lodge, No. 109, Abbot, by A. T. Wade, 1889; — History of Dunlap Lodge, No. 47, commencing with the organization of Buxton Lodge in 1826, by (B. F. Day and N. S. Drown), 1890; — History of Naskeag Lodge, No. 171, Brooklin, Me., 1873–1890; — History of Tuscan Lodge, Columbia, by H. Harris, 1894. 6 pamphlets.

1.75 2481 MAINE Railroads. Report of a Survey and Estimate for a Railroad from Waterville to Bangor, by Edward Appleton, map, 1848; — Report of a Committee appointed to procure a survey for the route of the contemplated Cumberland and Oxford Canal, Portland, 1823; — An Act to establish the Portland, Saco and Portsmouth Railroad Co., with a report on the rail-road route, by James Hall; — Charter and By-Laws of the Somerset Railway, Aug. 15, 1883. 5 pamphlets.

1.50 2482 MAINE. European and North American Railway Co. Documents relating to, published by the Legislature of Me., Port., 1851; — Report on the Survey of the Railway, by A. C. Norton, Port., 1851; — Plan for Shortening the Time of Passage between New York and London, with proceedings of the Railway Convention, at Portland and Charter of the European and North American Railway. Maps. 3 vols. 8° cloth and paper,

1. — 2483 MAINE. Portland & Ogdensburg Railroad Line, the resources, population, wealth, business, manufacturing, capabilities and tourist attraction of the country tributary, thereto, also its relation to the territory and commerce of the Great Lakes, maps and illustrations, 1872; — Report on the Survey of the European and North American Railway; made under the authority of the state of Maine, by A. C. Morton, 1851. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan. Portland.

1.50 2484 MAINE. Savings Bank. Report of the Legislative Committee, June 1820, to investigate the doings of the Hallowell, Augusta, Wiscasset and Castine Banks; — Maine Savings Banks and the Late Crisis, by D. P. Bailey, 1880; — 19th Annual Report on the Condition of the Savings Banks of the State, 1875. 3 pamphlets.

3.50 2485 MAINE. Historical Sketches of Maine Towns. Frankfort, Me., historical sketch, by E. P. Treat, in "Progressive Age," 1879; — Three Historical Chapters on Dunston, in Scarboro, Me., by H. Hight, in "Portland Price Current," 1878; — Half Century of Universalism in Maine, historical address by Rev. W. R. French, printed in "Gospel Banner," 1878; — Interesting Events in the Early Settlement of Winslow, Me., 3 chapters, printed in "The Waterville Centinel," 1880. Printed in no other form. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

.60 2486 MAINE. Maine, her place in history, address by Joshua L. Chamberlain, Phila., Nov. 4, 1876; — Geography and History of Maine, a sketch by A. P. Marble, 1884; — Names of Soldiers of the American Revolution who applied for state bounty under the resolves of March 17, 1835 and March 24, 1836; — Republican Party in American Politics, its organization in Me., by W. F. P. Fogg, 1884. 4 pamphlets.

2.75 2487 MAINE. Biographical Sketches. Henry Knox, by Francis S. Drake, 1880; — Will of Cadwallader C. Washburn, by Cyrus Woodman, 1884; — Funeral Sermon, Sir William Pepperell, by Benjamin Stevens (lacks title and prefatory pages); — Memoir of Reuel Williams, by John A. Poor, portrait, privately printed, 1864; — Tribute in Memory of Gardner Colby, portrait, privately printed, 1879; — Phineas P. Quimby of Belfast, by George A. Quimby; — Tribute to William A. Hayes of South Berwick, by John L. Hayes, portrait, privately printed, 1886; — Edward Little of Danville, by James C. Peabody;—Lieut. Gen. Sir Wm. Pepperell, by G. A. Ward, portrait, 1858;—Proceedings of the Cumberland County Bar on the death of Wm. P. Fessenden. 11 pamphlets.

2.25 2488 MAINE. Historical Pamphlets. Directory and Business Men's Manual for the Towns in Lincoln County, with historical sketch of Bristol and Pemaquid, 1891; — Along the Kennebec, by H. S. Bicknell, 1886; — Ærial Cruise, a dream, by (Moore), Belfast, 1852; — Tragedy of the Androscoggin, an historical poem, by Amos Wheeler; — Norway Centennial Poem, by C. L. Pike, 1886; — Treatise on Extinct Animals, by J. R. Boardman, 1879; — Tables on the Magnetic Declination in Maine, 1609–1880, by I. E. Getchell, etc. (9)

1.20 2489 MAINE. Shailer, Wm. H. Historical Discourse at Winthrop, Me., June 16, 1874; — Historical Discourse at the 71st Anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Portland, July 23, 1876; — Historical Discourse 52nd Anniversary of the Me. Baptist Missionary Convention, Hallowell, June 20, 1876; — Historical Discourse at the 50th Anniversary of the Kennebec Association, Norridgewock, Sept. 2, 1879. 4 pamphlets.

1.10 2490 MAINE. Historical and Biographical Discourses. Funeral Sermon, Paul Coffin, Buxton, June 8, 1821, by N. H. Fletcher; — Historical Discourse, by Henry A. Miles at the Union Meeting House, Dresden, June 27, 1833; — Letters of Lillian Ching, a native of the Island of Loo Choo, 1838; — Funeral Sermon, Jonathan Fisher, Bluehill, Sept. 26, 1847, by Stephen Thurston; — Funeral Sermon, Eliphalet Gillett, Hallowell, Oct. 23, 1848, by Benj. Tappan; — Funeral Sermon, Susan Lennan, Searsmont, Nov. 11, 1850, by N. C. Fletcher; — Historical Discourse Congregational Church Winthrop, April 2, 1871 on a marble monument to David Thurston, by Stephen Thurston, portrait; — Memorial Discourse, Samuel Pickard, Auburn, Nov. 11, 1872, by W. Balkam; — Farewell Discourse of George H. Hathaway, Skowhegan, March 18, 1877; — Address by H. M. Knowlton, Westbrook Seminary, June 13, 1878. 11 pamphlets.

2.10 2491 MAINE. Fourth of July Orations. Pratt's Oration, Norridgwock, 1805; — E. W. Ripley's Oration, Hallowell, 1805; — Joshua Cushman's Oration, Augusta, 1807 and at Wiscasset, 1808; — Benjamin Green's Oration, Kittery, 1808; — Farmer's Oration, New Sharon, 1811, by Nahum Baldwin. 6 pamphlets.

4.5 2492 MAINE. Ordination Sermons. Sermon at Back Street Church, Boston, May 22, 1763, by John Murray of Boothbay; — Ordination of Thomas Lancaster, First Church in Scarborough, Nov. 8, 1776, by James Chandler; — Jonathan Gould, Christian Church at Standish, Sept. 18, 1793, by Enos Hitchcock. 3 pamphlets.

.70 2493 MAINE. Ordination and Historical Sermons. Fast Day Sermon at Sullivan, April 25, 1799, by Abraham Cummings; — Ordination Discourse, John Dane, Newfield, Feb. 16, 1803, by Eliphalet Gillet; — Dedication Sermon, with historical sketch of the New Universalist Meeting-House, Norway Village, Sept. 30, 1829, by Jacob Wood; — Historical Discourse at the Re-opening of the First Congregational Parish, York, July 3, 1839, by John Haven. 4 pamphlets.

3.30 2494 MAINE. Inland Historical and Illustrated Guides. Angling and Hunting along the line of the M. C. R. R., by G. H. Haynes; — Summer Attractions *via.* M. C. R. R., by Haynes; — Vacation Resorts, *via.* M.C.R.R., by Haynes; — Rangeley Lakes, Parmachenee, Kennebago and Seven Ponds; — Summer Resorts, *via.* M. C. R. R., by Haynes; — Here and There in New England and Canada, by M. F. Sweetser; — Farrar's Guide to the Richardson and Rangeley Lakes; — Hubbard's Map of Northern Maine; — Loring's Guide to the Rangeley Lakes; — Poland Springs. 11 pamphlets.

All the above pamphlets contain historical sketches of towns and villages in Me., with maps and illustrations.

1.50 2495 MAINE. Eastern Coast Historical and Illustrative Guides. Here and There in New England, by Sweetser; — Kennebunkport and Kennebunk Beach; — Old Orchard Beach; — Saco; — Mount Desert; — Old Orchard, pen and pencil sketches, by J. S. Locke; — Campobello Island; — Way Down East, by Frank H. Taylor; — Leading Business Men of Kennebunkport, by W. H. Beckford. 10 pamphlets.

All of the above pamphlets contain historical sketches with maps and illustrations.

1.60 2496 MAINE. Historical and Illustrated Guides. Popham Beach as a Summer Resort, with a sketch of Popham Colony and the ancient province of Sabino, by W. B. Lapham, illustrations, 1888; — Cutler, Me., and Surroundings, heliotype plate; — Mount Desert (historical sketch, by C. B. M.), 1867; — Bar Harbor and Mt. Desert Island, by W. B. Lapham, illustrations, 1887. 4 pamphlets.

.87 2497 MALDEN, Mass. The Bi Centennial Book of Malden, containing the oration and poem delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 23, 1849, with other proceedings on that day and matters pertaining to the history of the place. 16° cloth. Boston, 1850

.50 2498 MALDEN. Oration on the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation, May 23, 1849. By James D. Green. 8° paper. Boston, 1850

2.— 2499 MALDEN. Historical Discourse, Dec. 1, 1831, containing a sketch of the history of the town from its settlement to the present time. By S. Osgood Wright. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1832

1.— 2500 MALDEN and Melrose. History of Wars and Fighting (without shedding of blood) in the Baptist Church of Malden, by John Sprague, 1812; — Address at the Consecration of Woodlawn Cemetery, July 2, 1851, by G. E. Ellis; — Articles of Faith and Covenant of the First Church in Malden, 1832; — Historical Address in Melrose, July 4, 1876, by E. H. Goss; — Ecclesiastical Record Baptist Church, South Reading. 5 pamphlets.

2.50 2501 MALTA, Me. The Trial of David Lynn, Prince Kein, Jabez Meiggs, Elijah Barton, Adam Pitts, Anson Meiggs and Nathaniel Lynn indicted for the murder of Paul Chadwick. pp. 45. Small 8° half morocco. Peter Edes: Augusta, 1809

5.— 2502 MALTA. Trial of David Lynn, Jabez Meigs, and others for the murder of Paul Chadwick at Malta, in Maine, on Sept. 8, 1809. Taken in shorthand by John Merrick. pp. 188. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Hallowell, 1810

8.— 2503 MALTA. Remarks on some of the Circumstances and Arguments produced by the murder of Mr. Paul Chadwick at Malta, on the East Side of the Kennebec, Sept. 7, 1800. pp. 24. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. n. p.

3.25 2504 MANCHESTER, Mass. Truth Espoused, relative to the difficulties that existed between James Thurston and a number of the inhabitants. By Tyler Parsons. 8° wrappers, uncut. Dedham, 1823

1.— 2505 MANCHESTER. Dedication Services of the Memorial Library and Grand Army Hall, Oct. 13, 1887. Photographic plates. 4° paper. Boston, 1888

3.50 2506 MANCHESTER, N. H. The History of, formerly Derryfield, including that of ancient Amoskeag, or the middle Merrimac valley, together with the address, poem and other proceedings of the centennial celebration of the incorporation of Derryfield at Manchester, Oct. 22, 1851. By C. E. Potter. Map, portraits and illustrations. 8° boards, uncut. Manchester, 1856

1.50 2507 MANCHESTER. A Brief Record of its Past and a Picture of its Present. By John B. Clarke. Steel portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1875

.62 2508 MANCHESTER. Ceremonies at the Dedication of the Monument, erected by the City of Manchester to the men who periled their lives to save the Union in the late Civil War, Sept. 11, 1879. Plates. Royal 8° cloth. Manchester, 1880

.62 2509 MANCHESTER. Address delivered before the Amoskeag Veterans of Manchester, N. H., February 22, 1855. By C. E. Potter. 8° half roan. Manchester, 1855
Presentation copy, with autograph of C. E. Potter on title-page.

1.80 2510 MANCHESTER. Bibliography of Manchester, by S. C. Gould; — Directory for 1846, by J. O. Adams; — Pocket Business Directory, 1879; — Statistics of Manufactures, etc., 1876; — The same, 1877; — Discourse at dedication of Franklin Street Church, Dec. 22, 1847, by H. M. Dexter. 5 pamphlets.

.60 2511 MANCHESTER. Quarter-Centennial Pastorate of Rev. C. W. Wallace, First Cong. Church; — Letter of Resignation and Commemorative Discourse of C. W. Wallace, Portrait; — Dedication of Masonic Temple, Dec. 26, 1870; — Manual and List of Members, Franklin Street Cong. Church, 1881; — Manual and List Members First Cong. Church, 1875; — Catalogue of Members, etc., First Baptist Church, 1875. 6 pamphlets.

1.50 2512 MANCHESTER, Vt. Early History of, by L. Munson, 1876; — 50th Anniversary of Ordination of James Anderson, Aug. 12, 1879; — Trial, Confessions and Conviction of Jesse and Stephen Boorn, by L. Sargeant, 1873. 3 pamphlets.

.37 2513 MANN, Horace. Life of. By his wife. Second ed. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1865

2.50 2514 MANSFIELD, Conn. Present Mansfield, ("Centre") A passing sketch of the village, with occasional jottings of its former history, present aspect and prospective greatness, from 1685 to 1879. By a wayside traveler. (K. B. Glidden.) Square 8° cloth, gilt edges. Willimantic, 1880

1.25 2515 MANSFIELD. Historical Century Sermon at Mansfield, Jan. 1, 1801. By Moses C. Welch. 8° paper, uncut. Hartford, 1801

.75 2516 MANSFIELD. Centennial Discourse, First Cong. Church, July, 1876, by K. B. Glidden, with a history of the church and a sketch of the first settlement; — Manual of the First Cong. Church, with an hist. sketch and roll of members, 1875; — Bromley's Hist. Discourse on the 50th Anniversary of his settlement, June 5, 1887. 3 pamphlets.

1.20 2517 MANUAL of N. H. Senate, 1885; — Monument National Bank, Boston, 1855–80; — Four Sermons by A. P. Peabody, 1859; — National Debt and Currency, Boston, 1864; — Civil Service, by W. B. Wedgwood, Portland, 1883; — Services for the use of the G. A. R., Dayton, 1879; — History of the Fifth Form, 1886–7, St. Paul's School; — Chase's Letter to the Directors of the Rutland Railroad Co., Boston, 1879; — Report of the N. H. Soldiers' Home, 1893–94; — Valuation and Annual Report of the Town of Marblehead, 1882; — Real Life of Abraham Lincoln, by G. A. Townsend, port., N. Y., 1867; — Tributes to Samuel Wetmore and Gen. Grant, Trustees of the Peabody Education Fund, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1885. 12 vols. 8° and 12° cloth and paper.

.25 2518 MAPES. Biographical Sketch of Prof. James J. Mapes. Steel portrait. 4° paper. Phila., 1885

2.— 2519 MARBLEHEAD, Mass. History and Traditions of. By Samuel Roads, Jr. First ed. Steel portraits and photographic plates. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1880

.35 2520 MARBLEHEAD. Guide to Marblehead. By Samuel Roads, Jr. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Marblehead, 1881

.50 2521 MARBLEHEAD. Bi-centennial of the First Congregational Church, August 13, 1884. Illustrated. 8° cloth. (Marblehead, 1884)

.55 2522 MARBLEHEAD. Sermons on Several Subjects. By Rev. John Barnard. 8° sheep. London, 1777

.10 2523 MARBLEHEAD. Discourse on the History of the First Christian Church and Society, Jan. 7, 1816. By Samuel Dana. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1816

.70 2524 MARBLEHEAD. St. Michael's Church, exercises commemorating its restoration, April 18, 1888; — Hist. Sermon 158th Anniversary, Sept. 29, 1872, by Rev. J. W. Leek. Illustrations. 2 pamphlets.

.40 2525 MARBLEHEAD. Address before the Mugford Fire Association, May 17, 1866, by B. R. Allen; — Manual First Cong. Church, 1876; — Directions for sailing into the harbours of Salem, Marblehead, Beverly and Manchester, by N. Bowditch, 1806; — Guide to Marblehead, with hist. sketches, by Samuel Roads, Jr. 4 pamphlets.

2.— 2526 MARBLEHEAD. Manataug Pebbles, Vol. I, numbers 1 to 5 (all pub.) 4° paper. Marblehead Neck, Mass., 1880

.55 2527 MARIETTA, Ohio. Memoir of Israel Ward Andrews, by John Eaton. With a paper by Dr. Andrews on the Marietta Colony of 1788, read before the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. Portrait. 8° paper, uncut. Printed for private distribution: Boston, 1888

1.25 2528 MARION. Life of Gen. Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer in the Revolutionary War, against the British and Tories in South Carolina and Georgia. By P. Horry and M. L. Weems. Illustrated. 12° sheep. Phila., 1834

.50 2529 MARKHAM, Richard. Around the Yule Log. Illustrated. Square 8° boards. New York, (1879)

Full of anecdotes of American History with illustrations.

5.— 2530 MARLBOROUGH, Mass. History of, from its first settlement in 1657–1861, with a brief sketch of the town of Northborough, a genealogy of the families in Marlborough to 1800, and an account of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town. By Charles Hudson. Lithographic portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1862

2.— 2531 MARLBOROUGH. Record of Remarkable Events in Marlborough and Vicinity. By Cyrus Felton. 2 parts 8° paper. Marlborough, 1879–80

.75 2532 MARLBOROUGH. Historical Sketch of the First Congregational Church in Marlborough, with the exercises at the celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of Rev. Sylvester F. Bucklin's ordination, as pastor of said church. By Levi A. Field. 16° cloth. Worcester, 1859

.70 2533 MARLBOROUGH. Sermon, 50th Anniversary of the Ordination of S. F. Bucklin, Nov. 3, 1858; — Sketch of the Origin and History of the West Church with catalogue of members, 1850; — Report of Committee on Water Works, 1880; — Subscribers to Collection for St. Mary's Church Tower, Milford, Mass., 1887; — Milford's First Centennial, by Gideon Dickinson, 1880; — Hist. Sketch Cong. Church, Marion, Mass., by L. Cobb, 1861; — Marshfield 60 years ago, by George Leonard, 1872. 7 pamphlets.

4.12 2534 MARLBOROUGH, N. H. History of, with the report of its Centennial Celebration in 1876, also embracing genealogies and sketches of families from 1764 to 1880. By C. A. Bemis. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Bost., 1881

1.40 2535 MARRIAGE Customs and Ceremonies of the various nations of the Universe, by T. Moore, N. Y., 1827; — Physiology of the Wedding Night, by Octavius de St. Ernest, Boston, 1844. 2 vols. 24° cloth and sheep.

2.25 2536 MARRIAGE and Divorce Laws of Massachusetts, by Fairbanks; — Reminiscences of Westborough State Reform School; — Argument of P. A. Collins in behalf of the Cape Cod Ship Canal Company; — Report of Joint Special Committee on Cape Cod Canal, etc. 9 pamphlets.

.25 2537 MARSHALL, Christopher. Passages from the Diary of, kept in Philadelphia and Lancaster during the American Revolution. Edited by William Duane. Vol. 1, 1774–1777. 12° cloth. Phila., 1839

1.62 2538 MARSHALL, John. A History of the Colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, from their settlement to the commencement of that war which terminated in their independence. 8° calf. Phila., 1824

.75 2539 MARSHALL, Orsamus H. First Visit of De La Salle to the Senecas, made in 1669, read before the Buffalo Historical Society, March 16, 1874. 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: (Buffalo).

.50 2540 MARSHALL. The Niagara Frontier, embracing sketches of its early history and Indian, French and English local names, read before the Buffalo Historical Society, Feb. 27, 1865. 8° paper. Privately printed: (Buffalo).

1.— 2541 MARSHALL. Narrative of the Expedition of the Marquis de Nouville, against the Senecas in 1687, maps, N. Y., 1848; — Building and Voyage of the Griffon in 1679. 2 vols. 8° paper. Privately printed: Buffalo, 1879

2.— 2542 MARSHALL. Expedition of Sieur de Champlain against the Onondagas in 1615, N. Y., 1877; — Champlain's Expedition of 1615, reply to Dr. Shea and General Clark. Maps. 2 vols. small 4° paper. Privately printed: (Buffalo).

Contains inscriptions on tombstones and genealogical sketches of many Plymouth families, including Adams, Biddle, Carver, Dingley, Gorham, Phillips, Sampson, Vassal, Winslow and Webster.

1.— 2543 MARSHFIELD, Mass. Thunder and Lightning and Deaths at Marshfield in 1658 and 1666. By N. B. Shurtleff. 12° paper. Privately printed: Boston, 1850

5.50 2544 MARSHFIELD. Memorials of, and guide-book to its localities at Green Harbor. By Marcia A. Thomas. Portrait and illustrations. 16° cloth. Boston, 1854

2.75 2545 MARTHA's Vineyard, Mass. Sketches of Martha's Vineyard and other reminiscences of travel at home, etc. By (Samuel A. Devens). 16° half morocco. Boston, 1838

1.0 2546 MARTHA's Vineyard. A History of the Wesleyan Grove, Martha's Vineyard Camp Meeting from the first meeting held there in 1835, to that of 1858, inclusive, interspersed with touching incidents and general remarks. By Rev. H. Vincent. Frontispiece. 18° cloth. Boston, 1858

6.6 02547 MARTHA'S Vineyard and Edgartown. The Cottage City, or the season at Martha's Vineyard, 1879; — The Baptist Vineyard Association, 1880 (2 copies); — Division of Edgartown, 1878; — The way Rev. M. L. Scudder secured a cottage; — Historical Discourse in Cong. Meeting House at Edgartown, Nov. 6, 1878, by J. G. Hall. 6 pamphlets.

3. — 2548 MARTIAL Biography, or memoirs of the most eminent British Military Characters, who have distinguished themselves under the English Standard. Fine stipple portraits of Abercrombie, Cornwallis, Tarleton, etc. 18° calf. London, 1804

.30 2549 MARTIN, Rev. Horace. Pictorial Guide to the Mammoth Cave, Ky. Illustrations. 12° cloth. N. Y., 1851

11. — 2550 [MARTIN, James S.] A Narrative of some Adventures, Dangers and Sufferings of a Revolutionary Soldier. Written by himself. 12° full green levant morocco extra, uncut, gilt top, by R. W. Smith. Hallowell, 1830

Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 32 portraits and plates by Charles I. Bushnell.

2. — 2551 MARYLAND. History of, from its first settlement in 1634, to the year 1848. Portraits. 8° cloth. Baltimore, 1849

2.25 2552 [MASCALENE, John.] The Manufacture of Potash in the British North American Plantations recommended. Small 4° wrappers. Boston, 1757

4. — 2553 MASON, N. H. History of, from the first grant in 1749 to the year 1858. By John B. Hill. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1858

1.50 2554 MASON. Proceedings at the Centennial of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Mason, N. H., Aug. 26, 1868. By John B. Hill. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1870

Portrait and fac-simile of writing of Eben Hill inserted.

.40 2555 MASONIC. Brennan, J. F. General History of Free-Masonry in Europe. 8° cloth. Cincinnati, 1868

1.75 2556 MASONIC. Brown, Henry. A Narrative of the Anti-Masonick Excitement in the western part of the state of New York, during 1826–29. 16° boards.

Contains first account of the Morgan Exposé. Batavia, 1829

2.75 2557 MASONIC. Calcott, Wellins. A Candid Disquisition of the Principles and Practices of the most Antient and Honorable Society of Free and Accepted Masons. 8° calf. London, printed: Reprinted by Bro. Wm. M'Alpine, Boston, 1772

Contains list of subscribers in the Province of Mass. Bay, New York, Conn., Nova Scotia, Lodges in town of Boston, and new songs.

1.— 2558 MASONIC. Cross, Jeremy L. The Templar's Chart, or Hieroglyphic Monitor. With all the plates engraved by Joselyn. 16° sheep (foxed). New Haven, 1821

2.— 2559 MASONIC. Cross. True Masonic Chart. Third ed. With all the plates engraved by Doolittle. 16° sheep (foxed). New Haven, 1824

.50 2560 MASONIC. The same. Fifth ed. Portrait engraved by Jocelyn. Maps and illustrations. 16° sheep. New Haven, 1826

.75 2561 MASONIC. Fort, George F. The Early History and Antiquities of Freemasonry. 8° cloth. Phila., 1877

2.75 2562 MASONIC. Harris, Thaddeus M. Constitutions of the Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons; collected and digested from the old records, faithful traditions and lodge books, for the use of Lodges, together with the history and general regulations of the Grand Lodge of Massachusetts. Copper-plate frontispiece. Small 4° sheep. Worcester, 1798

1.75 2563 MASONIC. Hopkins. Renunciation of Free Masonry by Hiram B. Hopkins, Deputy Sheriff of Lockport, N. Y. pp. 12. 12° boards. Boston, 1830

Relates to the Morgan abduction.

1.— 2564 MASONIC. The Lodge of Saint Andrew and the Massachusetts Grand Lodge. Colored plates and other illustrations. Small 4° half morocco. Boston, 1870

.50 2565 MASONIC. Mackey, Albert G. Manual of the Lodge, or monitorial instructions in the degrees of Entered Apprentice, Fellow Craft and Master Mason, arranged in accordance with the American system of lectures, to which are added the ceremonies of the order of Past Master, relating to installations, dedications, consecrations, laying of corner-stones, etc. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, 1866

.25 2566 MASONIC. Mackey. The Book of the Chapter, or monitorial instructions in the degrees of Mark, Past and Most Excellent Master, and the Holy Royal Arch. 12° cloth. New York, 1866

.62 2567 MASONIC. Mackey. A Lexicon of Freemasonry containing a definition of all its communicable terms, notices of its history, traditions and antiquities, and an account of all the rites and mysteries of the ancient world. Portrait. 12° cloth. Phila., 1872

.87 2568 MASONIC. Preston, W. Illustrations of Masonry. 16° calf. Portsmouth, 1804

.25 2569 MASONIC. Richardson's Monitor of Free-Masonry. Illustrations. 16° cloth. New York, 1866

.30 2570 MASONIC. Snow, G. W. The Martyrdom of Jacques De Molay, the last Grand Master of the antique order of Knights Templars, an historical poem. 8° cloth. (Bangor, 1885)

1.40 2571 MASONIC. Anti-Masonry, first published in the American Quarterly Review for March 1830; — Letters on Masonry, addressed to the professed followers of Christ, now in connection with the Institution of Free Masonry. By Henry Jones, Boston, 1829. 2 pamphlets, small 8° paper, uncut.

.87 2572 MASSACHUSETTS. Address from the General Court to the People of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1786

Report on the Currency and Finance.

2.25 2573 MASSACHUSETTS. An Address of the Legislature to the Inhabitants of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, with an Act for repealing an Act postponing payment of securities, etc. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1782

3. — 2574 MASSACHUSETTS. Annual Reports of the Adjutant General of Massachusetts, from 1861 to 1865. 4 vols. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1861–66

Contain lists of Massachusetts soldiers in the Rebellion.

1.75 2575 MASSACHUSETTS. Austin, George L. History of Massachusetts, from the landing of the Pilgrims to the present time. Steel portraits and plate. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1876

4. — 2576 MASSACHUSETTS. Barber, J. W. Historical Collections, being a collection of interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Massachusetts, with geographical descriptions. Map and 200 illustrations. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1839

Fine clean copy.

4.50 2577 MASSACHUSETTS. Barry, John S. The History of Massachusetts. 3 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

1.50 2578 MASSACHUSETTS. Biographical Encyclopædia of Massachusetts of the Nineteenth Century. Vol. 2. Fine steel portraits. 4° full antique morocco, gilt edges. Boston, 1883

.10 2579 MASSACHUSETTS. Bliss, George. Historical Memoir of the Western Railroad. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1863

.25 2580 MASSACHUSETTS. Brooks, Gov. John. (Historical) Discourse delivered before the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 9th June, 1795, with list of members. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1795

.87 2581 MASSACHUSETTS. Bradford, Alden. History of Massachusetts for two hundred years, from the year 1620 to 1820. 8° boards. Boston, 1835

8.— 2582 MASSACHUSETTS. Charter, Acts and Laws of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Small folio, half morocco. Boston, 1742

3.— 2583 MASSACHUSETTS. Charters and General Laws of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay. Carefully collected from the Publick Records and ancient printed books, to which is added an appendix, tending to explain the spirit, progress and history of the jurisprudence of the State. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. Boston, 1814

1.25 2584 MASSACHUSETTS. Clark, Joseph S. An Historical Sketch of the Congregational Churches in Massachusetts, from 1620–1858. With an appendix. 12° cloth. Boston, 1858

5.— 2585 MASSACHUSETTS. Colburn, Jeremiah. Bibliography of the Local History of Massachusetts. Royal 8° cloth (binding discolored). Boston, 1871

4.50 2586 MASSACHUSETTS. Comley's History of Massachusetts, with portraits and biographies of some of the old settlers, and many of her most prominent manufacturers, professional and business men. Steel plates. Square 8° cloth. Boston, 1879

.10 2587 MASSACHUSETTS. Constitution of the State of Massachusetts and that of the United States; the Declaration of Independence, with President Washington's Farewell Address. 16° half sheep. Northampton, 1806

.70 2588 MASSACHUSETTS. Cushing, Abel. Historical Letters on the First Charter of Massachusetts Government. 18° boards. Boston, 1839

.20 2589 MASSACHUSETTS. Dawson, H. B. Declaration of Independence by the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, May 1, 1776. Folding plate. 8° paper. New York, 1862

.20 2590 MASSACHUSETTS. Dickinson, Rodolphus. Geographical and Statistical View of Massachusetts Proper. 8° boards, uncut. Greenfield, 1815

1.80 2591 MASSACHUSETTS. Election Sermon, by John Pierce, 1849; — Election Sermon by Alonzo H. Quint, 1866. 2 pamphlets.

These two pamphlets contain lists of Election Sermons from 1631 to 1866.

2.25 2592 MASSACHUSETTS. Reports of the Commissioners on the Zoölogical Survey of the State. By Emmons, Peabody and Storer. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1838

3. — 2593 MASSACHUSETTS. [Emerson, G. B.] Reports on the Fishes, Reptiles and Birds of Massachusetts. 4 full-page plates. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1839

2. — 2594 MASSACHUSETTS. [Emerson.] A Report on the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. 17 full-page plates. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1846

1.75 2595 MASSACHUSETTS. [Dewey and Emmons.] Reports on the Herbaceous Plants and on the Quadrupeds of Massachusetts. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Cambridge, 1840

2.25 2596 MASSACHUSETTS. [Gould, A. A.] Report on the Invertebræ of Massachusetts, comprising the Mollusca, Crustacea Annelida and Radiata. 15 full-page plates. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Cambridge, 1841

1.25 2597 MASSACHUSETTS. [Harris, T. W.] A Report on the Insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Cambridge, 1841

Nos. 2592 to 2597 comprise a clean set of these valuable state reports in new uniform binding.

3.50 2598 MASSACHUSSETTS. Harris. Treatise on some of the Insects Injurious to Vegetation. Third ed. with 8 finely colored plates and numerous wood-cuts in the text. 8° cloth. Boston, 1862

.37 2599 MASSACHUSETTS. Forbes, A., and J. W. Greene. The Rich Men of Massachusetts, containing a statement of the reputed wealth of about fifteen hundred persons, with brief sketches of more than one thousand characters. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1851

.50 2600 MASSACHUSETTS. Fowler, William C. Local Law in Massachusetts and Connecticut, historically considered. 8° cloth. Albany, 1872

4. — 2601 MASSACHUSETTS. Gardiner. The Speech of John Gardiner, Esq., delivered in the House of Representatives, Jan. 26, 1792, "On the subject of the report of the committee, appointed to consider the expediency of repealing the law against the theatrical exhibitions within this commonwealth." Folding plate. 8° paper, uncut. For the author: Boston, 1792

Rare pamphlet relating to theatrical exhibitions in Boston, with reference to Federal St. Theatre.

.25 2602 MASSACHUSETTS. Gladden, Washington. From the Hub to the Hudson, with sketches of nature, history and industry in north-western Massachusetts. Illustrations. 16° cloth. Greenfield, 1870

1.12 2603 MASSACHUSETTS. Green, Samuel A. History of Medicine in Massachusetts, a centennial address delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society at Cambridge, June 7, 1881. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1881

1.— 2604 MASSACHUSETTS. Guild, William. Chart and Description of the Boston and Worcester and Western Railroads, in which is noted the towns, villages, stations, bridges, viaducts, etc., passed by this line of railway. Illustrations. 8° half roan. Boston, 1847

1.75 2605 MASSACHUSETTS. Haynes, Gideon. An Historical Sketch of the Massachusetts State Prison, with narratives and incidents and suggestions on discipline. Plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1869

.62 2606 MASSACHUSETTS. Hildreth, H. Book for Massachusetts Children, in familiar letters from a father. Illustrations. Square 12° boards. Boston, 1857

COMPRISES historical sketches of Massachusetts towns and counties.

1.20 2607 MASSACHUSETTS. Hill. The North Shore of Massachusetts Bay, a guide and history. By Benajmin D. Hill and W. S. Nevins. First to sixth editions (all different). 6 pamphlets, Salem, 1879–83

12.50 2608 MASSACHUSETTS. History of the Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts, with illustrations and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. Numerous steel portraits, maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 4° half morocco, gilt edges. Phila., 1879

5.— 2609 MASSACHUSETTS. Hitchcock, Edward. Final Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. Maps and plates of views of scenery in Western Massachusetts. 2 vols. 4° cloth, uncut. Amherst, 1841

5.— 2610 MASSACHUSETTS. Hitchcock. Plates illustrating the Geology and Scenery of Massachusetts;—"Explanation of Geological Map." Map and 18 plates. 2 vols. 12° and oblong 4° paper. Boston, 1833

2.— 2611 MASSACHUSETTS. Hitchcock. Ichnology of New England. A Report on the Sandstone of the Connecticut Valley, especially its fossil footmarks. With supplement. With 80 maps and plates. 2 vols. 4° cloth. Boston, 1858–65

2.25 2612 MASSACHUSETTS. Holland, J. G. History of Western Massachusetts, the counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin and Berkshire. Map. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Springfield, 1855

78.- 2614 MASSACHUSETTS. Hutchinson, Thomas. History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay from the first settlement thereof in 1628 to 1691, Boston, 1764; — Vol. II. From 1691 until the year 1750, Boston, 1767;—Vol. III. From 1749 to 1774. Edited by his grandson, with preface of 16 pp. London, 1828. Portrait of Hutchinson and 2 others inserted. 3 vols. 8° half morocco extra, rough edges, gilt tops. Boston and London, 1764–7–1828

The Boston edition of the first two volumes are much scarcer than the Salem edition.

9.— 2615 MASSACHUSETTS. Hutchinson. The Representations of Governor Hutchinson and others, contained in certain letters transmitted to England and afterwards returned from thence and laid before the general assembly of the Massachusetts Bay, together with the resolves of the two houses thereon. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1773

5.50 2616 MASSACHUSETTS. Hutchinson. Copy of Letters sent to Great Britain by his excellency, Thomas Hutchinson, Hon. Andrew Oliver, and several other persons born and educated among us. Small 8° wrappers. Boston, 1773

.50 2617 MASSACHUSETTS. Leading Manufacturers and Merchants of Central and Western Massachusetts. Historical and descriptive review of the industrial enterprses of Worcester, Hampden, Hampshire, Berkshire and Franklin Counties. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, (1886)

1.25 2618 MASSACHUSETTS. Letter to the Freeholders and Qualified Voters, relating to the ensuing election. pp. 12. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1749

2.— 2619 MASSACHUSETTS. Lincoln, William. Journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775 and of the Committee of Safety, with an appendix containing the proceedings of the County Conventions, narratives of the events of the 19th of April, 1775, papers relating to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and other documents illustrative of the early history of the American Revolution. 8° half morocco, gilt. Boston, 1838

1.50 2620 MASSACHUSETTS. List of Persons whose Names have been changed in Massachusetts, 1780–1883. 8° cloth. Boston, 1885

6.50 2621 MASSACHUSETTS. Minot, George Richards. Continuation of the History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from the year 1748–65, with an introductory sketch of events from its original settlement. 2 vols. 8° half straight grained morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1798

2.75 2622 MASSACHUSETTS. Minot. History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786 and the rebellion consequent thereon. Second ed. 8° half straight grained morocco, uncut, gilt top, uniform with above, together a fine set. Boston, 1810

2 — 2623 MASSACHUSETTS. Nason, Rev. Elias. A Gazetteer of the State of Massachusetts. Map, portraits and numerous illustrations. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1874

4.75 2624 MASSACHUSETTS. Oliver, Peter. The Puritan Commonwealth, an historical review of the Puritan government in Massachusetts in its civil and ecclesiastical relations, from its rise to the abrogation of the first charter, together with some general reflections on the English Colonial Policy, and on the character of Puritanism. 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

.50 2625 MASSACHUSETTS. Paddock. Diocese of Massachusetts Centennial Year, the first century of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Massachusetts, commemorative address by Benjamin H. Paddock, May 6, 1885. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1885

4.50 2626 MASSACHUSETTS. Papers on the Boundary Line between Massachusetts and the easterly line of Rhode Island, pp. 19, Boston, 1847; — Legislative Report of Commissioners to ascertain and establish the true boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1847, map, pp. 132; — Report of the Joint Committee upon the Boundary Line between the States of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, Prov., 1849, pp. 58; — Commonwealth of Mass. against the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Taunton, 1861. 4 pamphlets.

4 — 2627 MASSACHUSETTS. Perry, W. S. Papers relating to the History of the Church in Massachusetts, 1676–1785. 4° cloth, uncut. Large paper. Privately printed: 1873

2.25 2628 MASSACHUSETTS. Pictorial Views of Massachusetts for the Young. Illustrations. 16° boards. Worcester.

COMPRISES: Historical sketches of Boston, Sharon, Chelsea, Charlestown, Somerville, Dedham, Canton, Quincy, Randolph, Foxborough, Milton, Franklin, Medway and Medfield.

10.50 2629 MASSACHUSETTS. Proceedings of the Council and the House of Representatives of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, relative to the convening, holding and keeping the general assembly at Harvard College in Cambridge, Boston, 1770; — Continuation of the Proceedings of the House of Representatives of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, relative to the convening, holding and keeping the general assembly at Harvard College in Cambridge, Boston, 1770. 2 pamphlets 8° wrappers, uncut.

6. — 2630 MASSACHUSETTS. The Present Political State of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, in general, and the town of Boston, in particular. By a native of New England. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. New York, 1775

.30 2631 MASSACHUSETTS Register, 1862, containing a record of the Government and Institutions of the state, together with a very complete account of the Massachusetts Volunteers (in the Rebellion). 8° cloth. Boston, 1862

.50 2632 MASSACHUSETTS. Report of the Joint Committee of 1860 upon the proposed canal to unite Barnstable and Buzzard's Bays (contains a list of shipwrecks from 1843–1859). Maps and plans. 8° cloth. Boston, 1864

.2 0 2633 MASSACHUSETTS. Report of the Joint Special Committee on the Burial of Massachusetts Dead at Gettysburg, together with the oration of Edward Everett at the Consecration of the National Cemetery. Map. 8° cloth. Boston, 1863

.2 0 2634 MASSACHUSETTS. Report of the Librarian of the State Library for the year ending Sept. 30, 1884, illustrations; — First Report of the Free Public Library Commission of Massachusetts, 1891. (Contains a history, with views of a large number of the library buildings in the state.) 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston.

1.25 2635 MASSACHUSETTS. Result of the Convention of Delegates holden at Ipswich in the county of Essex, who were deputed to take into consideration the constitution and form of government proposed by the convention of the state of Massachusetts Bay. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Newburyport, 1778

3.25 2636 MASSACHUSETTS. Revolutionary War Finance. Address from the General Court to the people of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1786

.1.75 2637 MASSACHUSETTS. Smith, Jerome V. C. Natural History of the Fishes of Massachusetts, embracing a practical essay on angling. Illustrated. 16° roan. Boston, 1833

3. — 2638 MASSACHUSETTS. Special Report, Commissioners of Prisons upon New State Prison, 1894; — Proceedings of the Senate on Reception of the Portrait of General David Cobb, portrait; — Memorial of Henry Kemble Oliver, portrait; — Memorial of Thomas Talbot, portrait; — Memorial of Stephen N. Gifford, portrait, etc. 10 vols. 8° cloth.

1.20 2639 MASSACHUSETTS. State Board of Health Reports, 1871, '72, '73, '77, '78 and '79. Plates. 5 vols. cloth, 1 vol. paper. 6 vols. 8°. Boston.

.75 2640 MASSACHUSETTS. Spofford, Jeremiah Gazetteer of Massachusetts, containing a general view of the state, with an historical sketch of the principal events from its settlement to the present time and notices of the several towns alphabetically arranged. With a map of the state. 16° sheep. Newburyport, 1828

3.— 2641 MASSACHUSETTS. Views of Massachusetts for the Young. Illustrations. 16° boards. Worcester.

COMPRISES: Historical sketches of Worcester, West Boylston, Holden, Westborough, North Brookfield, Webster, Milford, Uxbridge Warren, Sutton, Templeton, Sturbridge, Upton, Spencer, Rutland, Millbury, Oxford and Princeton.

2.75 2642 MASSACHUSETTS. Washburn, Emory. Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts, from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1840

4.— 2643 MASSACHUSETTS. Whitmore, W. H. The Massachusetts Civil List for the Colonial and Provincial Periods, 1630–1774. Being a list of the names and dates of appointment of all the civil officers constituted by authority of the charters, or the local government. 8° cloth. Albany, 1870

5.— 2644 MASSACHUSETTS. Whitmore. Colonial Laws of Massachusetts. Reprinted from the edition of 1672, with the supplements through 1686, containing a new and complete index. Royal 8° half morocco. Boston, 1887

5.— 2645 MASSACHUSETTS. Whitmore. The Colonial Laws of Massachusetts. Reprinted from the edition of 1660, with the supplements to 1672. Containing also, The Body of Liberties of 1641. With a complete index. 8° half morocco, yellow edges. Boston, 1889

Nos. 2644 and 2245 are Limited Editions.

4.00 2646 MASSACHUSETTS. Wigmore, John H. The Australian Ballot System as embodied in the legislation of various countries, with an historical introduction. 8° cloth. Boston, 1889

An account of the system in Massachusetts, pp. 37–51.

4.50 2647 MASSACHUSETTS Towns. Historical Sketch of Templeton Common, with plan, printed in "The Cottager," 1883; — History of the Brookfields, Mass., printed in report of Society of Antiquity, 1884; — The Trade of Worcester, by H. H. Chamberlain, in "Worcester Daily Spy," 1880; — Hist. Sermon at Semi-Centennial of First Baptist Church, by Rev. W. P. Upham, in "The Gazette and Enterprise," 1876; — 260th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims, printed in "Supplement of Boston Herald," 1880. Ready for mounting in scrap book. (Lot)

4. — 2648 MASSACHUSETTS Towns. Early Settlers of Ipswich, Mass. Nicholas Easton, Edmund Gardiner, John Mussey and other families. Genealogical chapters printed in "Ipswich Chronicle," 1880; — What's In a Name, changing of names in Marblehead, by Henry F. Waters, 3 chapters. Manchester-by-the-sea. Glimpses at its early history, printed in "Boston Herald," 1880. Ready for mounting in scrap-book. (Lot)

.60 2649 MASSACHUSETTS. Vital Statistics of the New England States for 1892; — Origin of the Free Public Library System in Massachusetts; — History of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, by C. F. Pidgin, etc. 6 pamphlets.

.30 2650 MASSACHUSETTS. Illustrated New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket, by F. Denison, with sketches of discovery, settlers, wars and historical incidents, 1879; — Picturesque Narragansett, past and present, by Denison (with historical notices), 1879; — Newport, by James H. Bowditch (historical sketches), 1884. Maps and illustrations. 3 pamphlets.

2.40 2651 MASSACHUSETTS. Southeastern Historical and Illustrative Guide Books, comprising Narragansett Pier, by Irving Watson; — Murphy's Tourist's Guide down the Harbor; — Sproul's Tourist's Guide to Nantasket; — Guide to Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket; — Popular Summer Resorts along the Old Colony R. R. (2 copies); 1880; — Suburban Homes on the "Old Colony," 1888; — Old Places and New People along the Old Colony R. R.; — Leonard's Guide from New York to Boston, *via.* Newport; — Bird's Eye View and map of Cottage City; — Old Colony R. R. Watering Places, by Burleigh; — Poet's Trip to Nantasket. 12 pamphlets.

Historical and descriptive sketches, maps and illustrations.

6. — 2652 MASSACHUSETTS. Historical Church Manuals. Centre M. E. Church, Provincetown, April 4, 1883; — Baptist Church, Pittsfield, 1886; — Church of Christ, Granby, 1875; — First Bap. Church, Gardner, 1880; — First Cong. Church, Ashburnham, 1878; — Cong. Church, Auburndale, 1866; — South Cong. Church, Brockton, 1885; — Porter Evangelical Church, Brockton, 1887; — Cong. Church, Everett, 1870; — Cong. Church, Freetown, 1883; — Free Cong. Society, Florence, 1876; — Evangelical Cong. Church, Lynnfield, 1861; — Orthodox Cong. Church, Manchester, 1851; — Cong. Church, Plainfield, 1884; — Cong. Church, Worthington, 1871. 15 pamphlets.

These Church Manuals and others catalogued under Towns, contain histories of the churches, many of them a list of membership from their organization. They are a fruitful source of information to the historian and genealogist.

1.– 2653 MASSACHUSETTS. Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 1. Transactions, 1892–93. 8° paper, uncut. n. p., n. d.

— 2654 MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. History of, 1829–1878. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

135.– 2655 MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society Collections. First to 5th series, vol. 5. Portraits. 32 vols. boards, uncut, and 13 vols. cloth. Together 45 vols. 8°. Boston, 1806–78

All original issues except vols. 1, 2 and 3, first series; vol. 2, second series and vol. 1, third series.

16.– 2656 MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Proceedings, 1791–1878. Portraits. 16 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1835–79

.50 2657 MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Memoir of Luther V. Bell, 1863; — N. L. Frothingham, by F. H. Hedge, 1870; — George Sumner, by R. C. Waterston, 1880; — Hon. Nathan Hale, 1881; — Thaddeus W. Harris, 1882; — George B. Emerson, 1884; — Richard Frothingham, 1885; — Samuel F. Haven, 1885; — Nathaniel Thayer, 1885; — Charles C. Perkins, 1887. 10 vols. 8° cloth and paper.

All published in limited editions.

.20 2658 MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Centennial Bibliography of, 1891, with an appendix by Samuel A. Green, Camb., 1891; — Catalogue of the Paintings, Engravings, Busts and Miscellaneous Articles belonging to the Cabinet, Boston, 1885; — Enlargement and Enrichment of its Library, being a report of the committee appointed to examine the library and cabinet, read at the annual meeting of the society, April 10, 1890, by Edmund F. Shafter, Boston, 1890; — List of Portraits in Mass. Hist. Soc. 4 pamphlets, uncut.

3.50 2659 MASSACHUSETTS. An Account of the Mass. Society for promoting Christian Knowledge. 12° paper, uncut. Andover, 1815

An account of the Missionaries sent to Rhode Island, New Hampshire and Maine, giving full reports of the low state of morals and religion of the people, and the miraculous conversations claimed by local ministers of other states.

.60 2660 MASSACHUSETTS Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Sermon by E. Pearson, 1811; — By Joseph Dana, 1812; — By Thomas Prentiss, 1813; — By Daniel Dana, 1817; — Report, 1823; — Sermon by Samuel Green, 1827. 6 pamphlets.

Contains unfavorable reports of the Missionaries sent there in regard to the deplorable condition of morals and religion in the state of Rhode Island.

.80 2661 MASSACHUSETTS Society of the Cincinnati, 1783–1883, an historical address delivered on the occasion of the Centennial Celebration, at Boston, July 4, 1883. By Samuel C. Cobb. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1883

.25 2662 MASSACHUSETTS Press Association. Transactions of, with Constitution and List of Members, 1875–1879. 5 pamphlets 12° paper. Gloucester and Woburn, 1875–79

480.– 2663 MASSACHUSETTS Magazine, or monthly museum of knowledge and rational entertainment. Vols. 1 to 8 (all published). 8 vols. 8° mottled sheep.
Thomas & Andrews: Boston, 1789–96

An unused copy in original binding, with yellow edges, that belonged to Andrews, the publisher.

A fine complete set of this valuable magazine with all the copper plates engraved by S. Hill, Boston, including portraits of Washington, Franklin, Lafayette and Necker; Views of Faneuil Hall; Lighthouse, Boston Harbour; Castle William; Federal Edifice, New York; Seat of John Hancock; Bridge over Charles River; Bastile; Arch erected in honor of the President; Court House, Salem; Harvard College; Niagara; Mystic River; N. E. Prospect from Boston Common; Upper Ferry, Schuykill; Green Hill near Phila.; Pennsylvania Hospital; Eden Vale; Waltham; Dartmouth College; Newbury Bridge; Hollis St. Meeting House; Boston from Breed's Hill.

Probably the best set ever offered for sale. No record of the sale of a complete set can be found, nor is there a perfect set, containing all the plates, in any library in Boston.

10.50 2664 MATHER, Cotton. The Life and Death of the Renown'd Mr. John Eliot, who was the First Preacher of the Gospel to the Indians in America. With an account of the wonderful success which the Gospel has had amongst the Heathen in that part of the World; and of the many strange customs of the Pagan Indians in New England. Second edition carefully corrected. pp. 138. 16° full paneled calf, gilt edges. John Dunton: London, 1691

38.– 2665 MATHER. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its planting in the year 1620 unto the year 1698. In 7 books. With the original map, the original two leaves of Books printed by Thos. Parkhurst, the Errata in fac-simile. Portrait inserted. Folio, tree calf extra, gilt edge. London, 1702

A beautiful clean copy, with the fine original mezzotint by Pelham, mounted on India paper, inserted.

4.50 2666 MATHER. Magnalia Christi Americana, or the ecclesiastical history of New England, from the year 1620 unto the year 1698. 2 vols. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1820

8.50 2667 MATHER. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its first planting in the year 1620, unto the year of our Lord, 1698, to which is added a memoir of Cotton Mather, by S. G. Drake. Portrait. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1855

1.12 2668 MATHER, Increase. Disquisition concerning Ecclesiastical Councils, proving that not only pastors, but brethren delegated by the churches, have equally a right to a decisive vote in such assemblies, to which is added proposals concerning consociation of Churches, agreed upon by a synod, which convened at Boston, with a preface containing a further vindication of the Congregational Discipline. Small 4° paper.
Boston, 1716, Reprinted, 1870
ONLY 125 copies printed.

1.37 2669 MATHER. Remarkable Providences, illustrative of the earlier days of American Colonisation. With introductory preface by George Offor. Portrait. 16° cloth, uncut. London, 1856

1.50 2670 MATTHEWS, Brander. Ballads of Books. Frontispiece. 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1887
LARGE PAPER.

1.75 2671 MATTHEWS. An Introduction to the Study of American Literature. First ed. Illustrations. 12° sheets, folded, uncut. New York, 1896
ONLY copy left uncut, all the edition was trimmed and bound in cloth.

.30 2672 MAURY, Sarah M. Statesmen of America in 1846. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1847

4.60 2673 MAYER, Brantz. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican, with a view of the ancient Aztec Empire and civilization, an historical sketch of the late war, and notices of New Mexico and California. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1853

8.— 2674 MAYHEW, Experience. Indian Converts; or some account of the Lives and Dying Speeches of a considerable number of the Christianized Indians of Martha's Vineyard in New England. To which is added: Some account of those English Ministers, who have successively presided over the Indian work in that and the adjacent islands. By Mr. Prince. 12° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. London: Printed for Samuel Gerrish, Bookseller in Boston in New England, 1727
With 10 extra portraits and plates inserted.

.50 2675 MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, pastor of the West Church and Society in Boston, from June, 1747 to July, 1766. By Alden Bradford. Lithographic portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1838

2.— 2676 MAYNARD, Charles J. A Manual of North American Butterflies. Illustrated with ten hand-colored plates and many wood-cuts. 8° cloth. Boston, 1891

1.25 2677 MEADER, J. W. The Merrimack River, its source and tributaries, embracing a history of manufactures and of the towns along its course, their geography, topography and products, with a description of the magnificent natural scenery about its upper waters. Map. 8° cloth. Boston, 1869

3.— 2678 MEDFIELD, Mass. History of, with genealogies of the families that held real estate or made any considerable stay in the town during the first two centuries. By W. S. Tilden. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1887

.62 2679 MEDFIELD. Proceedings at the Dedication of the Town Hall, Medfield, Sept. 10, 1872. With supplement containing an account of the exercises at the Re-Dedication, Nov. 2, 1874; Brief sketches of the churches of the town and the public library and a record of the soldiers furnished by the town in the late War of the Rebellion. Plate. 8° cloth. Medfield, 1875

.50 2680 MEDFIELD. The Hero of Medfield, containing the journal and letters of Allen Alonzo Kingsbury, of Medfield, member of Co. H., Chelsea Volunteers, Mass. 1st Regt., who was killed by the rebels near Yorktown, April 26, 1862. Also, notice of the other three soldiers belonging to the same company and killed at the same time, funeral services at Chelsea and Medfield, historic and poetic account of Medfield, etc. 16° sheep. Boston, 1862

.10 2681 MEDFIELD. Sermon, Jan. 5, 1817, near the 166th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town. By D. C. Sanders. 8° paper, uncut. Dedham, 1817

.50 2682 MEDFIELD. Bi-centennial of the Burning of Medfield by Indians in King Phillip's War, Feb. 21, 1876; — History of the Baptist Church. 2 pamphlets.

.60 2683 MEDFORD, Mass. Ships and Ship Building, with a register of vessels built in Medford. By A. R. Baker. 8° paper. Boston, 1847

6.62 2684 MEDFORD. History of, from its first settlement in 1630, to the present time, 1855. Portraits and illustrations. By C. T. Brooks. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

4.50 2685 MEDFORD. History of, from its first settlement in 1630 to 1855. By Charles Brooks. Revised, enlarged and brought down to 1885 by J. M. Usher. Steel portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1886

2.40 2686 MEDFORD. First Year a City. List of persons, residents, assessed a poll tax. Portraits, map, plates etc. Parts 1–6. 6 parts 8° paper. Medford, 1897

2.50 2687 MEDFORD. Series of 18 photolithographic views, containing views of the town, street scenes, historical buildings, churches, college and schools, public buildings, etc. Oblong 4° stitched. n. p., n. d.

This series of plates was not published and contains one preliminary page of historical text, but few copies bound, and the publication abandoned.

.20 2688 MEDFORD. The Tornado of 1851, in Medford, West Cambridge and Waltham, Mass., being a report by Rev. Charles Brooks. Portrait. 18° limp cloth. Boston, 1852

.50 2689 MEDFORD. Blasius, William. Storms, their nature, classification and laws, with the means of predicting them by their embodiments, the clouds. Plates. 12° cloth. Phila., 1875

Contains a scientific account, with plate, of the Tornado at Medford and other towns in 1851.

.75 2690 MEDFORD. Two Discourses preached before the First Congregational Society in Medford, one upon leaving the Old Church and at the dedication of the new. By Caleb Stetson. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1840

.50 2691 MEDFORD. Historical Discourse, Oct. 5, 1873, by J. T. McCollum; — Articles of Faith and Covenant of the First Trinitarian Cong. Church, with a list of members, 1858; — Address at the Consecration of Monument to Medford Volunteers, 1866, by Charles Brooks; — Division of Medford, with illustrations of some of the old interesting buildings, and map of the town, 1885; — Speeches and Addresses at the Dedication of the High School Building, Medford, 1896. 5 pamphlets.

.35 2692 MEDWAY, Mass. Sermon at the close of a Century since the Incorporation, Nov. 4, 1813. By Luther Wright. 8° wrappers. Dedham, 1814

.20 2693 MEDWAY. Hist. Discourse 162d Anniversary of the First Church, Oct., 1876; — Statistics of the Town of Medway and of the three Medways, 1885. 2 pamphlets.

.30 2694 MEDWAY. Discourse, 50th Anniversary of Ordination, Jacob Ide, Nov. 2, 1864; — Statement of the Congregational Church of West Medway, June, 1884; — Sermon at Funeral of Jacob Ide, Jan. 8, 1880. 3 pamphlets.

1.25 2695 MELROSE, Mass. The Melrose Memorial. The annals of Melrose in the Great Rebellion of 1861–'65. By Elbridge H. Goss. Square 8° cloth. Boston, 1868

.40 2696 MELROSE. Historical Address delivered July 4, 1876. By Elbridge H. Goss. 8° cloth. Privately printed: Melrose, 1876

4.75 2697 MELVIN, James. Journal of the Expedition to Quebec, in the year 1775, under command of Colonel Benedict Arnold. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops.
ONLY 100 copies printed. Phila., 1864

5.12 2698 MENDON, Mass. Annals of, from 1659 to 1880. Compiled by John G. Metcalf. Portrait. Thick 8° cloth, uncut. Providence, 1880
The only uncut copy saved from the edition.

1.50 2699 MENDON. Address and other Proceedings at 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation, 1867; — Address on the History of the First Church, Sept. 10, 1873, by C. A. Staples; — Proceedings at Dedication of Monument to Abraham Staples, Oct. 31, 1877; — Poem at 200th Anniversary, by Henry Chapin, 1867; — Address and Proceedings at Inauguration of Taft Public Library, Aug. 17, 1881. 5 pamphlets.

.87 2700 MENKEN, Adah Isaacs. Infelicia. 16° cloth. Phila., 1868

1.75 2701 MERIDEN, Conn. Historical Sketches of. By G. W. Perkins. Map. 12° cloth. West Meriden, 1849

1. — 2702 MERIDEN. History of Universalism, by J. H. Farnsworth, Nov. 12, 1865; — Manual of First Baptist Church (with hist. sketch), 1876; — Centennial Sermons, Center Church, Oct. 1–22, 1876, by Edward Hungerford; — Directory of New York East Conference, Meth. Epis. Church, April 7–14, 1875; — 100th Anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Manchester, Dec., 1879, with hist. addresses by S. W. Robbins and R. R. Dimock. 5 pamphlets.

1. — 2703 MERRIMACK, N. H. Address at Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation, April 3, 1846, by S. T. Allen. 8° paper. Boston, 1846

2.80 2704 MERRIMACK River Baptist Association. Twelfth to Nineteenth Annual Meetings. 8 pamphlets.
Lawrence, Haverhill and Lowell, 1877–84
COMPRISES historical sketches of the First and Second Baptist Church in Haverhill, Mass., and of the First Baptist Churches of Chelmsford, Georgetown, Methuen, North Reading and Lowell, Mass.

.75 2705 METHUEN, Mass. Historical Sketch from its settlement to 1876, by J. S. Howe; — Hist. Discourse First Half Century First Baptist Church, Oct. 18, 1865; — Manual First Congregational Church, 1875 3 pamphlets.

10.50 2706 METHUEN. History of, from its settlement to the present time, 40 chapters, complete; — 150th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. Historical address and full account of the celebration. Printed in the "Methuen Transcript," 1876, and in no other form. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

1.87 2707 METHODISM. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, revised and approved at the General Conference held at Baltimore, 1792, in which Thomas Coke and Francis Asbury presided, to which are added, the Minutes of the General Conference held at Baltimore, 1796. 16° calf. Phila., 1797

.37 2708 METHODISM. Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 16° sheep. New York, 1808

.62 2709 METHODISM. Minutes of the Methodist Conferences annually held in America from 1773 to 1813, inclusive, Vol. I. 16° calf. New York, 1813

.50 2710 METHODISTS. An Earnest and Affectionate Address to the people called Methodists. 16° wrappers. London, 1745

.50 2711 MIALL, James G. Footsteps of our Forefathers, what they suffered and what they sought, describing localities, and portraying personages and events conspicuous in the struggles for religious liberty. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1852

1.75 2712 MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. First Church in Middleborough, Mr. Putnam's Century and a Half Discourses, an historical account and a catalogue of members. 8° cloth. Boston, 1854

.60 2713 MIDDLEBOROUGH. Century Sermon, 100th birthday John Alden, Sept. 10, 1818, by Isaac Tompkins; — Book of the First Church, 1852 (historical). 2 pamphlets.

1.20 2714 MIDDLEBOROUGH. Celebration 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation, Oct. 13, 1869; — Putnam's Century and Half Discourses, 1845; — Putnam's 50th Anniversary Ordination Discourses, 1815; — 150th Anniversary First Church, 1868. 4 pamphlets.

1.50 2715 MIDDLEBURY, Vt. History of, to which is prefixed a statistical and historical account of the county. By Samuel Swift. Portraits. 8° cloth. Middlebury, 1859

.60 2716 MIDDLEBURY. History of, by T. A. Merrill, 1841; — Manual Cong. Church, 1875; — Oration and Poem at Pioneer Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1866. 3 pamphlets.

.75 2717 MIDDLEBURY. Fall of Palmyra and other poems. By N. H. Wright. 18° calf. Middlebury, Vt., 1817

5.12 2718 MIDDLEFIELD, Mass. Memorial of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Middlefield, Aug. 15, 1883, containing the historical discourse by Edward P. Smith, with the addresses and letters. 8° cloth. Middlefield, 1883

2.75 2719 MIDDLEFIELD and Long Hill, Conn. History of. By Thomas Atkins. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1883

2.50 2720 MIDDLESEX Canal. Historical Sketch of, with remarks for the consideration of the proprietors. 8° paper. Boston, 1843

2.— 2721 MIDDLESEX County, Conn. Statistical Account of. By David D. Field (containing hist. sketches of the towns in the county). 8° paper, uncut. Middletown, 1819

5.75 2722 MIDDLESEX County, Mass. History of, containing carefully prepared histories of every city and town in the county. By well-known writers, and a general history of the county from the earliest to the present time. By S. A. Drake. Numerous maps, plans, portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1880

2.— 2723 MIDDLESEX County. Flora of Middlesex County. By L. L. Dame and F. S. Collins. Map. 8° cloth. Malden, 1888

.30 2724 MIDDLESEX County Manual. 12° paper. Lowell, 1878
Contains historical sketch of Middlesex County.

.75 2725 MIDDLETOWN, Conn. Centennial Address by David D. Field. With historical sketches of Cromwell, Portland, Chatham, Middle-Haddam, Middletown and its parishes. 12° cloth. Middletown, 1853

.75 2726 MIDDLETOWN. Addresses delivered at the Dedication of the Indian Hill Cemetery; with articles of the association, by-laws, etc. (With an appendix containing: Indian Proprietors of Matebeseck and their descendants, whose names appear in the town records, from 1673 to 1749, by Joseph Barratt.) Map. 8° paper. Middletown, 1850

.80 2727 MIDDLETOWN. Illustrated and Historical Sketches of, from 1650; — Historical Discourse on the First Church of Christ, July 9, 1876, by A. W. Hazen; — Sermon by A. W. Hazen, March 9, 1879; — Manual of First Cong. Church (with hist. sketch and list of members); — Gilman's Address at the Opening of the Conn. Industrial School for Girls, June 30, 1870; — Directory of the present members of the M. E. Church, with a brief hist. sketch, Jan. 1, 1874; — Speeches and Ceremonies at the Laying of the Corner Stone of the Orange Judd Hall of Natural Sciences, July 18, 1871; — Semi-Centennial of Wesleyan University, June 29, 1881 (with hist. address, by J. M. King). 8 pamphlets.

1.37 2728 MIDDLETOWN, R. I. Historical Sketch of, from 1743 to 1876. By Samuel G. Arnold. 8° paper. Newport, 1876

1.12 2729 MIDDLETOWN, Vt. History of, in three discourses, 1867, by Barnes Frisbie. 8° paper. Rutland, 1867

1.80 2730 MILFORD, Conn. Manual Plymouth Cong. Church (with hist. sketch and list of members); — Brace's Commemorative Discourse, First Church, Sept. 23, 1860; — History of the Milford Grenadiers, by John W. Fowler, 1876; — Historical Sermon, Christ Church, Middle Haddam, Aug. 2, 1885, by Samuel Hart; — Parsons's Funeral Sermon on David Selden, Middle Haddam, Jan. 20, 1820; — Historical Discourse, Cong. Church, Madison, Nov. 18, 1877, by James A. Gallup. 6 pamphlets.

3.50 2731 MILFORD, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to 1881. In two parts. Part I. Strictly historical. Part II. Biographico-Genealogical Register. By Adin Ballou. Portraits. Thick 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

1.75 2732 MILFORD. Centennial Celebration of Milford, historical addresses, report in full of proceedings. Printed in the "Milford Journal," 1880. Published in no other form. 3 copies for inserting in scrapbook. (Lot.)

2.— 2733 MILITARY Journals of Two Private Soldiers, 1758–1775, with numerous illustrative notes, to which is added a supplement containing official papers on the skirmishes at Lexington and Concord. Plate. 8° cloth. Poughkeepsie, 1855

.20 2734 MILITIA of the U. S., what it has been, and what it should be, Bost., 1864; — Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the New England Guards, 1862; — Infantry Sword Exercise, 1833; — Manual for Arms with Percussion Locks, 1852. 4 pamphlets.

.30 2735 MILLBURY, Mass. Millbury Directory, containing the names, residence and business of the adult population, with a history of all the churches, together with a summary of useful information concerning the town, county and state, 1871 (with a history of the town). Map and illustrations. 12° boards. Worcester, 1871

.75 2736 MILLER, William. Views of the Prophecies and Prophetic Chronology, selected from manuscripts of William Miller, with a memoir of his life. By Joshua V. Himes. Folding chart. 16° cloth. Boston, 1841

He was an itinerant preacher, the author of "Millerism," and founded the sect called "Millerites."

4.25 2737 MILTON, Mass. History of, 1640 to 1887. Edited by A. K. Teele. Maps, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1887

.80 2738 MILTON. Milton Academy. History of, 1798–1879; — Discourse, Sept. 9, 1807, at the dedication of the Academy, by Thomas Thacher. 2 pamphlets.

.80 2739 MILTON. Milton Cemetery, Proprietors of Lots, and Record of Inscriptions prior to 1800; — Register of Marriages, 1686–1727, from the diary of Peter Thacher. 2 pamphlets.

.75 2740 MILTON. Two Sermons, June 15 and 22, 1862. By J. H. Morison; — Discourse, 250th Anniversary First Cong. Society, April 28, 1878; — Thacher's Sermon on the death of Rev. Mr. Robbins, 1795, Cotton Mather's Sermon on the Death of Peter Thatcher, 1796; — Memoir of J. M. Robbins, by Roger Wolcott, 1887. 4 pamphlets.

2. — 2741 MILTON. Address at 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation, June 11, 1862, by J. M. Robbins; — Town of Milton Seal, adopted at annual meeting, Mar. 4, 1878; — Address at Dedication of the Town House, by E. L. Pierce, Feb. 17, 1879; — The Blue Hills; — Blue Hill Observatory, by A. L. Rotch, 1887. 5 pamphlets.

.75 2742 MINUTES of a Conspiracy against the Liberties of America. 8° paper, uncut. Phila., 1865

1.25 2743 MIRANDA Expedition. History of the Adventures and Sufferings of Moses Smith, during five years of his life, from the beginning of the year 1806, when he was betrayed into the Miranda expedition, until June 1811 when he was nonsuited in an action at law which lasted three years and a half. 2 plates (inlaid). 16° half roan. Brooklyn, 1812

1.12 2744 MISSISCO Valley, Vt. History of, by Samuel Sumner. With an introductory notice of Orleans County by S. R. Hall. 8° paper. Irasburgh, 1860

.80 2745 [MITCHELL, D. G.] Lorgnette, or studies of the town by an opera goer. First and second series. Illustrations. 2 vols. 12° cloth. New York, 1852

.20 2746 MNEMONIKA, or chronological tablets, exhibiting in a methodical manner the most remarkable occurrences, from the creation of the World to the present period. Frontispiece. 18° sheep. Baltimore, 1812

1.25 2747 MONEY. Essays on Money as a medium of Commerce, with remarks on the advantages and disadvantages of paper admitted into general circulation. By a citizen of the United States. (By John Wetherspoon?) 12° wrappers, uncut. Phila., 1786

5.25 2748 MONMOUTH and Wales, Me. History of (with genealogies). By Harry H. Cochrane. Illustrated by the author. Portrait and maps. 2 vols. 8° cloth. East Winthrop, 1894

1.— 2749 MONMOUTH, Me. Memoir of Jedidiah B. Prescott, late pastor of the Christian Church in Monmouth. Portrait. 12° cloth. Monmouth, 1861

Contains reminiscences of Monmouth.

.75 2750 MONROE, James. A View of the Conduct of the Executive, in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, connected with the mission to the French Republic, during the years 1794–5–6. 8° boards, uncut. Phila., 1797

1.— 2751 MONSON, Me. Semi-Centennial Address of Charles Davidson, Poems, by W. S. Knowlton and T. N. Lord, etc., Monson, April 22, 1872. 8° half red roan.

A. L. S. of Chas. Davidson inserted. Portland, 1872

2.40 2752 MONSON, Mass. Dedication of the Horatio Lyon Memorial Library Building, March 28, 1882; — Manual of Cong. Church (with hist. sketch and list of members, 1875); — History of Methodism in Monson, by R. H. Howard, 1869; — Sumner's Sermon commemorative of Andrew W. Porter. 4 pamphlets.

2.50 2753 MONSON Academy. Hist. Discourse and Speeches at the Celebration of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary, July 18–19, 1854; — Hist. Address at the Re-Dedication, July 12, 1864, by Charles Hammond; — 79th Re-Union, June 20, 1883 (with hist. address by Isaac Clarke); — Jubilee Discourse at the Semi-Centennial of the Linophilian Society, June 29, 1869, by Carpenter (with hist. sketch); — Smith's Memorial Discourse on Charles Hammond, at the Mass. Teachers' Assoc., Dec. 31, 1879. 5 pamphlets.

.50 2754 MONTAGUE Genealogy. Meeting of the Montague Family, at Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1882. Portrait and illustration. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

.75 2755 MONTAUK, L. I. Legends of Montauk. By J.A. Ayers. With an historicalappendix. 8° cloth. Hartford, 184

2.12 2756 MONTEGEU, M. T. Ancient and Modern Isles of Shoals, from their first discovery to the present time. 18° limp cloth. Boston, 1872

7.— 2757 MONTEREY, Me. Monterey or the Mountain City, containing a description of the boundaries, situation, mountains, lakes, rivers, soil and climate, geological features, natural scenery, religious, moral and literary institutions, number of inhabitants and of professional men, and manufacturing resources of the southern part of the County of Waldo, Me., (Hope, Camden and Rockport,) to which is added an appendix, giving a brief account of some of the Islands of Penobscot Bay. By M. Dakin. 12° half red roan. Boston, 1847

No record of any copy offered for sale.

.62 2758 MONTPELIER, Vt. History of. By John Gridley. 8° paper. Boston, 1843

.62 2759 MONTPELIER. History of, from the time it was first chartered in 1781 to the year 1860, together with biographical sketches of its most noted deceased citizens. By D. P. Thompson. Portrait. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1860

3.25 2760 MONTPELIER. History of, including that of the town of East Montpelier, for the first one hundred and two years. Portraits. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1882

4.— 2761 MONTREAL. Hochelaga Depicta, or the history and present state of the Island and City of Montreal. Engraved title page. Map, folding plan and illustrations. Small 8° cloth, uncut. Montreal, 1839

2.25 2762 MOORE, Frank. Songs and Ballads of the American Revolution. 12° half morocco, gilt, uncut. New York, 1856

.62 2763 MOORE. Materials for History, printed from original Manuscripts. First series. Portrait. 4° paper, uncut. ONLY 250 copies printed. New York, 1861

1.12 2764 MOORE. Patriot Preachers of the American Revolution. With biographical sketches. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1862

5.— 2765 MOORE. Diary of the American Revolution from newspapers and original documents. Portraits and illustrations, proofs on India paper. 2 vols. royal 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1865
LARGE PAPER: only 100 copies printed.

1.— 2766 MOORE. Anecdotes, Poetry and Incidents of the War, North and South, 1860–65. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1866

2.25 2767 MOORE, George H. Notes on the History of Slavery in Massachusetts. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1866
With "Additional Notes" by the same author laid in.

1.— 2768 MOORE, Jacob B. Memoirs of American Governors. Vol. 1 (all published). Lithographic portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1846

2.10 2769 MOORE. Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, from the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620 to the union of the two Colonies in 1692. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1851

11.— 2770 MORDEN, Robert. Geography Rectified: or a description of the World. With 78 maps, including Western Islands, Florida and Great Lakes of Canada, New England and New York, Carolina, Virginia and Maryland, etc. Small 4° half calf. London, 1693

1.12 2771 MORGAN, Henry J. Sketches of Celebrated Canadians and persons connected with Canada, from the earliest period in the history of the Province down to the present time. 8° cloth. Quebec (London), 1862

2.— 2772 MORMON Bible. The Book of Mormon, an account written by the hand of Mormon, upon plates taken from the Plates of Nephi. By Joseph Smith, Junior. Portrait of Smith inserted. 12° calf. Palmyra, 1830

Fine, clean copy of the first edition.

1.— 2773 MORMONS. Hyde, John, Jr. Mormonism, its leaders and designs. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1857

6.50 2774 MORMONS. Lewis, Catherine. Narrative of some of the Proceedings of the Mormons, giving an account of their iniquities. 8° paper, uncut. Lynn, 1848

The author was a native of Lynn, became a Morman, returned and died in Lynn.

1.87 2775 MORMONS. The Mormons, or Latter-Day Saints. With memoirs of the life and death of Joseph Smith, the "American Mahomet." Illustrated. 12° cloth. London, (1851)

.50 2776 MORMONS. Mormoniad (a poem). 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1858

4.50 2777 MORRIS, Charles. Half-Hours with the Best American Authors. Portraits. 4 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Phila., 1887

EDITION DE LUXE: Only 100 copies printed.

.75 2778 MORRIS, John G. The Lords Baltimore. 8° paper, uncut. Baltimore, 1874

1.6— 2779 MORSE, Jedidiah. Geography made Easy. First ed. 2 maps. 16° sheep. New Haven, 1784

Contains sketch of the Life of Washington, afterwards reprinted in the Massachusetts Magazine.

.25 2780 MORSE. Memorabilia in the Life of Jedidiah Morse, formerly pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass. By Sidney E. Morse. Steel portrait. 12° paper. Boston, 1867

4.50 2781 MORTON, Nathaniel. New England's Memorial, or a brief relation of the most memorable and remarkable passages of the providence of God, manifested to the planters of New England in America, with special reference to the first colony thereof, called New Plymouth. Portrait of Edward Winslow inserted. 16° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Plymouth, 1826

3.75 2782 [MOTLEY, J. L.] Merry-Mount, a romance of the Massachusetts Colony. First ed. 2 vols. in 1. Small 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1849

2783 MOULTRIE, William. Memoir of the American Revolution, so far as it related to the States of North and South Carolina and Georgia. Fine stipple portrait of the author by G. Fairman. 2 vols. 8° calf, yellow edges. N. Y., 1802

2784 MOUNT Auburn, Cambridge, Mass. Picturesque Pocket Companion and Visitors Guide through Mount Auburn: Illustrated with upwards of 60 engravings on wood. First ed. 16° half roan. Boston, 1839

COMPRISING: General Dearborn's Report and Judge Story's Address with an historical sketch.

2785 MOUNT Auburn, its scenes, its beauties and its lessons. By Wilson Flagg. Lithographic illustrations. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1861

2786 MOUNT Desert, Me. Hand-Book of, with all the routes thither, descriptions of the scenery and topography, sketches of the history, with illustrations and a map of Mount Desert, and Penobscot and Frenchman's Bay, from the U. S. Coast Survey. 12° half red roan.

A valuable historical work as well as a guide. Boston.

2787 MOUNT Desert on the Coast of Maine. (History of.) 12° half roan. Portland, 1867

2788 MOUNT Desert Island and the Cranberry Isles. 8° half red roan. Ellsworth, 1871

COMPRISES historical sketches of the Islands and of the towns of Mt. Desert, Eden, Tremont and Cranberry Isle, Me.

2789 MOUNT Desert. Scenes in the Isle of Mount Desert, Coast of Maine. By B. F. De Costa. With title printed in colors and photographic plates. pp. 138. Small 4° cloth New York, 1871

2790 MOUNT Desert. The same (additional historical matter). Small 4° cloth. pp. 139–221 New York, 1871

With inscription, "Joel Munsell, Esq., with the kind regards of the author." "32 copies printed: 8 of which were bound in present form and the rest added to 24 copies of Book of Mt. Desert, preceded by a new title page."—*B. F. De Costa.*

2791 MOUNT Desert on the coast of Maine. By Mrs. Clara B. Martin. Fourth ed. Map and heliotype plates, 1877;—The same, fifth ed. Map and heliotype plates. 2 vols. 12° paper. All historical. Portland, 1877–80

2792 MOUNT Desert. Historical and Illustrated Guide Books, comprising: Mount Desert, by Clara B. Martin;—Bar Harbor and Mount Desert Island, by W. B. L.;—Lamoine as a Summer Resort, by J. C. Winterbotham, lithographic portrait of Louis Duparré des Isles;—Bar Harbor and Mount Desert, by W. B. Lapham;—Mount Desert as a Summer Resort. 5 pamphlets.

Each work contains interesting historical sketches of this famous island and adjacent territory.

2.12 2793 MOUNT Desert. Ancient Times of Mt. Desert, by John L. Lock, printed in "Progressive Age." 1866; —Finely colored map of Mt. Desert. (Lot.)

2.25 2794 MOUNT Ktaadn, Me. Observations upon the Physical Geography and Geology of Mount Ktaadn and the adjacent district. By C. E. Hamlin. Plate. 8° half red roan. Cambridge, 1881

80 2795 MOUNT Vernon, Milford, Marlborough, N. H. Quarter Centennial of the McCollom Institute, Mount Vernon; — Manual of Cong. Church, Milford, 1876; — Proceedings, 50th Anniversary Milford Baptist Association, 1878; — Confession of Faith and Catalogue of members, Cong. Church, Marlborough. 4 pamphlets.

7 — 2796 MOURTS' Relation, or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth, with an introduction and notes by Henry Martyn Dexter. Small 4° half blue calf, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1865

Only 250 copies printed.

37 2797 MULLAN, Capt. John Report on the Construction of a Military Road from Fort Walla-Walla to Fort Benton. Maps and colored plates. 8° cloth. Washington, 1863

5 2.50 2798 MUNSELL's Historical Series. Complete set. Portrait and maps. 10 vols. small 4° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1857–62

COMPRISES: Wilson's Orderly Book; — King Phillip's War; — Wayne's Orderly Book; — Siege of Detroit; — Hudson River Chain; — Loyal Verses; — Burgoyne's Orderly Book, 1777; — Early Voyages up and down the Mississippi; — Indian Treaties, 2 vols.

3 — 2799 MUNSELL, Joel. Every Day Book of History and Chronology, embracing the anniversaries of memorable persons and events, in every period and state of the world, from the creation to the present time. Royal 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1858

3.25 2800 [MURRAY, Rev. John, of Boothbay, Me., and Newburyport, Mass.] Bath-Kol, a Voice from the Wilderness. Being an humble attempt to support the sinking truths of God, against some of the principal errors, raging at this time. By the First Presbytery of the Eastward. 16° sheep. Boston, 1783

The introduction gives "an impartial survey of the present times." Attention is directed to "the enormities of extravagance and sensuality, the vanity of fickle and whimsical fashions, the monstrous deformities of dress, the luxury of the table and equipage, the fondness for ill-timed diversions, for frolics, balls, and gaming tables, etc."

75 2801 MURRAY, W. H. H. Adventures in the Wilderness, or camp life in the Adirondacks. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Boston, 1869

1.75 2802 MURRAY. Park-Street Pulpit Sermons. First and second series. 2 vols. 12° half calf, gilt, marbled edges. Boston, 1871–73

4.50 2803 MURRAY. Golden Rule. (Newspaper.) Vols. 1, 2 and 3. 2 vols. folio, half roan and one vol. in numbers. Together 3 vols. Boston, 1875–8

These volumes contain all of Rev. Mr. Murray's Music Hall Sermons and his discourse on "The Church that Boston needs," and the press comments thereon.

.10 2804 MURRAY. The Golden Rule, an illustrated family magazine. Edited and published by W. H. H. Murray. Vol. 4, nos. 1 to 8. (Rev. Mr. Murray's interest in the Golden Rule terminated with this number.) Royal 8° in parts, uncut. Boston, 1879

.40 2805 MURRAY. Lake Champlain and its Shores. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, (1890)

MUSIC AND PSALMODY.

17.50 2806 BARNARD, John. A New Version of the Psalms of David. With 16 pages of music engraved and printed by James Turner, near the Town House, Boston, 1752. 16° sprinkled calf, extra. Fine copy. Boston, 1752

8.— 2807 BAYLEY, Daniel. Psalm-Singers's Assistant. With 16 pages of music printed and sold by Daniel Bayley. 12° sprinkled calf. Newburyport, (1764)

.40 2808 BELCHER, J. Historical Sketches of Hymns, their writers and their influence. 12° paper, uncut. Phila., 1859

3.50 2809 BELCHER, S., of Farmington, County of Lincoln, District of Maine. Harmony of Maine, being an original composition of Psalm and Hymn Tunes. Oblong 12° boards. Boston, 1794

.50 2810 BELLOWS Falls, Vt. The Vocal and Instrumental Self-Instructor, No. I (all published). 4° wrappers, uncut. Bellows Falls, Vt., 1843

85.— 2811 BILLINGS, William. New England Psalm-Singer, or American Chorister, containing a number of Psalm-Tunes, Anthems and Canons. With curious engraved frontispiece with 8 introductory pp. and 96 pp. of music engraved on copper by Paul Revere. Oblong 8° half sheep. Edes & Gill: Boston, n. d., (1770)

The engraved frontispiece is signed by Paul Revere. A fine perfect copy of a very scarce book. This copy is the copy mentioned in *Goss's Life of Paul Revere*.

77.50 2812 BILLINGS. The Psalm-Singer's Amusement. With curious emblematic engraved title and 104 pages of music, engraved by J. Norman. Oblong 12° sheep. Boston, 1718

A fine complete copy of this rare work. With autograph of David Dickinson, 1781.

MUSIC AND PSALMODY.—Con.

6.50 2813 BRADY, N., and N. Tate. A New Version of the Psalms of David. With 15 pages of music, engraved, printed and sold by Thomas Johnston. 16° sprinkled calf. Boston, 1762

.50 2814 BRADY and Tate. New Version of the Psalms of David. 16° calf. Boston, 1795

.35 2815 BROOKS, Henry M. Olden-Time Music, a compilation from newspapers and books. With an introduction by Prof. E. S. Morse. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1888

26.— 2816 BROWNSON, Oliver. A New Collection of Sacred Harmony. With title-page, letter-press and 48 pages of music, engraved on copper by Z. Howe. Oblong 12° half sheep. Simsbury, Conn., 1797

With curious engraved portrait of singing master on back of title, attired in the conventional garb of the day.

3.50 2817 CARR, B. Lessons and Exercises in Vocal Music. pp. 60, engraved on copper. Oblong 4° paper. Baltimore.

23.— 2818 CHORISTER's Companion, or Church Music Revised. Title engraved by Amos Doolittle, 1782 and with 100 pages of engraved music. Oblong 12° calf. New Haven, Printed for and sold by Simeon Jocelin and Amos Doolittle, 1782

1.25 2819 FOSTER, John. A Discourse on Church Music, delivered in Brighton, Mar. 29, 1811. pp. 18. 8° half morocco, uncut. Printed by D. Bowen: Brighton, 1811

1.50 2820 GILMOUR, Robert. Psalm Singer's Assistant, being a collection of the most approved Psalm and Hymn tunes. With 60 pp. of engraved music. Oblong 4° boards. Paisley, 1793

.75 2821 HATFIELD, Edwin F. Poets of the Church, a series of biographical sketches of Hymn-Writers, with notes on their hymns. Thick 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1884

3.— 2822 HOOD, George. A History of Music in New England, with biographical sketches of reformers and psalmists. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1846

.75 2823 HUTCHINSON, Enoch. Music of the Bible; or, explanatory notes upon those passages in the Sacred Scriptures which relate to music. Numerous illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1864

5.50 2824 LAW, Andrew. A Collection of Hymn Tunes from the most modern and approved authors. With title engraved by J. Allen, and 36 pp. of music engraved by Daniel Hopkins. 12° boards. Cheshire: Conn., (1782)

A fine, clean, unused copy.

MUSIC AND PSALMODY.—Con.

4.— 2825 LAW. Select Number of Plain Tunes Adapted to Congregational Worship. 16 pp. of engraved music, by Joel Allen. 12° boards. n. p., n. d.

1.62 2826 [NASON, Elias.] Sabbath Hymn Book Reviewed. 8° paper. Boston, 1858

2.50 2826* PSALTER; or, Psalms of David, with the Proverbs of Solomon, and Christ's Sermon on the Mount, being an introduction for the training up of children in the reading of the Holy Scriptures. First ed. 12° boards. T. & J. Fleet: Boston, 1783

.25 2827 RITTER, Dr. F. L. Music in America. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1883

11.— 2828 TANS'UR, William. The American Harmony, or, Royal Melody Complete. With 96 pages of music engraved by J. W. G. (Gilman of Exeter, N. H.) Oblong 12° sheep. Daniel Bayley: Newburyport, 1773

51.— 2829 WALTER, Thomas. The Grounds and Rules of Musick explained: or, an introduction to the art of singing by note. With 19 pages of music. Oblong 12° sprinkled sheep. Benjamin Mecon: Boston.

With 54 pp. MSS. of contemporary and early music added.

The Preface, signed by the Boston Ministers, Isaiah and Cotton Mather, Prince, Sewall, Walter, Belcher, Coleman and others, is dated 1721.

.10 2830 WATTS, Isaac. Horæ Lyricæ. Poems chiefly of the Lyric kind. Portrait inserted. 12° sheep. London, 1743

.25 2831 WATTS. Psalms of David. 40th ed. corrected and accommodated to the use of the Church of Christ in America. 16° calf. Newburyport, 1781

Contains American and Patriotic Hymns.

2.10 2832 MYSTERIES of Crime, as shown in Remarkable Capital Trials. By a member of the Massachusetts Bar. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1870

.75 2833 NAHANT, MASS. Visit to Nahant, being a sequel to the Wonders of the Deep. By a Lady. 16° cloth. New York, 1847

4.40 2834 NAHANT. Picture of. By Alonzo Lewis. Map and illustrations. Four editions, 1845, 1848, 1851 and 1860. (Each contains additional matter, and is of different size and appearance.) 4 pamphlets.

2.—2835 NAHANT. Notes on the Sea Shore, or random sketches. By the "Shade of Alden," 1848; — Nahant and other places on the North Shore, being a continuation of Notes on the Sea Shore, by the "Shade of Alden," 1848. (By James Lloyd Homer.) 2 pamphlets.

3.—2836 NAHANT. Nahant, and what is to be seen there. Map, 1871; — Letters from Nahant, historical, descriptive and miscellaneous, 1848; — Nahant, or the Floure of Souvenance, 1827; — Things to be seen by the sea at Nahant, by Dr. Piper, 1862. 4 pamphlets.

1.50 2837 NAHANT. The Nahant Public Library, a history of and description of the new library building. Illustrated. By F. A. Wilson, 1895; —Address, Memorial Day, 1882, by H. C. Lodge; — Sermon in commemoration of the founders of the Nahant Church, by A. P. Peabody. 3 pamphlets. Cloth and paper.

1.60 2838 NAMING of America, paper read before the Wisc. Academy of Sciences, by J. D. Butler, 1874; — Origin of the Names of the States of the Union, by Hamilton B. Staples, 1882; — Nomenclature of Cities and Towns in the U. S., by David D. Field; — Germanic Origin of New England Towns, by Herbert B. Adams, 1881. 4 pamphlets.

2.—2839 NANTUCKET, Mass. History of, being a compendious account of the first settlement of the island by the Englishe, together with the rise and progress of the whole fishery, and other historical facts relative to said island and its inhabitants. By Obed Macy. Map. 12° cloth. Boston, 1835

20.—2840 NANTUCKET. Papers relating to the Island of Nantucket, with documents relating to the original settlement of that Island, Martha's Vineyard and other islands adjacent, known as Dukes County, while under the Colony of New York. By Franklin B. Hough. Small 4° half roan. Albany, 1856

ONLY 150 copies printed for private distribution. Presentation copy from John L. Pruyn.

2.12 2841 NANTUCKET. History of, being a compendious account of the first settlement of the island by the English, together with the rise and progress of the Whale Fishery and other historical facts relating to said island and its inhabitants. By Obed Macy. Second ed. Map and plate. 12° cloth. Mansfield, 1880

.75 2842 NANTUCKET. The Island of Nantucket, what it was and what it is, being a complete index and guide to the noted resort. By Edward K. Godfrey. Maps. 16° cloth. Boston, 1882

2.25 2843 NANTUCKET. Letters from an American Farmer, describing certain provincial situations, manners and customs not generally known; and conveying some idea of the late and present interior circumstances of the British Colonies in North America. By J. H. St. John. 2 maps, mounted on linen. pp. 318. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. London, 1782

Relates to Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard.

1.50 2844 NANTUCKET. A Legend of Wauwinet, read at a meeting of the Nantucket Shakespeare Club, held at Wauwinet, July, 1876. By a member of the club. 16° paper. Privately printed: Cambridge, 1888

2.50 2845 NANTUCKET. Narrative of the Robbery of the Nantucket Bank. Collected by William Coffin and Albert Gardner. 8° paper, uncut. Nantucket, 1816

3. — 2846 NANTUCKET. Hand-Book of the Island of Nantucket, containing a brief historical sketch, 1878; — A Legend of Wauwinet, 1888; — Loss of the Essex, by R. B. Forbes, 1884; — Centennial Discourse, Oct. 15, 1865, by S. D. Hosmer; — Articles of Faith of the Nantucket Baptist Church, with list of members, 1842; — The Pine Moth of Nantucket, by S. H. Scudder, 1883. 6 pamphlets.

1. — 2847 NARRAGANSETT, R. I. The Early History of, with an appendix of original documents, many of which are now for the first time published. By Elisha R. Potter, Jr. 8° cloth. Providence, 1835

9. — 2848 NARRAGANSETT. History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, R. I., including a history of other Episcopal Churches in the state; with an appendix, containing a reprint of a work now extremely rare, entitled, "America Dissected," by Rev. J. Macsparrin, with notes containing genealogical and biographical accounts of distinguished men, families, etc. By Wilkins Updike. Portraits and illustrations. First ed. 8° cloth. New York, 1847

1. — 2849 NARRAGANSETT. Sketch of Narragansett Pier, including rambles through South Kingston, by W. C. Crandall, illustrations; — Hist. Sketch of Squantum, Narragansett (from the "Providence Journal," July 18, 1873); — Balloon and Panoramic Views of Narragansett Bay and its border, by J. C. Thompson, 1882; — Map of Rhode Island, by J. C. Thompson. 4 pamphlets.

.50 2850 NARRAGANSETT Bay. Report of the Joint Special Committee of the General Assembly of Rhode Island, appointed to examine into the fisheries of Narragansett Bay. 8° cloth. Pawtucket, 1870

28.50 2851 NARRAGANSETT Club Publications. 6 vols. 4° cloth, uncut. Subscriber's Copy. Providence, 1866–74

ONLY 130 to 200 copies printed of the various volumes.

I. A Key into the Language of America, or a help to the language of the natives in that part of America called New England, etc., by Roger Williams, 1643.

II. A Reply to Roger Williams. His Examination by John Cotton, edited by Rev. John L. Diman; Queries of the Highest Consideration, edited by R. A. Guild.

III. The Bloody Tenant of Persecution, for Cause of Conscience, discussed in a Conference between Truth and Peace, etc., edited by S. L. Caldwell.

IV. The Bloudy Tenent, yet More Bloudy, by Mr. Cotton's endeavor to wash it white in the Blood of the Lambe; of the blood of Millions spilt in former and late Wars, for Conscience's Sake, etc., by Roger Williams, edited by S. L. Caldwell.

V. George Fox digg'd out of his Burrowes, edited by Rev. J. Lewis Diman.

VI. Letters to Roger Williams, 1632–1682, edited by J. R. Bartlett.

14.— 2852 NARRATIVE of the Uncommon Sufferings and Surprizing Deliverance of Briton Hammon, a negro man, servant to General Winslow, of Marshfield, in New England; who returned to Boston, after having been absent almost thirteen years. pp. 14. 16° half roan.

Boston, 1760

2.50 2853 NARRATIVES. Life and Sufferings of Leonard Trask, the wonderful invalid, 1858; — Incidents in the Life of Albert Colby, the man who proves that modern spiritualism is a delusion identical with Bible witchcraft and that it is the work of Devils, 1875; — The Jenny Lind Mania in Boston, 1850; — Charlotte Cushman, how she made $600,000 and climbed the Golden Stair, 1876; — Picture of Pauline Bonaparte, Cincinnati. 5 pamphlets.

3.25 2854 NASON, Elias. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, Baronet, or Boston in the Colonial Times. 8° paper, uncut.

Albany, 1865

.10 2855 NASON. A Monogram on Our National Song. Small 8° boards. Albany, 1869

5.50 2856 NASHUA, N. H. Bi-Centennial of Nashua, formerly Dunstable, 1673–1873. (Newspaper history mounted.) 8° half roan. Nashua, 1873

Not published in any other form.

2.80 2857 NASHUA. Farewell Address to the Unitarian Society. By Samuel Osgood; — 200th Anniversary of the First Cong. Church, Dec. 10, 1885; — History of the Church of Christ in Dunstable, now the First Cong. Church in Nashua. By Frederick Alvord; — Problems, a lecture at Nashua, Mar. 4, 1879. 4 pamphlets.

1.25 2858 NASHUA. The Farmers' Guide, a description of the Business of Nashua and Nashville. By Kimball and Dodge; — The Groton and Nashua Railroad; — Bi-Centennial of Dunstable, 1873, address by S. T. Worcester at Nashua Oct. 27, 1873; — Mason's Specifications, Alterations and Additions, City Hall; — Prospectus of Nashua with the Constitution and By-Laws of the Board of Trade. 5 pamphlets.

.75 2859 NATICK, Mass. Sermon, Jan. 5, 1817, containing a history of said town from 1651 to the day of delivery. By Martin Moore. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1817

1. — 2860 NATICK. History of, from 1650–1830. By William Biglow. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1830

1.62 2861 NATICK. Nonantum and Natick. By Sarah S. Jacobs. Frontispiece and illustrations. First ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

2. — 2862 NATICK. History of, from its first settlement in 1651 to the present time, with notices of the first white families, and also an account of the Centennial Celebration, Oct. 16, 1851. By Oliver N. Bacon. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

1. — 2863 NATICK. The White Oak and its neighbors. By Sarah S. Jacobs. Frontispiece. Small 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1858

2. — 2864 NATICK. 250th Anniversary Celebration of the Town, Local History, 1830–1881, by Horace Mann; — Historical Address by John W. Bacon, full account of the proceedings, printed only in "The Natick Bulletin" Centennial Edition, 1881. 2 copies for inserting in book form. (Lot.)

2.50 2865 NATICK. Historical Papers read at the Field Day Exercises of the South Natick Historical Society, 9 papers, some relating to the "Apostle Eliot," 1883; — Scraps of the Olden Time, by J. B. M., 6 chapters, 1883; — Field Day, 1882, Historic Recollections, Old Town Redivivus, Indian Burial Ground, Old Cemetery, Old Meeting House, etc. 2 copies. All printed in the "Natick Citizen," 1882–3. Not issued in any other form. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

1. — 2866 NATICK. Historical Poem. Centennial Anniversary, Feb. 19, 1881, by O. N. Bacon; — Historical Sermon, Nov. 15, 1874, 15th anniversary John Eliot Church, by S. D. Hosmer; — Roster of Gen. Wadsworth Post 63, G. A. R.; — Review of first 14 years of the Historical, Natural History and Library Society of South Natick; — A Token of a People's and their late Pastor's regard. 5 pamphlets.

.75 2867 NATICK. Sermon at Dedication South Cong. Church, Nov. 20, 1828, by Charles Lowell; — Manual of First Cong. Church, 1877; — Manual of First Baptist Church, 1848–1880; — Sermon at Dedication of First Cong. Church, Nov. 15, 1854, by Rev. Elias Nason; — Addresses at semi-centennial of First Unitarian Church, Nov. 20, 1878. 5 pamphlets.

6.50 2868 NAVAL Monument, containing official and other accounts of all the battles fought between the navies of the United States and Great Britain, during the late war, and an account of the war with Algiers. With 25 engravings by Abel Bowen. 8° sheep. Boston, 1816

6.50 2869 NAVAL Temple, containing a complete history of the battles fought by the Navy of the United States from its establishment in 1794 to the present time. Copper plates. 8° calf. Boston, 1816

5.50 2870 NEAL, Daniel. An Impartial Examination of the Second and Third Volume of Mr. Daniel Neal's History of the Puritans. By Zachary Grey. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1736–7

2.— 2871 NEAL. History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-Conformists. Second ed., corrected. Portrait inserted. 2 vols. 4° russia. London, 1754

2.50 2872 NEAL, John. The Down-Easters, etc. First ed. 2 vols. small 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. New York, 1833

1.80 2873 NEEDHAM, Mass. Century Sermon, 1811, on Incorporation of the Town by Stephen Palmer; — Funeral Sermon on Rev. Mr. Sears of Natick, Rev. Mr. Caryl of Dover, and Rev. Mr. Chickering of Dedham, 1812. 2 pamphlets.

1.87 2874 NEILL, Edward D. English Colonization of America, during the seventeenth century. 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1871

.80 2875 NEILL. Pocahontas and her Companions, a chapter from the history of the Virginia Company of London. Portrait. Small 4° paper, uncut. Albany, 1869

.75 2876 NEILL. Early Settlement of Virginia and Virginiola, as noticed by poets and players in the time of Shakespeare. 8° paper. Minneapolis, 1878

1.12 2877 NELL, Wm. C. Colored Patriots of the American Revolution, with sketches of several distinguished colored persons, to which is added a brief survey of the condition and prospects of colored Americans. With an introduction by Harriet Beecher Stowe. First ed. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

4.50 2878 NEW BEDFORD, Mass. History of, including a history of the old township of Dartmouth and the present townships of Westport, Dartmouth and Fairhaven, from their settlement to the present time. By Daniel Ricketson. 12° cloth. New Bedford, 1858

.10 2879 NEW BEDFORD. Proceedings in connection with the Celebration at New Bedford, Sept. 14, 1864, of the two hundredth anniversary of the town of Dartmouth. 8° cloth. New Bedford, 1865

.20 2880 NEW BEDFORD. Centennial in New Bedford, historical address by William W. Crapo, delivered on the occasion of the celebration in New Bedford of the Fourth of July, 1876, to which are added an account of the celebration and an appendix. 8° cloth. New Bedford, 1876

A. L. S. of W. W. Crapo inserted.

.50 2881 NEW BEDFORD. History of the Fire Department of the City of New Bedford, 1772–1890. By Leonard B. Ellis. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. New Bedford, 1890

Presentation copy from the author.

.75 2882 NEW BEDFORD. Proceedings on the Occasion of Laying the Corner-Stone of the Library Edifice for the Free Public Library of the City of New Bedford, Aug. 28, 1856. 8° cloth. New Bedford, 1856

1.50 2883 NEW BEDFORD. History of the Churches of New Bedford to which are added notices of various other moral and religious organizations, together with short memoirs of Rev. Messrs. Wheelock Craig, John Girdwood, Timothy Stowe, Daniel Webb, and Rev. Messrs. Henniss and Fallon of St. Mary's Church. 16° half morocco, gilt top. New Bedford, 1869

.80 2884 NEW BEDFORD. Report Trustees Public Library, with appendix containing a list of New Bedford writers and publications, 1864; — History of the Rise, Progress and Downfall of the Mighty Water Works, by G. W. Tuckwell, 1868; — Address at Consecration of Oak Grove Cemetery, Oct. 6, 1843, by J. B. Congdon, with an appendix on New Bedford Burial Places; — Proceedings at Laying Corner Stone Public Library, Aug. 28, 1856; — 28th Annual Report Public Library Trustees, 1880; — Confession of Faith and Covenant, Pacific Cong. Church, with list of members; — Historical Sketch of the Friend's Academy, 1876, plate; — Sketches of Members in the Municipal Government, 1861. 8 pamphlets.

.25 2885 NEW BEDFORD. Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the Trinity Church of New Bedford, 1831–1881. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. n. p., n. d.

.75 2886 NEW BEDFORD. Narcissus Scrap Book, containing an account of the seizure of a nude statuette by the City Marshal. 12° paper. New Bedford, 1873

8.25 2887 NEW BOSTON, N. H. History of. By E. C. Cogswell. Map, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1864

1.80 2888 NEW BOSTON. Address at Centennial Celebration Incorporation, July 4, 1863. By C. B. Cochrane; — Brief History of the First Pres. Church and catalogue of members. 2 pamphlets.

3.25 2889 NEW BRITAIN, Conn. Genealogy and Ecclesiastical History, to which is added an appendix, with explanatory notes, and a full index. By Alfred Andrews. Portraits. 8° cloth. Chicago, 1867

2.25 2890 NEW BRITAIN. History, Rules, Catalogue of Members, Jan., 1844, of the First Cong. Church, with manual for 1879; — Manual of First Church of Christ, 1886 (with hist. sketch from 1758 and catalogue of members), and a memorial of their pastor, Elias H. Richardson, by Dr. Burton; — Confession of Faith, Rules and Catalogue of Members, Jan., 1848, of South Cong. Church, with Manual, Oct. 1, 1868; — Hist. Sermon, Centre Church, July 9, 1876, by John H. Denison; — Memorial Tribute to Dea. Alfred Andrews, by Elihu Burritt, 1876; — Life and Services of Elihu Burritt, 1879. 9 pamphlets.

9.50 2891 NEW BRUNSWICK. Sketches of, containing an account of the first settlement of the Province, with a brief description of the country, climate, etc. By an inhabitant of the province. 8° half red roan. St. John, N. B., 1825

4. — 2892 NEWBURY, Mass. A Sketch of the History of Newbury. Newburyport and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845, By Joshua Coffin. Plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1845

2.12 2893 NEWBURY. Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Settlement of Newbury, June 10, 1885. Royal 8° cloth. Newburyport, 1885

Limited edition, only a few copies printed.

.70 2894 NEWBURY. [Withington, Leonard.] The Puritan, a series of essays, critical, moral and miscellaneous. By John Oldbug, Esq. 2 vols. 16° cloth. Boston, 1836

Suppressed, contains objectionable matter.

.50 2895 NEWBURY. Sermon at the Dedication of the New Meeting House of the First Parish, Sept. 17, 1806, with historical appendix; — Two Sermons, 1806, by J. S. Popkin, with historical appendix. 2 pamphlets.

1.80 2896 NEWBURY. Oration, Sept. 11, 1878, commemorative of the settlement of Newbury, 1635; — Discourse, Nov. 25, 1852, by Luther Farnham; — Covenant, Articles of Faith, and List of Members of the First Church in Newbury, 1859; — Cleaveland's Historical Discourse at the Centennial Celebration of Dummer Academy, Aug. 12, 1863; — Sermon for the 200th Anniversary of the First Church in Newbury, Oct. 20, 1846, by L. Withington; — Brief Narrative of Recent Occurrences in the Church at Parker River Village, 1837. 6 pamphlets.

4.75 2897 NEWBURYPORT, Mass. History and Present State of the Town of Newburyport. By Caleb Cushing. 12° boards, uncut. Newburyport, 1826

2.50 2898 NEWBURYPORT. History of, from the earliest settlement of the country to the present time. With a biographical appendix. By Mrs. E. Vale Smith. Map and portraits. 8° cloth. Newburyport, 1854

2.50 2899 NEWBURYPORT. Three Generations. By Sarah A. Emery. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

.35 2900 NEWBURYPORT. Historical Sketch of Ship Building on the Merrimac River. By J. J. Currier. 8° paper. Newburyport, 1877

1.50 2901 NEWBURYPORT. Reminiscences of a Nonagenarian. Illustrated. By Sarah A. Emery. 8° cloth, uncut. Newburyport, 1879

1.25 2902 NEWBURYPORT. My Generation. By Sarah A. Emery. 8° cloth. Newburyport, 1893

1.— 2903 NEWBURYPORT. An Account of the Great Fire, which destroyed about 250 buildings in Newburyport, May 31, 1811. Second edition, wood-cut on title. Small 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Newburyport, 1811

1.75 2904 NEWBURYPORT Fire. Report of the Evidence, Arguments of Counsel, Charge and Sentence at the Trial of Stephen Merril Clark, for Arson. 8° paper, uncut. Salem, 1821

2.50 2905 NEWBURYPORT. Particular Account of the Great Fire, at Newburyport, May 31, 1811, which destroyed about 250 buildings, pp. 8; — Account of the Short Life and Ignominious Death of Stephen Merril Clark, who was executed at Salem, May 10, 1821, at the early age of 16 years and 9 months, for the crime of arson. pp. 16. Bound together. Small 8° half morocco. Salem, 1821

.50 2906 NEWBURYPORT. Statement of the Proceedings resulting in the purchase of the Newburyport Library Building, with a sketch of the history of the library. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Newburyport, 1866

.25 2907 NEWBURYPORT. Report of the Proceedings on the occasion of the Reception of the Sons of Newburyport, resident abroad, July 4, 1854. By J. H. Bragdon. 8° paper. Newburyport, 1854

.25 2908 NEWBURYPORT. Memorial of Caleb Cushing, from the City of Newburyport. Portrait. Royal 8° cloth. Newburyport, 1879

1.37 2909 NEWBURYPORT. Pickle for the Knowing Ones. By Lord Timothy Dexter. With an introductory preface by a distinguished citizen of "Ould Newberry." 12° paper. Newburyport, 1848

1.75 2910 NEWBURYPORT. Genealogical Address, giving a brief history of the parishioners and founders of the Federal Street Church, from 1745–6 to 1862. By M. D. Cook. 8° paper. Newburyport, 1862

1.25 2911 NEWBURYPORT. Historical Account of the First Presbyterian Church and Society. By S. P. Williams; — Historical Discourse, commemorative of the organization of the First Presbyterian Church, Jan. 7, 1846, by J. F. Stearns, portrait; — Historical Discourse at the 100th anniversary of the building of First Presbyterian Church, by A. G. Vermilye; — Centennial Commemoration of the Death of George Whitefield, by J. F. Stearns, Sept. 3, 1870; — Historical Manual of First Presbyterian Church, with catalogue of members. 5 pamphlets.

1.20 2912 NEWBURYPORT. North Church Centennial, Jan. 24, 1868, by W. A. McGinley; — Historical Discourse, 50th Anniversary Belleville Cong. Church, Nov. 25, 1858, by D. T. Fiske; — Discourse, commemorative of Forty Years in the Christian Ministry, by L. F. Dimmick. 3 pamphlets.

1.20 2913 NEWBURYPORT. Anniversary of the First Religious Society of Newburyport, Oct. 20, 1875; — Sermon at the Ordination of T. B. Fox as pastor of the First Church and religious society. By Charles Lowell, 1831. 2 pamphlets.

.60 2914 NEWBURYPORT. Sermon in St. Paul's Church, 1837, by James Morse, to which is added a succinct history of the Episcopal church in this town and vicinity; — Funeral Discourse at the interment of Rev. James Morse, by Charles Burroughs. 2 pamphlets.

.75 2915 NEWBURYPORT. Mysterious and Terrible Tragedy in the Merrimack House, 1853;— The Haunted School House; Exposé of Newburyport, Eccentricities, witches and witchcraft. 3 pamphlets.

3.50 2916 NEWBURYPORT. An Inquiry into the life and character of Lord Timothy Dexter, by W. C. Todd, 1886; — Life of Capt. Moses Brown, by S. Swett, 1846; — Sermon in memory of Francis Dane, Aug. 8, 1875, by S. J. Spalding, portrait; — Presentation of the Statue of Washington to the city, portrait and illustrations; — Oak Hill Cemetery from its establishment to 1878; — Catalogue of the Putnam Free School, 1848; — Dedicatory Exercises of the Simpson Annex to the Public Library, 1882. 7 pamphlets.

6.— 2917 NEWBURYPORT. Historical Chapters printed in "Newburyport Herald." Old Newbury, an historical sketch, by Thomas W. Silloway, 1878; — Hist. Address on Newbury, by Geo. D. Wild, 1881; — The Deputies of Old Newbury, seventeenth century, 1879; — Ward's Statue of Washington, a gift by Daniel I. Tenney, Oration by Bishop Clark; — Sketch of History of Newburyport; — Old South Church, before alterations; — Caleb Cushing Memorials, 1875, etc. Printed in no other way. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

13.— 2918 NEWBURYPORT. Antiquarian and Historical Society of Old Newbury. 37 articles printed in the "Newburyport Herald," 1878. Luther Dame, Historian. Complete set, published in no other form. All ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

CONTAINS: Newburyport in the Rebellion, by J. S. Spaulding; — Schools of Old Newbury, by O. B. Merrill; — Old Houses of "Old Town," by E. L. Withington; — Marine Society of Old Newbury, by W. H. Swasey; — Newburyport in the Penobscott Expedition, by E. F. Stone; — "Old Town" Burying Ground, by Isaac W. Little, etc.

5.50 2919 NEW CANAAN, CONN. Historical Address, delivered in the Congregational Church of New Canaan, Conn., July 4, 1876. By Samuel St. John. With an appendix, comprising a list of the town clerks, selectmen, postmasters, representatives, from the organization of the town to 1801, also a list of the soldiers who served in the war for the Union, etc. Portrait. Royal 8° cloth.
New Canaan, 1876

.75 2920 NEW CASTLE, ME. St. Andrew's Church, New Castle, Me., Consecrated Nov. 22, 1883. By Henry A. Neely. 8° half red roan. Boston, 1883

2.25 2921 NEW CASTLE, N. H. Historical Discourse, Nov. 25, 1849, by Lucius Allen. 8° paper. Portsmouth, 1849

1.65 2922 NEW CASTLE. History of Fort Constitution, and Walback Tower, Portsmouth Harbor. By George B. Griffith. 8° paper. Portsmouth, 1865

.40 2923 New Castle. New Castle, Historic and Picturesque. By John Albee. Illustrated. Small 8° paper. Boston, 1884

.10 2924 New England. Adams, Hannah. An Abridgement of the History of New England, for the use of young persons. 16° boards. Boston, 1807

.50 2925 New England. Arr, E. H. New England Bygones. 12° cloth. Phila., 1880

3.— 2926 New England. Autobiography of a Landlady of the Old School with personal sketches of eminent characters, places and miscellaneous items. Portrait. 12° roan, gilt edges. Boston, 1854

Contains sketches of Dover, Wakefield, Alton, Farmington and Great Falls, N. H., Saco and Biddeford, Me., Rockport, Milton, Medford, Chelsea and Boston, Mass.

1.— 2927 New England. Backus, Isaac. An Abridgement to the Church History of New England, from 1602 to 1804. 8° old calf. Boston, 1804

1.25 2928 New England. Backus. Church History of, from 1620 to 1804, containing a view of the principles and practise, declensions and revivals, oppression and liberty of the churches, and a chronological table. With a memoir of the author. Portrait. 16° half roan. Phila., 1839

.25 2929 New England. Backus. Church History of New England, from 1620–1804. 12° cloth. Phila., 1853

6.— 2930 New England. Backus. History of New England, with particular reference to the Denomination of Christians called Baptists. Second ed., with notes, by David Weston. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Newton, Mass., 1871

Clean unused copy.

1.— 2931 New England. Bacon, Leonard. The Genesis of the New England Churches. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1874

1.12 2932 New England. Baldwin, Henry. Orchids of New England, a popular monograph. Illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1884

2.25 2933 New England. Barber, John W. History and Antiquities of New England, New York and New Jersey. Map and illustrations. 8° sheep, marbled edges. Worcester, 1841

.50 2934 New England. Blaikiè, Alexander. History of Presbyterianism in New England, its introduction, growth, decay, revival and present mission. 12° cloth. Bost., 1881

.50 2935 New England. Bradford, Alden. Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England, statesmen, patriots, physicians, lawyers, clergymen and mechanics. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1842

1.— 2936 NEW ENGLAND. Bradford. New England Chronology, from the discovery of the country by Cabot, in 1497 to 1820. 12° cloth. Boston, 1843

1.— 2937 NEW ENGLAND. Burrage, Henry S. History of the Baptists in New England. 12° cloth. Phila., 1894

An extended account of the emigration of the early Baptists of Kittery, Me., to South Carolina.

.62 2938 NEW ENGLAND. Byfield, Nathaniel. Account of the Late Revolution in New England. Small 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1865

.25 2939 NEW ENGLAND. Carver, John. Sketches of New England, or memoirs of the country. 12° cloth. N.Y., 1842

2.50 2940 NEW ENGLAND. [Child, L. M.] First Settlers of New England, or conquest of the Pequods, Narragansets and Pokanokets, as related by a mother to her children. Frontispiece. 16° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1829

3.— 2941 NEW ENGLAND. Clark, Mary. Biographical Sketches of the Fathers of New England, intended to acquaint youth with the lives, characters and sufferings of those who founded our civil and religious institutions. 18° sheep. Concord, 1836

1.75 2942 NEW ENGLAND. Conant, Gilbert. New England Feathered Songsters, with a miscellaneous second part. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Salem, 1879

1.25 2943 NEW ENGLAND. Congregational Order, the ancient platforms of the Congregational Churches in New England, with a digest of rules and usages in Connecticut and an appendix containing notices of Congregational bodies in other states. 16° sheep. Middleton, 1843

Contains historical notices of the Saybrook and Cambridge Platforms.

.75 2944 NEW ENGLAND. Coolidge, A. J. and J. B. Mansfield. History and Description of, general and local. Vol. I. Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont. Numerous illustrations and maps. Thick royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1859

.25 2945 NEW ENGLAND. Cotton Manufacturers' Register, containing a complete and correct list of all cotton manufacturing companies in the New England States. 8° cloth. Boston, (1875)

2.50 2946 NEW ENGLAND. Drake, S. A. Book of New England Legends and Folk Lore, in prose and poetry. Illustrated by F. T. Merrill. Square 8° cloth. Boston, 1884

.62 2947 NEW ENGLAND. Drake. The Making of New England, 1580–1643. Maps and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1886

4.—2948 NEW ENGLAND. Dummer, Jer. A Defence of the New England Charters. 12° half morocco, uncut. Bost., 1745

1.—2949 NEW ENGLAND. Earle, Alice M. The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 12° cloth. New York, 1891

3.50 2950 NEW ENGLAND, Elliott, Charles W. New England History, from the discovery of the Continent by the Northmen, A. D., 986, to the period when the Colonies declared their Independence, 1776. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1857

1.12 2951 NEW ENGLAND. Farlow, W. G. Marine Algæ of New England and adjacent coast. 8° cloth. Washington, 1881

2.— 2952 New England. Farmers' Monthly Visitor, intended to promote the interest of the farmers, etc. By Isaac Hill. Vols. 1 and 2. Bound in one vol. 4° half sheep. Concord, 1839–40

Contains the history of West Cambridge, now Arlington, also other papers on New England local history.

4.—2953 NEW ENGLAND. Felt, Joseph B. Customs of New England. 8° paper. Boston, 1853

4.50 2954 NEW ENGLAND. Felt. The Ecclesiastical History of New England, comprising not only religious, but also moral, and other relations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1855

.75 2955 NEW ENGLAND. Fitton, Rev. James. Sketches of the Establishment of the Church in New England. Portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1872

H. 50 2956 NEW ENGLAND. Flagg, Wilson. Birds and Seasons of New England. Heliotype illustrations. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Boston, 1875

.90 2957 NEW ENGLAND. A Guide to the Principles and Practice of the Congregational Churches of New England, with a brief history of the denomination. By John Mitchell, Northampton, 1838; — Letters on the Origin and Progress of the New Haven Theology, New York, 1837; — History of Defection in New England, to which is added an address to the people of New England, New York, 1832. 3 vols. 16° cloth.

.75 2958 NEW ENGLAND. Hayward, John. New England Gazetteer, containing descriptions of the states, counties, cities and towns in New England. Portrait and illustrations. 8° sheep. Boston, 1856

4.12 2959 NEW ENGLAND. Hubbard, Rev. William. A General History of New England from the discovery to 1680. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Cambridge, 1815

A fine, clean, uncut copy.

1.50 2960 New England. Howard and Crocker. History of New England, containing historical and descriptive sketches of the counties, cities and principal towns of the six New England States, including in its list of contributors, more than sixty literary men and women, representing every county in New England. Illustrated with fine steel and wood engravings, embracing views of cities, natural scenery, public buildings and prominent landmarks of special historic interest. 2 vols. 4° cloth. Boston, 1880

.62 2961 New England. Huntington, Arria S. Under a Colonial Roof-Tree, fireside chronicles of early New England. Illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Syracuse, 1892

2.10 2962 New England. Influence of the English Universities in the Development of New England, by Franklin B. Dexter, 1880; — Senate of Mass., an hist. sketch, by Robert R. Bishop, 1882; — John Cabot's Landfall, Site of Norumbega, by E. N. Horsford, maps, 1885. 3 pamphlets.

1.12 2963 New England. Maverick, Samuel. Brief Description of New England and the severall townes therein, together with the present government thereof. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1885

1.50 2964 New England. Minot, H. D. Land-Birds and Game-Birds of New England, with descriptions of the birds, their nests and eggs, their habits and notes. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Salem, 1877

.62 2965 New England. Morse, Jedidiah and Elijah Parish. A Compendious History of New England, exhibiting an interesting view of the first settlers of that country, their character, their sufferings, and their ultimate prosperity. Steel portrait inserted. 8° boards, uncut. London, 1808

.30 2966 New England. Morse and Parish. A Compendious History of New England designed for schools and private families. Map. 18° calf. Newburyport, 1809

4.50 2967 New England. Neal, Daniel. History of New England, containing an impartial account of the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the country to the year of Our Lord, 1700, to which is added the present state of New England, with a new and accurate map of the country. 2 vols. 8° calf. London, 1747

.75 2968 New England. News from New England. Small 4° cloth. London, 1676, reprinted: Boston, 1850

.38 2969 New England and her Institutions. By one of her sons (Rev. Jacob Abbot). Small 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1835

3.60 2970 NEW ENGLAND. Olden Time Series. Selected and arranged with brief comments by Henry M. Brooks. Nos. 1 to 6. 6 vols. 16° cloth. Boston, 1886

COMPRISING: Curiosities of the Lottery; — Days of the Spinning-Wheel; — New England Sunday; — Quaint and Curious Advertisements; — Strange and Curious Punishments; — Literary Curiosities.

.75 2971 NEW ENGLAND. Pages from Ecclesiastical History of New England, during the century between 1740 and and 1840. 12° paper. Boston, 1847

1.50 2972 NEW ENGLAND. Paine, Harriet E. Bird Songs of New England. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

3.75 2973 NEW ENGLAND. Palfrey, J. G. Compendious History of the First Century of New England. 3 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1872

.10 2974 NEW ENGLAND Patriot, being a candid comparison of the principles and conduct of the Washington and Jefferson Administrations. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1810

.65 2975 NEW ENGLAND. Pike, James S. The New Puritan, New England two hundred years ago. Some account of the life of Robert Pike. 12° cloth. New York, 1879

5.— 2976 NEW ENGLAND. Prince, Thomas. Chronological History of New England, in the form of annals. 8° sheets folded, uncut. Boston, 1826

Fine, uncut copy.

1.25 2977 NEW ENGLAND. Records of the Council for New England. 8° boards, uncut, original paper covers bound in. Privately printed: Cambridge, 1867

1.25 2978 NEW ENGLAND. Report of a Committee of the Linnæan Society of New England relative to a large marine animal supposed to be a serpent, seen near Cape Ann, Mass., in August, 1817. Plates. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1817

2.25 2979 NEW ENGLAND. Robbins, Thomas. Historical View of of the First Planters of New England. 16° sheep. Hartford, 1815

1.25 2980 NEW ENGLAND. Sketches of New England Village in the Last Century. (By Mrs. E. B. Lee.) 16° cloth. Boston, 1838

.25 2981 NEW ENGLAND. Small, S. E. Further Queries upon the Present State of the New English Affairs. 4° paper, uncut. New York, 1865

ONLY 250 copies printed.

3.75 2982 NEW ENGLAND. Capt. John Smith. New England's Trials. A reprint of the rare first ed. of 1620. With a prefatory note by Charles Deane. Small 4° paper, uncut.

ONLY 50 copies printed. Cambridge, 1873

2983 NEW ENGLAND. Smith, Capt. John. New England's Trials, declaring the success of 80 ships employed thither within these eight yeares and the benefit of that countrey by sea and land, with the present estate of that happie plantation begun but by 60 weake men in the yeare 1620 and how to build a fleet, good shippes to make a little Navie Royall. Small 4° cloth, uncut.
London, 1622; reprinted, Providence, 1867
Privately printed by John Carter Brown.

2984 NEW ENGLAND. Spofford, Harriet Prescott. New England Legends. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

2985 NEW ENGLAND. Thornton, John W. Historical Relation of New England to the English Commonwealth. 8° cloth. (Boston), 1874
ONLY 500 copies printed.

2986 NEW ENGLAND Tour of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales (Baron Renfrew), from the reception at the Massachusetts line to the embarkation at Portland. 8° paper. Boston, 1860

2987 NEW ENGLAND. Wallace, David A. Theology of New England, an attempt to exhibit the doctrines now prevalent in the Orthodox Congregational Churches of New England. With an introduction by Daniel Dana. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

2988 NEW ENGLAND. Waters. True Relation concerning the Estate of New England as it was presented to his Ma^tie. From 3 copies of a manuscript, found in the British Museum and transcribed by Henry F. Waters. With notes by Charles E. Banks. Small 4° paper, uncut.
Boston, 1886

2989 NEW ENGLAND. White, Rev. Henry. The Early History of New England, illustrated by numerous interesting incidents. 12° calf. Concord, 1841

2990 NEW ENGLAND. Winthrop, John. History of New England, from 1630 to 1649, from his original manuscripts with notes, by James Savage. New edition with additions and corrections. Portrait and fac-simile. 2 vols. 8° half light calf, gilt, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1853

2991 NEW ENGLAND. Wise, John. Vindication of the Government of New England Churches. 12° sheep. Bost., 1772

2992 NEW ENGLAND. New Hampshire Repository, devoted to Education, Literature and Religion. Conducted by Rev. William Cogswell, Vol. I. 8° half red morocco, red edges (uniform with above). Gilmanton, 1846
This magazine, edited by Rev. William Cogswell, who afterwards was editor of the "Register," contains matter preliminary and in addition to the "Register."

2993 NEW ENGLAND. Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1 to 32. Steel portraits. 32 vols. 8° half red morocco, red edges. Boston, 1847–78

2994 NEW ENGLAND Historical and Gen. Soc. Memoir of Gov. John Brooks; — Hon. Henry Matson Waite; — S. G. Drake; — Samuel Hubbard; — Theodore Lyman, Jr.; — Samuel Hoar; — Frederick Billings; — D. C. Colesworthy; — Elias Nason. Portraits. 9 pamphlets.

2995 NEW ENGLAND Historic, Genealogical Society, Addresses, 1862–70; — Proceedings, 1871–77, '81 to '82, '86 and '91; — Tercentenary Celebration of the Birth Day of Shakespeare, April 23, 1864; — Circulars two and three; — Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Discourse, by Rev. E. F. Slafter, March 18, 1870; — By-Laws; — Brief History, by J. H. Sheppard. 32 pamphlets.

2996 NEW ENGLAND. Magazine of New England History, a medium of intercommunication for historical and genealogical studies. Vols. 1, 2 and 3 (all published). 3 vols. 8° original parts, uncut. Newport, R. I., 1891–93

2997 NEWFANE, Vt. Centennial Proceedings and other historical facts and incidents relating to. Portraits. 8° cloth. Brattleboro, 1877

2998 NEWFOUNDLAND Men, a collection of biographica sketches, with portraits of sons and residents of the Island, who have become known in commercial, professional and political life. Edited by Henry Y. Mott. Numerous half-tone portraits. Oblong 8° cloth, gilt edges. Concord, 1894

2999 NEW Gloucester, Me. Centennial, Sept. 17, 1874. By T. H. Haskell. 8° cloth. Portland, 1875

3000 NEWGRANTHAM, N. H. A Faithful Narrative of the Wonderful Dealings of God towards Polly Davis, of Newgrantham, in the state of New Hampshire. By Rev. Mr. Burroughs of Hanover and Rev. Mr. Easterbrooks of Newgrantham. pp. 8. 16° full light calf extra, uncut. Boston: Printed for, and sold by Booksellers.

3001 NEW Hampshire. Acts and Laws of His Majesty's Province of New Hampshire in New England, with sundry acts of Parliament. By Order of the General Assembly. To which is prefixed the Commissions of President John Cutts, Esq. and His Excellency John Wentworth. Small folio, sheep. Portsmouth, 1771

Collation, Title, (6), (8), (5), (IV)., 286 pp., Temporary Laws, 27 pp. table XIII. This collation gives more pages than the Brinley copy or the Charlemagne Tower copy.

2.25 3002 New Hampshire. Barstow, Geo. History of New Hampshire, from its discovery, 1614, to the passage of the Toleration Act, 1819. Steel portraits. 8° cl. Concord, 1842

The portraits are usually missing from most of the edition.

10.50 3003 New Hampshire. Belknap, Jeremy. History of New Hampshire, comprehending the events of one complete century from the discovery of the River Pascataqua. 3 vols. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Dover, 1812

Fine, large, clean, uncut copy.

2.50 3003* New Hampshire. Belknap. History of New Hampshire. Vol. I. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Dover, 1831

Complete, contains all the matter in the three vol. edition.

4.10 3004 New Hampshire. Belknap. The History of New Hampshire. From a copy of the original edition having the author's last corrections, to which are added notes containing various corrections and illustrations of the text, and additional facts and notices of persons and events therein mentioned. By John Farmer. Portrait. 8° cloth. Dover, 1862

2.25 3005 New Hampshire. Book for New Hampshire Children, in familiar letters from a father. Map of New Hampshire. 18° half roan. Exeter, 1823

.75 3006 New Hampshire. Charlton, E. A. New Hampshire as It is. Portrait and plates. 8° cloth. Claremont, 1855

.10 3007 New Hampshire. Chase. Memorial of the Right Reverend Carlton Chase, first Bishop of New Hampshire, 1844 to 1870, with a biographical sketch. Portrait. Small 4° cloth. Claremont, n. d.

.55 3008 New Hampshire. Chase, Francis. Gathered Sketches from the early history of New Hampshire and Vermont, containing vivid and interesting accounts of a great variety of the adventures of our forefathers, and of other incidents of olden time, original and selected. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Claremont, 1856

1.— 3009 New Hampshire. Clarke. Sketches of Successful New Hampshire Men. Illustrated with steel portraits. Published by John B. Clarke. 8° cloth, gilt edges. Manchester, 1882

2.25 3010 New Hampshire. A Constitution containing a Bill of Rights and Form of Government, agreed upon by the Delegates of the People of the State of New Hampshire in Convention, held at Concord, June, 1783, pp. 47, Portsmouth, 1783; — Journal of the Convention which assembled in Concord to revise the Constitution of New Hampshire, 1791–2. Compiled by N. Bouton. pp. 198 (reprint), Concord, 1876. 2 pamphlets.

.75 3011 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Farmer, John. Catechism of the History of New England, from its settlement to the present period. Illustrated. 24° half roan.
Concord, 1830

.20 3012 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Farmer and Moore. Gazetteer of the State of New Hampshire. Embellished with an accurate map of the state and several other engravings by Abel Bowen. 16° sheep. Concord, 1823

.10 3013 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire, with the speeches of Webster, Woodbury, Wilder, Bigelow, Parker, Dearborn and others, celebrated in Boston, Nov, 7, 1849. Phonographic report by J. W. Stone. First Series. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1850

.10 3014 NEW HAMPSHIRE. First and Second Festival of the Sons of New Hampshire, with sketches. Celebrated in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849 and Nov. 2, 1853. Portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1850–54

2.— 3015 NEW HAMPSHIRE. First and Second Reports of the New Hampshire Forestry Commission, 1893 and '94. Maps. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Concord, 1894

Contains a bibliography of the White Mountains, and history of the White Mountain region and a description of all the forest timber and trees growing in New Hampshire.

.75 3017 NEW HAMPSHIRE Hayes, J. L. A Reminiscence of the Free-Soil Movement in New Hampshire. 8° cloth.
Cambridge, 1885

.25 3018 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Hazen, Henry A. Congregational and Presbyterian Ministry and Churches of New Hampshire, part I, towns, churches and pastors; part II, alphabetical catalogue of ministers. 8° cloth. Boston, 1875

.75 3019 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Hill. Biography of Isaac Hill of New Hampshire, with an appendix, comprising selections from his speeches and miscellaneous writings. 18° cloth. Concord, 1835

.75 3020 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Jackson, C. T. First Annual Report on the Geology of the State of New Hampshire. Illustrated. 8° paper. Concord, 1841

1.50 3021 NEW HAMPSHIRE Jackson. Final Report on the Geology and Mineralogy of the State of New Hampshire, with contributions towards the improvement of agriculture and metallurgy. Illustrated. 4° half calf.
Concord, 1844

2.37 3022 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Jenness, John S. Notes on the First Planting of New Hampshire and on the Piscataqua Patents. Maps. 8° paper.
Privately printed: Portsmouth, 1878

2.25 3023 NEW Hampshire. Transcripts of Original Documents in the English Archives, relating to the early history of the State of New Hampshire. Map. Royal 8° paper. Privately printed: New York, 1876

2.75 3024 NEW Hampshire. Kent. Eastern Boundary of New Hampshire, report of Henry O. Kent, commissioned on the part of New Hampshire, to ascertain, survey and mark the eastern boundary of said state, from the town of Fryburg to the Canada line, 1859. 8° half red roan. Concord, 1859

4 - 3025 New Hampshire. Ketchum, Rev. Silas. Historic Masonry. Address at Union Lodge, No. 79, A. F. & A. M. Bristol, N. H., 1873 (only 200 copies); Sermon in Freeman Place Chapel, Bost., 1875. Windsor: Printed by Mrs. G. C. Ketchum; — Original Sources of Historical Knowledge, Windsor, 1879 (only 125 copies privately printed); — Installation of Silas Ketchum, Windsor, Conn., 1879 (only 25 copies privately printed). 4 pamphlets.

Rev. Silas Ketchum was the leading spirit of the New Hampshire Philomathic Club and Antiquarian Society.

.25 3026 NEW Hampshire. Lawrence, Robert F. The New Hampshire Churches, comprising histories of the Congregational and Presbyterian Churches in the State, with notices of other denominations, also containing many interesting incidents connected with the first settlement of towns. Plate. 8° cloth. Claremont, 1856

.10 3027 NEW Hampshire. Merrill, Eliphalet and Phinehas. Gazetteer of the State of New Hampshire, in three parts (the first New Hampshire Gazetteer). 8° sheep. Norris & Co.: Exeter, 1817

.25 3028 NEW Hampshire. Moore, F. A. Gems for You, from New Hampshire Authors. First ed. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Manchester, 1850

.62 3029 NEW Hampshire. Moore, J. Bailey. New Hampshire at the Centennial. The Address of Gov. Cheney; the oration of Prof. E. D. Sanborn, and an account of the other exercises on New Hampshire day at Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1876, to which is prefixed a sketch of the great Centennial Exhibition. Portrait. Small 8° cloth. Manchester, 1876

2.25 3029* NEW Hampshire. New Vade Mecum, or pocket companion for lawyers, deputy sheriffs and constables, suggesting many grievous abuses and alarming evils, which attend the present mode of administering the laws of New Hampshire, with the most obvious means of redressing and removing them. 12° sheep. Boston, 1819

3030 NEW HAMPSHIRE. [Norris, Charles.] The Village, a poem, with an appendix. 18° half calf. Portland, 1816

3031 NEW HAMPSHIRE Press Association. Reports and Proceedings of Meetings, 1868–95. 10 pamphlets.

Contains historical sketches of newspaper press in Rockingham, Merrimack, Grafton, Hanover, Strafford, Sullivan, Hillsborough and Cheshire Counties.

3032 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Potter, C. E. The Military History of the State of New Hampshire, from its settlement in 1623, to the Rebellion in 1861, comprising an account of the stirring events connected therewith, biographical notices of many of the officers distinguished therein, and notes explanatory of the text. Portrait. 8° half morocco, uncut. Concord, 1866

3033 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates from the States of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island, the Counties of Cheshire and Grafton in the State of ew Hampshire and the County of Windham in Vermont, convened at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1814. pp. 39. 8° paper, uncut. Hartford, 1815

3034 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Provincial and State Papers, 1623–1780. Edited by Nathaniel Bouton and Isaac W. Hammond. Vols. 1 to 15. 15 vols. 8° cloth. Concord, 1867–86

3035 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Report of the Adjutant General of New Hampshire, for 1865, '66 and '68. 5 vols. 8° cloth. Concord and Manchester, 1865–68

Contains list of soldiers in Rebellion from New Hampshire.

3036 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody. Collection from the Newspaper Writings of. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Concord, 1847

3037 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Sanborn, Edwin D. History of New Hampshire, from its first discovery to the year 1830, with dissertations upon the rise of opinions and institutions, the growth of agriculture and manufactures and the influence of leading families and distinguished men, to the year 1874. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1875

3038 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Sargent, H. G. The Bradley Massacre. An address delivered before the N. H. Historical Society, March 18, 1890. 8° cloth. Concord, 1891

3039 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Stuben, Baron de. Regulations for the Order and Discipline of the Troops of the United States. To which are prefixed the laws and regulations for governing and disciplining the militia of the United States and the laws for forming and regulating the militia for the State of New Hampshire. Plates by Doolittle. 12° sheep. Portsmouth, 1794

.75 3040 New Hampshire. State of New Hampshire, Manual for the General Court, 1895. No. 4. (All published.) Portrait. 12° cloth. Concord, 1895

Contains biographical sketches of public men.

.50 3041 New Hampshire. 30th Annual Report of the Supt. of Public Instruction, 1876. 8° cloth. Concord, 1876

Contains history of Education in most of the New Hampshire towns from their settlement to the present time, pp. 177–283.

.25 3042 New Hampshire. Twentieth Report of the Board of Trustees of the College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts to the New Hampshire Legislature, January, 1893. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Concord, 1892

.50 3043 New Hampshire. Transactions of the New Hampshire Medical Society, at the 150th anniversary, June 20–21, 1892. 8° cloth. Concord, 1892

5. — 3044 New Hampshire. Waite, Otis F. R. New Hampshire in the Great Rebellion, containing histories of the several New Hampshire Regiments and biographical notices of many prominent actors in the Civil War of 1861–65 Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Claremont, 1870

.87 3045 New Hampshire. Whiton, John M. Sketches of the History of New Hampshire, from its settlement in 1623 to 1833, comprising notices of the memorable events and interesting incidents of a period of 210 years. 16° cloth. Concord, 1834

21. — 3046 New Hampshire and Vermont Boundary. Broadside, Proceedings of Grand Committee of the Legislature of the State of Vermont at Charlestown, from the 16th to 19th of Oct., 1781. 4 pp. Printed at Exeter, 1782

2. — 3047 New Hampshire. Biographical Sketches of the Governor, Councillors and Members of Legislature, 1881–82 and 1883–84, by L. B. Brown; — Recollections, 80th Birthday Anniversary of Rufus Mason, of East Sullivan, by R. O. Mason; — Memorial Services on death of J. P. Hale, Dover; — Memorial Addresses on the life and character of E. W. Farr, Portrait; — Sketch of the Life of Phinneas Adams, by A. P. Dodge, Portrait; — John Hurd, by W. F. Whitcher; — Peabody's Sermon at Interment of William Plumer; — Amos Tuck, Memorial discourse, by G. E. Street; — Contribution to the Study of Fractures, by J. R. Ham. 10 pamphlets.

.50 3048 New Hampshire. Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Introduction of the Art of Printing into New Hampshire, Oct. 6, 1856; — History of the New Hampshire Gazette, the oldest newspaper in America, 1756–1872. Fac-simile of the first paper. By F. W. Miller. 2 pamphlets.

3049 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Churches of New Hampshire, an historical discourse, Sept. 11, 1876, by E. D. Sanborn; — Annals of the Past, an historical sermon, Sept. 17, 1851, by Edmund Worth; — Discourse at 50th Anniversary Salisbury Association, Sept. 17, 1868, by E. E. Cummings; — Annals of the Baptist Churches in N. H., sermon, Oct. 20, 1835, by E. E. Cummings. 4 pamphlets.

3050 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Major W. I. Brown, a sketch prepared for W. I. Brown Post, No., 131, of Fisherville, 1876; — History of the Army Experiences of W. A. Canfield, by himself, 1869; — Old Army Songs arranged for the Veteran's Reunion, Weirs' Landing, Aug. 25–27, 1879; — The Conscription in New Hampshire, 1863; — Poem at Second Reunion N. H. Veterans, Aug. 13–15, 1878, by M. A. Haynes. 5 pamphlets.

3051 NEW HAMPSHIRE. New Hampshire State Prison Cruelty Exposed, or the sufferings of J. L. Shaw, 1837; — Reports and Addresses relative to the Centennial Exhibition, 1876, by J. O. Adams; — Prescott's Business Review, April 1, 1879; — Remembered Events concerning the life and services of B. B. Thompson, by J. W. Moore; — New Hampshire at the Centennial, by J. B. Moore, portrait; — Historical Sketch of the N. H. Asylum for the Insane; — The Blizzard of March, 1888, by S. D. Lord; — Address on the Public Schools of N. H. and Ohio, by S. T. Worcester; — History of N. H. Bible Society, by Isaac Willey; — The Progress of the Arts, address by C. W. Brewster, 1852. 10 pamphlets.

3052 NEW HAMPSHIRE. New Hampshire without Provincial Government, 1689–1690, an historical sketch, by C. W. Tuttle; — Historical Sketch of the Hillsborough County Congress, held at Amherst, 1774 and 1775, with other Revolutionary Records, by E. D. Boylston; — The Stars and Stripes, the flag of the United States of America, when, where and by whom was it first saluted? 3 pamphlets.

3053 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Notes, Historical and Bibliographical on the Laws of New Hampshire, by A H. Hoyt; — Laws of the Province of New Hampshire, by G. H. Moore; — First Annual Report of the Secretary of State on Indexing the Laws and Records. 3 pamphlets.

3054 NEW HAMPSHIRE. Oration on 100th Anniversary of Charter of Lebanon, N. H., 1861, by J. W. Patterson; — Sermon at Keene, 1819, by Aaron Bancroft; — Among the Mountains, by Frank H. Bent, 1879; — Remarkable Deliverance of Robert Barrow, Dover, 1792, (2 pp. missing), etc. 12 pamphlets.

1.2 03055 NEW Hampshire. The Pastors of New Hampshire, a chronological table of the beginning and ending of their pastorates, by H. A. Hazen, 1878; — The Fathers of the New Hampshire Ministry, an historical discourse, Aug. 22, 1848, by Nathaniel Bouton; — Commemorative Discourse at 50th Anniversary N. H. General Association, Aug. 25, 1859, by Nathaniel Bouton. 3 pamphlets.

.75 3056 NEW Hampshire. Semi-Centennial Discourse at Laconia, June 18, 1878, by G. B. Spalding; — Historical Notices of the Piscataqua Association, by Jonathan French, 1850; — Historical Discourse, 100th Anniversary Piscataqua Association, Oct. 26, 1881, by G. B. Spalding. 3 pamphlets.

3.6 03057 NEW Hampshire Antiquarian Society Collections, Numbers 1 to 4, with constitution, 1874; — Eulogy on Rev. Silas Ketchum, 1880. (All published.) 5 pamphlets. Contoocook, 1874–9

Includes: I. Who invented the American Steamboat? By W. A. Mowry; — II. Diary of the Invasion of Canada, 1775, by Rev. Silas Ketchum; — III. List of New Hampshire Centenarians, 1705–1877, by D. F. Secomb; — IV. Annual Address, 1879, by Rev. Silas Ketchum.

1. — 3058 NEW Hampshire. Antiquarian Society. The Philomathic Club, an outline history of its operations from its organization, Nov. 19, 1859, to its transformation into the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, Nov. 19, 1873, also a catalogue of curiosities. By Rev. Silas Ketchum. 8° paper, uncut. Bristol, 1875

ONLY 50 copies privately printed. This club consisted of only seven members.

.25 3059 NEW Hampshire Book, being specimens of the Literature of the Granite State. 12° cloth. Nashua, (Boston), 1842

13.75 3060 NEW Hampshire. Granite Monthly, a New Hampshire Magazine, devoted to literature, history and state progress. First series, 10 vols., with index and second series, vol 1. Steel portraits, maps and illustrations. 11 vols. 8° cloth. Dover, 1877–88

22. — 3061 NEW Hampshire Historical Society Collections. Vols. 1 to 8. 5 vols. boards and 3 vols. paper. Together 8 vols. 8° uncut. Concord, 1824–66

Includes an uncut copy of vol. 6, which were all cut down by binder, very rare in this form.

.1 03062 NEW Hampshire Historical Society Proceedings, 1872–3, including the semi-centennial exercises, May 22, 1873; — Address of C. H. Bell, May 22, 1873; — Discourse, June 12, 1833, by Nathaniel Bouton. 3 pamphlets.

.75 3063 New Hampshire Historical Society Proceedings, 1872–1888. Vol. I. 8° paper, uncut. Concord, 1888

2. — 3064 New Hampshire Patriot. Anniversary Number, 1809–1889. History of the paper and sketch of the life of its founder, Isaac Hill, 1809, also account of printing in New Hampshire. Printed in no other form. (Lot.)

33. — 3065 New Hampshire Register. A Civil, Military and Ecclesiastical Register of the Province of New Hampshire for the year 1772. pp. 16. 12° wrappers, uncut.
Printed and sold by D. & R. Fowle: Portsmouth, N. H.

A fine, clean, uncut copy of the very rare First New Hampshire Register of which, according to "Stickney's Bibliography of the New Hampshire Register," "only 4 copies are in existence, and one of them is imperfect."

11. — 3066 New Hampshire. Osborne's New Hampshire Register, with an almanac for the year 1788. 16° wrappers, uncut. G. J. Osborne: Portsmouth, 1788

13 — 3067 New Hampshire. The Complete New Hampshire Register, to which is added an almanac for the year 1797. 12° wrappers. H. Ranlett: Exeter, 1796

.10 3067* New Hampshire. Harper, J. A. The United States Repository and New Hampshire Register, with an Almanac prefixed for the year 1801. 16° wrappers.
W. M. Treadwell: Portsmouth, 1801

1. — 3068 New Haven, Conn. Statistical Account of the Towns and Parishes in the State of Connecticut. Published by the Conn. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Vol. 1, no. 1 (all published), comprises: Account of the City of New Haven. By Timothy Dwight. 8° paper, uncut.
New Haven, 1811

4.50 3069 New Haven. Barber, J. W Views in New Haven and its vicinity, with a particular description to each view. Drawn and engraved by J. W. Barber. Map and 6 colored plates. 16° cloth. New Haven, 1825

3.50 3070 New Haven. Barber. Antiquities of New Haven, from its earliest settlement to the present time. Collected and compiled from the most authentic sources. 2 maps and 5 hand-colored plates by his daughter. 12° cloth, uncut. New Haven, 1831

7.25 3071 New Haven. Barber and L. S. Punderson. History and Antiquities of, from its earliest settlement to the present time, biographical sketches. Map and illustrations. 12° half morocco, gilt top, by R. W. Smith.
New Haven, 1856

Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 22 plates by Charles I. Bushnell.

2.—3072 NEW HAVEN. Barber and Punderson. History and Antiquities of, from its earliest settlement to the present time, with biographical sketches. Third ed., revised and enlarged. Map and illustrations. 12° half roan.
New Haven, 1870

8.50 3073 NEW HAVEN. History of the Colony of New Haven, before and after the union with Connecticut, containing a particular description of the towns which composed that government, viz: New Haven, Milford, Guilford, Branford, Stamford and Southold, L. I. With a notice of the towns which have been set off from "the original six." Map and illustrations. By Edward R. Lambert. 12° cloth. New Haven, 1838

10.50 3074 NEW HAVEN. Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649. The same, from 1653 to the Union (1665) together with the New Haven Code of 1656. By Charles J. Hoadly. 2 vols. 8° cloth.
Hartford, 1857–58

1.20 3075 NEW HAVEN. City Guide to New Haven, by J. W. Barber and L. S. Punderson, 2 maps, N. H., 1860;—Attractions of New Haven, a guide to the city, by S. H. Elliot, map and illustrations, N. H., 1869. 2 vols. 18° cloth.

.50 3076 NEW HAVEN. Lucke, Jerome B. History of the New Haven Grays, from Sept. 13, 1816 to Sept. 13, 1876. Portraits. 8° cloth. New Haven, 1876

1.12 3077 NEW HAVEN. Townshend, Charles H. British Invasion of New Haven, Conn., together with some account of their landing and burning the towns of Fairfield and Norwalk, July, 1779. Maps, photographic plate and reproductions of early views of New Haven. 8° paper.
New Haven, 1879

2.25 3078 NEW HAVEN. History of the Colony of New Haven, to its absorption into Connecticut. By Edward E. Atwater. Maps and illustrations. 8° cloth.
New Haven, 1881

1.50 3079 NEW HAVEN. [Dexter, Franklin B.] Inscriptions on Tombstones in New Haven erected prior to 1800. 8° paper. New Haven, 1882

1.75 3080 NEW HAVEN. The Republic of New Haven, a history of municipal evolution. By C. H. Levermore. 8° cloth, uncut. Baltimore, 1886

2.50 3081 NEW HAVEN. The Hundredth Anniversary of, with the oration by T. R. Bacon, July 4, 1884, also a paper on New Haven in 1784. By F. B. Dexter. 8° cloth.
New Haven, 1885

3082 New Haven. Elegy on the Times, by (Trumbull), First printed at Boston, Sept. 20, 1774, reprinted New Haven, 1775; — Prospect of Peace, a poetical composition delivered in Yale College at the Public Examination of the candidates for the degree of Bachelor of Arts, July 23, 1778. By Joel Barlow, New Haven, 1778. Bound in one vol. 12° half calf.

3083 New Haven. Dwight, Timothy. Hist. Discourse on some events of the last century delivered at the Brick Church in New Haven, Jan. 7, 1801; — Statistical Account of the City of New Haven, 1811, map, reprinted, 1874. 2 pamphlets.

3084 New Haven. Thirteen Historical Discourses on the Completion of Two Hundred Years, from the beginning of the First Church in New Haven, with an appendix. By Leonard Bacon. Portraits. 8° cloth.
New Haven, 1839

3085 New Haven. History of the South Congregational Church, New Haven, from its origin in 1852 till Jan. 1, 1865. By Gerard Hallock. Plate. 12° cloth.
Presentation copy from the author. New Haven, 1865

3086 New Haven. History of Methodism in New Haven, a discourse, Nov. 24, 1859, by G. W. Woodruff; — Second Anniversary Sermon, South Cong. Church, June 7, 1864, by J. H. Carroll; — Strong's Farewell Sermon, College Street Church, June 29, 1862; — Willard's Memorial Sermon, Westville Cong. Church, Oct. 18, 1876; — Hist. Discourse 20th Anniversary of Chapel St. Church, Nov. 7, 1858, by W. T. Eustis, Jr.; — Cleaveland's Hist. Sermon at his 25th Anniversary. Third Cong. Church, June 25, 1858. His statement in reply to Dr. Dutton's Review, Nov. 28, 1858. 7 pamphlets.

3087 New Haven. Hist. Catalogue of the (2146) members of the Church in the United Society, formed by the union of the White Haven and Fair Haven Churches, May 7, 1742 to July 1, 1855; — Annual Report of the United Society Sabbath School, 1837; — Manual of New Haven East Consociation, 1854. 3 pamphlets.

3088 New Haven. Hist. Sermon at the Semi-Centennial of the Consecration of Trinity Church, Feb. 16, 1866, by Edwin Harwood; — Croswell's Pastoral Letter to the Parishioners of Trinity Church, Dec. 31, 1854; — Centennial Sermon, at St. John's Church, April 24, 1859, by C. C. Barclay; — Sermon at the Consecration of Christ Church, Stratford, July 29, 1858, by E. E. Beardsley (with hist. and biographical notes and appendix). 4 pamphlets.

3089 NEW HAVEN. Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the First Church in New Haven (contains sermons by and sketches of the life of Leonard Bacon.) Portrait. 8° cloth.
New Haven, 1882

3090 NEW HAVEN. Manual of Howard Ave. Cong. Church, Jan. 1, 1882, with hist. notice and catalogue of members; — Statistical Facts in relation to the Howe Street Society, Aug. 18, 1846. With a review, containing also additional facts, by A. C. Baldwin, 1846; — Reviewer Reviewed, an examination of A. C. Baldwin's Review in relation of Howe St. Society, 1846. 4 pamphlets.

3091 NEW HAVEN. Church Manuals of, 1860 and 1879 (with hist. notices and catalogues of members); — Bacon's Half Century Sermon on his 50th Anniversary a minister, March, 9, 1875; — Four Commemorative Discourses, by Leonard Bacon, together with extracts from the Records of the Church and Society, 1866. 4 pamphlets.

3092 NEW HAVEN. North Church. History of, from its formation during the great awakening to the end of the century, May, 1842, by S. W. S. Dutton; — Discourse on the completion of 50 years in the ministry, Feb. 25, 1855, by Samuel Merwin (with hist. appendix), portrait; — Dutton's Sermon at the 25th Anniversary of his ministry, July 5, 1863. 3 pamphlets.

3093 NEW HAVEN. History of the City Burial Ground, together with the names of owners of lots therein, map, 1863; — Proceedings of the City of New Haven in the Removal of Monuments from the Ancient Burying Ground and in the opening of a New ground for burial, 1822; — Report of the Committee on the Condition of the Burying Ground and its improvement, map, 1839. 3 pamphlets.

3094 NEW HAVEN. Dwight's Oration before the Society of the Cincinnati, July 7, 1801 (with hist. notes); — Exercises at the Dedication of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, June 17, 1887; — Three Civic Orations for New Haven, by Leonard Bacon, 1879; — Hist. Oration, July 4, 1851, by Hiram Ketchum; — Hist. Discourse on the 200th Anniversary of the Hopkins Grammar School, July 24, 1860, by Leonard W. Bacon; — Report on the Survey from New Haven up the Canal to Plainville and thence to Collinsville in the Farmington Valley, by A. C. Twining, 1845; — Mean Temperature of New Haven, 1779 to 1865. 7 pamphlets.

3095 NEW HAVEN Colony Historical Society. Papers of. Vols. 1 and 2. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New Haven, 1865–77

.60 3096 New Haven. Medical Society. Centennial Observations on the Past, Present and Future of, by S. G. Hubbard, 1885; — Circular letter to the 250 members who voted for the New Charter, by S. G. Hubbard, Oct. 1, 1886; — Medico-Legal Study of our Charter and By-Laws, with reasons why they should be revised, by S. G. Hubbard, 1887. 3 pamphlets.

1.25 3097 New Haven, Vt. The Torrent, or an account of a deluge occasioned by an unparalleled rise of the New Haven river, in which 19 persons were swept away, five of whom only escaped, July 26, 1830. By L. B. Eldridge. 18° half calf. Middlebury, 1831

.60 3098 New Haven, Northfield and Newport, Vt. New Haven, a rural historical town of Vermont, by J. B. Grinnell, 1887; — Manual of Cong. Church, Newport, 1881; — Manual of First Cong. Church, Northfield, 1876. 3 pamphlets.

2.25 3099 Newington, Conn. Early Annals of, comprising the first records of the Newington Ecclesiastical Society and of the Cong. Church connected therewith, with documents and papers relating to the early history of the Parish. By Roger Welles. 8° paper. Hartford, 1874

.75 3100 Newington. History of the Church in Newington, half century discourse, by J. Bruce, lith. portrait, 1855; — Hist. Address by Roger Wells and poem by Mary K. Atwood, Centennial Celebration, Cong. Church, July 4, 1876; — Sermon at Grace Church, Sept. 26, 1886, by Samuel Hart (with hist. notes). 3 pamphlets.

4. — 3101 New Ipswich, N. H. History of, from its first grant in 1736 to the present time, with genealogical notices of the principal families and also the proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, Sept. 11, 1850. Portraits, map and plates. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1852

2.70 3102 New Ipswich. Historical Discourse at the Centennial Celebration, First Cong. Church, Oct. 22, 1860. By Samuel Lee; — Oration, Poem and and Chronicles, delivered before the Alumni of New Ipswich Appleton Academy, Sept. 18, 1861, Portrait; — Historical Sketch of the Appleton Academy. 3 pamphlets.

3.75 3103 New Jersey. Historical Collections of New Jersey, past and present, a general collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities, with geographical descriptions of all the important places in the state. By J. W. Barber and Henry Howe. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. New Haven, 1868

3104 NEW JERSEY. Phillips, Henry J. Catalogue of the New Jersey Bills of Credit, comprising their amounts, denominations and the names of persons appointed to sign them, 1723–1786. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Phila., 1863

3105 NEW LONDON COUNTY, Conn. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. By D. H. Hurd. Numerous steel portraits, map and illustrations. Thick royal 8° half morocco, gilt edges. Phila., 1882

3106 NEW LONDON, Conn. Sketch of the Geology and Mineralogy of New London and Windham Counties in Connecticut. By W. W. Mather. 8° paper, uncut. Norwich, 1834

3107 NEW LONDON. History of, from the first survey of the coast in 1612 to 1852. By Frances M. Caulkins. Second ed., continued to 1860. 8° cloth. New London, 1860

3108 NEW LONDON. Centennial Historical Sketch of the Town of New London. By W. H. Starr. 8° half roan. New London, 1876

3109 NEW LONDON. Annals of St. James's Church, New London, for 150 years. By Robert A. Hallam, DD. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1873

ONLY 50 copies of this book were bound in cloth.

3110 NEW LONDON. Battle of Groton Heights, a collection of narratives, official reports, records, etc., of the storming of Fort Griswold and the Burning of New London by British Troops, under the command of Brig.-Gen. Benedict Arnold, 1781. With an introduction and notes by W. W. Harris. 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: New London, 1870

3111 NEW LONDON. The Massacre at Fort Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781, and Ledyard Family (with genealogy). Plate. (Mag. of Am. History, Sept., 1881.) Small 4° paper. New York.

3112 NEW LONDON. New London as a Naval Station, 1862; — Brief Review of the Navy Yard Question, 1863, map; — Review of the Minority Report on the Navy Yard Question, 1864; — Concise Statement of the Action of Congress in relation to a Navy Yard for Iron Clad Vessels, 1866; — Reply to Assistant Secretary of the Navy showing superior advantages of the site on the Thames River, near New London, 1866; — Reports relating to Establishment of a Navy Yard on Thames River, 1872; — Report of Board of Civil Engineers, 1875; — New London, a seaport. By John R. Bolles. Map, 1877. 8 pamphlets.

2.253113 New London. Centennial Hist. Sketch of, by W. H. Starr, 1876; — Hist. Notes of the Cong. Churches, 1836–1869, by H. P. Arms; — List of Members of the First Church of Christ, 1670–1870, with hist. discourse at the 200th Anniversary, Oct. 19, 1870, by Thomas P. Field; — Sermon at St. James' Church, Jan. 1, 1865, by Robert A. Hallam; — Hist. Sketch of First Baptist Church by Byron A. Woods; — Mc'Ewen's Half-Century Sermon on some changes in the First Cong. Society, Jan. 27, 1857; — Memoir of Frances M. Caulkins, by Henry P. Haven, portrait, 1869; — Jonathan Brooks of New London, candidate for the Presidency, 1844 (contains sketch of the burning of New London, pp. 8–15). 9 pamphlets.

40.—3113* New London. Original MSS. Classes, or subscription lists of New London, Conn., to raise men to recruit the Continental army, 1781, and complete lists of soldiers from that Town in the Revolutionary service. 30 classes or lists and 9 documents, together 39. (Lot.)

The value of these papers to the historian and genealogist may be understood readily by a glance at the following memoranda.

"Whole number of soldiers for the Town's quota including those in the army, is 68
Allowed in the Army (1781) 31
37
Hired by classes (by assessment) 30
Still deficient 7 for which the Town is doomed, excuse granted.
Number of poles in levy (£1793) 604.
Persons that have nothing in the levy excepting their poles 265."

"30 classes or lists composed of poles has each to raise one man. The names are given of 604 persons composing the classes, together with the amount each is to contribute for his share of the levy."

"New London, 22 June, 1781.

"Sir: You are hereby appointed head of the within class for hiring a soldier to serve in the Continental Army agreeable to a late Act of Assembly of May last; it is expected you enter the business immediately. Nath'll Shaw, J. Jackwood, Guy Richards, Jr., Selectmen."

This collection of papers also comprises: viz., "A return of Inlisted Soldiers into the Continental Army by the Town of New London for the year, 1781 (list of names); — A return of Inlisted Soldiers in the Continental Army before the year, 1781 (list of names); — List of men in the Continental Army belonging to the Town of New London that have returned (some not accounted for); — Memorandums concerning Continental Soldiers from the Town of New London that are disputed (name with memoranda attached showing grounds of disputed claims); — List of Men in Continental Army belonging to the Town of New London (This list gives the names of the Soldiers who had returned, including those lost, by whom hired, to what Division or Regiment assigned, and whether residents of New London or "transient" from other places); — Report of a Town Meeting held 27 June, 1780, Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq., Moderator; Voted, that the Town will give a bounty to encourage their part of the soldiers to inlist into the Continental Army (followed by seven other votes stipulating terms of inlistment and amount of bounty.)"

3114 NEW LONDON. Historical Sketch of the Baptist Association from 1817 to 1850, together with a history of the churches of which it is composed, 1851; — Minutes of the N. L. Baptist Association, 50th Anniversary, Sept. 18–19, 1867 (with hist. oration, by S. Graves). 2 pamphlets.

3115 NEW MILFORD, Conn. History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Connecticut, 1703–1882. By Samuel Orcutt. Steel portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Hartford, 1882

With "Additions and Corrections," pp. 24, laid in.

3116 NEW ORLEANS, La. A Faithful Picture of the Political Situation of New Orleans at the close of the last and the beginning of the present year, 1807. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1808

3117 NEW ORLEANS. "Truth is Stranger than Fiction," New Orleans as it is, its manners and customs, morals, fashionable life, profanation of the Sabbath, prostitution, licentiousness, slave markets and slavery. By a resident. 8° paper. Utica, N. Y., 1849

Contains remarkable revelations referring to social life.

3118 NEWPORT, N. H. History of, from 1766 to 1878, with a genealogical register. By Edmund Wheeler. Steel portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Concord, 1879

3119 NEWPORT and New Hampton, N. H. Family Record of Thomas W. Gilmore, Newport; — Centennial Celebration, Baptist Church, Newport, 1879; — Centennial Celebration, Cong. Church, Newport, 1879; — Address (historical), June 6, 1834, by E. B. Smith, principal of the New Hampton Institution; — Catalogue of the Officers and Members of the Social Fraternity, New Hampton Institute. 6 pamphlets.

3120 NEWPORT, R. I. Visit to Grand-Papa, or a week at Newport. By Sarah S. Cahoone. Illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1840

3121 NEWPORT. Sketches of Newport and its Vicinity, with notices respecting the history, settlement and geography of Rhode Island. Illustrated. 12° cloth. New York, 1842

3122 NEWPORT. Newport Illustrated in a series of pen and pencil sketches. By the editor of the "Newport Mercury." 12° cloth. New York, (1854)

3123 NEWPORT. The City and Scenery of Newport. Drawn on stone by John Collins of Burlington, N. J. Map and 14 colored lithographic plates. Oblong folio, cloth. Burlington, 1857

3124 NEWPORT. Newport and its Cottages. By George C. Mason. Printed on one side of paper only. Numerous full-page heliotype plates. Royal 4° full turkey morocco, gilt edges. Newport, 1875

ONLY 100 copies privately printed.

3125 NEWPORT. Reminiscences of. By George C. Mason. Heliotype portraits, plates and other illustrations. 8° cloth. Newport, 1884

3126 NEWPORT. Re-union of the Sons and Daughters of Newport, R. I., Aug. 23, 1859. By George C. Mason. 12° cloth. Newport, 1859

3127 NEWPORT. History of the Reunion of the Sons and Daughters of Newport, R. I., July 4, 1884. By Frank G. Harris. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Newport, 1885

3128 NEWPORT. Contribution to the Bibliography and Literature of Newport, R. I., comprising a list of books published or printed in Newport, with notes and additions. By Charles E. Hammett, Jr. Etched frontispiece. Small 4° paper, uncut. Newport, 1887

LARGE PAPER: Only 200 copies printed.

3129 NEWPORT. Historical Address of the City of Newport, delivered July 4, 1876, with an appendix. By William P. Sheffield. 8° cloth. Newport, 187

3130 NEWPORT. (Privateersmen of Newport.) Address delivered by William P. Sheffield before the Rhode Island Historical Society in Providence, Feb. 7, 1882, with notes. 8° cloth. Newport, 1883

3131 NEWPORT. Dedication of the Perry Statue. Illustrated edition of the "Newport Mercury," 1885. 2 copies for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

The only unabridged account of this dedication in honor of Perry of the War of 1812.

3132 NEWPORT. History of the Unitarian Church, read Jan. 10, 1875, by Charles T. Brooks; — Channing Memorial Church, Annual Reports, 1883; — Reunion at Newport, of Sons and Daughters, July 4, 1884; — Newport Land Trust, Easton's Point, map and illustrations, 1887. 4 pamphlets.

3133 NEWPORT. Baptist Churches. History of the First Church, by C. E. Barrows, Nov. 30, 1876; — Historical sketch of the First Church (sheets); — Manual of Central Church, 1879 (hist sketch and list of members); — Hist. Discourse Central Church, Jan. 8, 1854, by Henry Jackson. 5 pamphlets.

3134 NEWPORT. Siege of Newport. By Thomas C. Amory. 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1888

3135 NEWPORT. Reminiscences of Samuel Hopkins, with incidental subjects, by William Patten, 1843; — Controversy touching the Old Stone Mill, 1851; — David King, a memoir, by W. D. King, portrait (only 125 copies printed), 1882; — Inauguration of the Perry Statue, Sept. 10, 1885, with hist. address, by W. P. Sheffield; — Hist. Sketch of Redwood Library and Athenæum, by David King, 1860. 5 pamphlets.

3136 NEWPORT. Ida Lewis, the Heroine of Lime Rock, being a history of her life and rescues. By George D. Brewerton. 12° cloth. Newport, 1869

3137 NEWPORT. Sketches of the Life of Samuel Hopkins. By Stephen West. Portrait by Abner Reed. 16° sheep. Hartford, 1805

With historical references to Newport and its people. He was born 1721, was pastor of church in Newport and died there, 1803.

3138 NEWPORT and Rhode Island Historical Magazine. Vols. 1 to 7. (All published.) Edited by Mr. Tilley. 7 vols. 8° parts, uncut and unopened. Newport, 1881–87

3139 NEWSPAPERS. Boston. 250th Anniversary Newspapers. Anniversary Record, programme of the celebration, historical sketch of Boston, 1630–1649; — Official Programme of the 250th Anniversary Celebration; — Boston, 1630–1880, an 8 pp. illustrated paper containing an historical sketch, with illustrations of plans, old buildings, map, etc.; — Pictorial History of Boston, 16 pp. folio, fully illustrated; — New England Pictorial, largely devoted to Boston, 16 pp. folio; — Boston News Letter, No. 1., Apr. 24, 1704. Fac-simile. 6 newspapers.

These interesting historical sketches are illustrated with excellent reproductions of the rarest known maps, plans, views, buildings and portraits by foreign and the early New England engravers.

3140 NEWSPAPERS. Special Editions, fully illustrated with historical chapters. Pictorial History of Boston, 1630–1880, 16 pp.; — Pictorial History of Lynn, 1880; — Pictorial History of Essex County (Salem, Marblehead and Beverly); — Pictorial Marlboro, Vol. 1, no. 1 (all published); — White and Franconia Mountains, June, 1880; — Reid's Sea Side Souvenir of New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket and Narragansett Bay. Numerous illustrations of old buildings, etc. 7 newspapers.

3141 NEWSPAPERS. Large wood-cut illustrations from Gleason's Pictorial, of historic spots, buildings, portraits, death and funeral of Webster, scenes at Marshfield, Boston, Great Fire in Boston; — Navy Yard at Charlestown and other illustrations and newspapers. (Lot.)

2.—3142 NEWSPAPERS. Massachusetts Gazette, April 17, 1787. Folio.

6.25 3143 NEWSPAPERS. New England Chronicle, or the Essex Gazette, Dec. 7–14, 1775, Stoughton Hall: Cambridge. Folio.

Contains Articles of Capitulation by Gen. Montgomery entered into by the Inhabitants of Montreal and account of the capture of 2 British Vessels loaded with war material.

1.50 3144 NEWSPAPERS. New Hampshire Mercury and the General Advertiser, May 3, 1785. Folio.

Gen. John Sullivan's Account of taking powder from Fort William & Mary (New Castle), and concealing it (in Durham) and of taking possession of that fort.

6.25 3145 NEWSPAPERS. New Hampshire Gazette and Historical Chronicle, June 1, 1770;—New Hampshire Gazette and General Advertiser, Oct. 27, 1781; May 4, 1782; Nov. 29, 1783; Dec. 9, 1786. 5 newspapers.

1.—3146 NEWSPAPERS. Illustrations of Colonial, Revolutionary and War of 1812, historic spots, monuments, buildings, equipments, portraits, etc. From illustrated newspapers. (Lot.)

.62 3147 NEW SWEDEN, Me. Celebration of Decennial Anniversary of the founding of New Sweden, July 23, 1880 (with historical oration, by W. W. Thomas, Jr.). 8° paper, uncut. Portland, 1881

.50 3148 NEWTON Centre, Mass. Centennial Anniversary of the Baptist Church at Newton Centre, November 14, 1880. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1881

1.50 3149 NEWTON, Mass. Appeal to the Citizens of Newton, embracing a brief history of the town. By S. Davis. Map. 8° wrappers. Newton, 1847

Contains a few extracts from Eliot's Indian Bible.

19.—3150 NEWTON. History of the Early Settlement of, from 1639 to 1800, with a genealogical register of its inhabitants prior to 1800. By Francis Jackson. Portrait and map. 12° cloth. Boston, 1854

2.25 3151 NEWTON. History of, from its earliest settlement to the present time, 1630–1880. By S. F. Smith. Portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

1.50 3152 NEWTON. King's Handbook of Newton. By M. F. Sweetser. Map and 200 illustrations. Royal 8° half calf, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1889

LARGE PAPER, only 100 copies printed.

1.50 3153 NEWTON. The Centennial Celebrations of the City of Newton, on June 17, and July 4, 1876. Illustrated. 8° half calf. Newton, 1876

3154 NEWTON. Life of the Rev. Joseph Grafton, late pastor of the first Baptist Church, Newton, Mass., with an appendix embracing historical, statistical and ecclesiastical information pertaining to the town of Newton. By S. F. Smith. 12° cloth. Boston, 1849

3155 NEWTON. A Century of Church History, Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Second Church, Nov. 8, 1881. Illustrated. 8° paper. Boston, 1882

3156 NEWTON. Century Sermon, Dec. 25, 1791, being the commencement of a new century, from the incorporation of said town. By Jonathan Homer. 12° half morocco, uncut. Boston, 1792

A valuable historical address with 3 plates inserted.

3157 NEWTON. Brief Notice of the Settlement of, prepared by a committee who were charged with the duty of erecting a monument to the memory of its first settlers; — History of Newton, by Rev. S. F. Smith. 2 pamphlets.

3158 NEWTON. Theological Institution. Sketch of its History, 1866; — Historical Address, 50th Anniversary, by Alvah Hovey, 1875. 2 pamphlets.

3159 NEWTON. The Transfer of the Newton Free Library to the City of Newton, 1876; — Glacial Moraines, by J. F. Frisbie, 1880; — Ceremonies at the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, 1864; — The Soldiers' Monument and List of Soldiers, 1863; — Address on 100th birthday of Mr. Seth Davis, Sept. 3, 1887, by A. H. Rice; — History of Lasell Seminary, 1885–86; — Account of Receipts and Expenditures of the town of Newton, 1851–52, with brief history and map. 7 pamphlets.

3160 NEWTON. Sermon, exhibiting the origin, progress and present state of the Baptist Church in Newton, Jan. 1830, by Joseph Grafton; — Discourse on the 25th Anniversary of Grace Church, Sept. 26, 1880, by G. W. Shinn; — Memorial Sermon, Oct. 5, 1882, with historical notes, by E. L. Drown; — Manual of the Baptist Church at Newton Centre, 1780–1876; — Manual of the Newton Cong. Church, 1880; — Hist. Sketch of St. Mary's Church, by A. L. Baury, 1847. 6 pamphlets.

3161 NEWTON, Northwood, Northfield, Newmarket, N. H. Centennial Discourse, on 100th Anniversary Baptist Church, Newton, Oct. 18, 1855, by William Lamson; — Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors and Students, Coe's Academy, Northwood, 1880; — Manual of the Cong. Church, Tilton and Northfield, 1878; — Manual of the Cong. Church, Newmarket, 1877; — Semi-Centennial Discourse, Cong. Church, Newmarket, March 24, 1878, by Isaac C. White. 5 pamphlets.

161.—3162 NEW YORK. A Letter from some of the Representatives in the late General Assembly of the Colony of New York, to His Excellency Governor C——n, principally in answer to his message of the 13th Oct. last, and his Dissolution Speech. pp. 30. Small folio, paper.
Printed in the year 1747

This Colonial New York pamphlet is not to be found in Brinley, Menzies, Barlow, Ives, Murphy, John Carter Brown catalogues, and does not seem to be known. Although it does not bear printer's name or place, it is dated at end "New York, 15th of December, 1747," and is probably a local imprint.

The following note appears in "Thomas' History of Printing," Second ed. Vol. I, pp. 298 in footnote: "Gov. Clinton, by a written order under his hand, dated 20 Oct., 1747, forbade James Parker, who usually printed the journals of the House of Assembly, not to publish the Assembly's remonstrance to his message and proceedings." Thomas did not seem to know that it was printed, as it is not given in his list of publications for that year.

3.75 3163 NEW YORK. Barber, J. W., and Henry Howe. Historical Collections of the State of New York, containing a general collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities, with geographical descriptions of every township in the state. Map and illustrations. 8° calf. New York, 1842

1.80 3164 NEW YORK. Eastman, F. S. History of the State of New York, from the first discovery of the country, to the present time. 12° sheep. New York, 1828

.50 3165 NEW YORK. Forest Arcadia of Northern New York, embracing a view of its mineral, agricultural and timber resources. 16° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1864

.87 3166 NEW YORK. Jenkins, John S. Lives of the Governors of the State of New York. Steel portraits. 8° roan, marbled edges. Auburn, 1851

1.— 3167 NEW YORK. Letters from the Hudson River and its Vicinity. Written in 1835–37. Third ed., with additions and engravings. Maps and plate. 18° cloth.
New York, 1837

1.25 3168 NEW YORK. Murphy, Henry C. Representation of New Netherlands. Translated from the Dutch, with notes. 8° paper. New York, 1849

3.— 3169 NEW YORK. O'Callaghan, E. B. Documentary History of the State of New York. Portraits, maps and illustrations. 4 vols. 8° half morocco. Albany, 1849

3.25 3170 NEW YORK. Smith, William. The History of the Province of New York, from the first discovery to the year 1732. 12° calf. Phila., 1792

5.50 3171 NEW YORK. Smith. History of the late Province of New York, from its discovery to the appointment of Governor Colden in 1762. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1830

1.75 3172 NEW YORK. Squire, E. G. Antiquities of the State of New York, being the results of extensive original surveys and explorations, with a supplement on the antiquities of the West. Illustrated. 8° half morocco. Buffalo, 1851

1.35 3173 NEW YORK. Van Rensselaer, Stephen. Geological and Agricultural Survey of the District adjoining the Erie Canal in the State of New York, Part 1 (all published), containing a description of the rock formation, together with a geological profile extending from the Atlantic to Lake Erie. Plate. 8° boards, uncut. Albany, 1824

.62 3174 NEW YORK and Connecticut. A Memorial of the Dedication of Monuments, erected by the Moravian Historical Society to mark the sites of ancient missionary stations. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Phila., 1860

2.25 3175 NEW YORK City. A Description of the Cities, Townships and principal villages and settlements within thirty miles of the City of New York. Map. 18° cloth. New York, 1839

8.50 3176 NEW YORK City. Moulton, Joseph W. New York 170 Years Ago, with a view and explanatory notes. Folding plate. 8° paper. New York, 1843

4.50 3177 NEW YORK City. Picture of New York in 1846, with a short account of places in its vicinity, designed as a guide to citizens and strangers. With numerous engravings and a map of the city. 18° cloth. New York, 1846

.62 3178 NEW YORK City. Benson, Egbert. Memoir of the Names of Places in the Vicinity of New York, embracing those portions formerly known as New Netherland, also on the names of persons, etc. 8° paper. Privately printed: New York, 1848

.65 3179 NEW YORK City. Gunn, T. B. The Physiology of New York Boarding Houses. Illustrated. 12° cloth. New York, 1857

1.— 3180 NEW YORK City. Bushnell, Charles I. Historical Account of the First Three Business Tokens issued in the City of New York. Frontispiece. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1859

ONLY 50 copies privately printed.

3.50 3181 NEW YORK City. Dawson, Henry B. Sons of Liberty in New York. 8° paper, uncut. Printed, as manuscript, for private circulation: (Poughkeepsie), 1859

.75 3182 NEW YORK CITY. History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch Dynasty. (By Washington Irving). Author's revised ed. Steel portrait, engraved title and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1860

6.— 3183 NEW YORK CITY. Old New York; or reminiscences of the past sixty years. By John W. Francis. With a memoir of the author, by Henry T. Tuckerman. Portrait, india proof. Royal 8° cloth, uncut.
New York, 1865

LARGE PAPER: Only 100 copies printed.

.50 3184 NEW YORK CITY. Beekman, James W. (Founders of New York.) An Address delivered before the Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, Dec. 4, 1869. Royal 8° paper, uncut.
Printed for the Society: (Albany), 1870

2.75 3185 NEW YORK CITY. History of, from the discovery to the present day. By William L. Stone. Numerous steel-plate illustrations. 8° full morocco, inside gilt borders, gilt edges. New York, 1872

7.50 3186 NEW YORK CITY. History of its origin, rise and progress. By Mrs. Martha J. Lamb. With maps, full-page wood engravings and numerous illustrations in the text. 2 vols. thick imperial 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1877

.50 3187 NEW YORK CITY. Letters from New York. By L. Maria Child. 12° cloth. New York, 1848

3.25 3188 New York City. The Rejected Addresses, together with the Prize Address, presented for the prize medal offered for the best address on the opening of the New Park Theatre in the city of New York. Folding interior view of theatre. 18° calf. New York, 1821

1.20 3189 NEW YORK CITY. Case of the Somers' Mutiny, New York, 1843; — Wonderful Trial of Caroline Lohman, alias Restell. Portrait. New York. 2 pamphlets.

.30 3190 NEW YORK CITY. New England Society in the City of New York; — Sermons, Addresses and Speeches, 1831–58; — Constitution and By-Laws; — Annual Reports, with list of members, 1857, '59, '61; — Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1855; — Anniversary Celebrations, 1863 to '66, '68, '70, '75, '76, '77, '78 and 79. 30 pamphlets.

4.— 3191 NIAGARA. Northern Traveller, containing the routes to Niagara, Quebec and the Springs. With descriptions of the principal scenes and useful hints to strangers. First ed. 4 copper-plate engravings by P. Maverick and 16 maps. 18° half roan. New York, 1825

.10 3192 NIAGARA. Pictorial Guide to the Falls of Niagara, a manual for visitors, giving an account of the stupendous natural wonder, with every historical incident of interest. Maps and illustrations. 18° cloth. Buffalo, 1845

.50 3193 NIAGARA Falls. Hunter's Panoramic Guide from Niagara Falls to Quebec. By W. S. Hunter, Jr. Folding plate and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1857

8. — 3194 NOBLE, Mark. The Lives of the English Regicides and other Commissioners of the Pretended High Court of Justice appointed to sit in judgment upon their sovereign, King Charles the First. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. London, 1798

With 15 portraits inserted.

1.75 3195 NORDHOFF, Charles. The Communistic Societies of the United States, from personal visit and observation. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1875

2.50 3196 NORFOLK, Conn. Brief History of, 1738–1844 and a summary of events and transactions which have occurred in this town from its first settlement, chronologically arranged. By Auren Roys. 8° paper. New York, 1847

3.20 3197 NORFOLK. Historical Half-Century Sermon, Oct. 28, 1811, by Ammi R. Robbins; — Historical Discourses in the Cong. Church, July 9, 1876, by W. E. Bassett and J. W. Beach (with an appendix containing the names of the Revolutionary soldiers from Norfolk). 2 pamphlets.

7.25 3198 NORFOLK County, Mass. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Numerous steel portraits and illustrations. By D. Hamilton Hurd. Thick royal 8° half roan. Phila., 1884

.13 3199 NORFOLK County. Alden, E. The Early History of the Medical Profession in the County of Norfolk, Mass. 8° paper. Boston, 1853

6. — 3200 NORRIDGEWOCK and Canaan, Maine. History of, comprising Norridgewock, Canaan, Starks, Skowhegan and Bloomfield, including a sketch of the Abnakis Indians. By J. W. Hanson. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Boston, 1849

2. — 3201 NORRIDGEWOCK, Me. History of, comprising memorials of the aboriginal inhabitants and Jesuit missionaries, hardships of the pioneers, biographical notices of the early settlers, and ecclesiastical sketches. By William Allen. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Norridgewock, 1849

.75 3202 NORRIDGEWOCK. Memoir, with Sermons of Rev. Josiah Peet, Itinerant Preacher. By David Shepley. Portrait. 8° cloth. New York, 1854

Contains historical sketches of Norridgewock and adjacent towns.

1.20 3203 NORTH Adams, Mass. History of, 1749–1885. By W. F. Spear; — Historical Discourse, April 21, 1872, by T. A. Griffin. 2 pamphlets.

1.87 3204 NORTH Berwick, Me. Centennial Discourse, delivered on the 100th Anniversary of the organization of the Baptist Church of North Berwick, Me., Sept. 10, 1868. By Edmund Worth. 8° half red roan. Biddeford, 1868

5.50 3205 NORTH Bridgewater, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to the present time, with family registers. By Bradford Kingman. Map. Portrait and illustrations. Thick 8° cloth. Boston, 1866

2.75 3206 NORTH Bridgewater. Genealogy of the Families who have settled in the North Parish of Bridgewater, to which is added an historical sketch of North Bridgewater. By Moses Cary. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1824

3.25 3207 NORTH Brookfield. History of, preceded by an account of Old Quabaug, Indian and English Occupation, 1647–1676; — Brookfield Records, 1686–1783. By J. H. Temple. With a genealogical register. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. North Brookfield, 1887

2.25 3208 NORTH Canaan, Conn. Historical Account of the 150th Anniversary Celebration of the Cong. Church, June 20, 1883; — Centennial Sermon, July 28, 1869, by Joseph Eldridge; — Manual of Cong. Church, Naugatuck (with hist. sketch and list of members). 3 pamphlets.

9.50 3209 NORTH Carolina. Williamson, Hugh. History of North Carolina. Map. 2 vols. 8° sheep. Phila., 1812

With autograph of John L. Bozman, historian of Maryland, with notes in manuscript.

.60 3210 NORTH Carolina. Jones, Jo. S. Defence of Revolutionary History of State of North Carolina, from the aspersions of Mr. Jefferson. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1834

1.68 3211 NORTH Conway, N. H. The Idler, devoted to the interests of White Mountain Tourists. Vol. I, numbers 1 to 12 (all published). 12 nos. small folio, paper. North Conway, 1880

Contains a series of articles on the history of North Conway, by B. D. Eastman, not published in any other form. View of White Mountains from the Valley of Conway laid in.

1.50 3212 NORTH Coventry, Conn. Hist. Address at the Centennial Celebration, Church of Christ, North Coventry, Oct. 9, 1845, by George A. Calhoun; — Celebration at North Coventry, March 10, 1859 of the 40th anniversary of the settlement of George A. Calhoun, with hist. sermon, by Calhoun; — Noyes's 50th Anniversary Discourse, Northfield, May 29, 1836. 3 pamphlets.

4 0 3213 NORTHEND, William D. Address before the Essex Bar Association, Dec. 8, 1885. 8° paper. Salem, 1885

2 0 3214 NORTH Easton, Mass. Oakes Ames, a memoir, with an account of the Oakes Ames Memorial Hall at North Easton, Nov. 17, 1881. Albertype portrait and plates. Small 4° cloth. Cambridge, 1884

10.50 3215 NORTHFIELD, Mass. History of, for 150 years, with an account of the prior occupation of the territory by the Squakheags, and with family genealogies. By J. H. Temple and George Sheldon. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Albany, 1875

1. 4 0 3216 NORTHFIELD. Reminiscences of Men and Things from 1812 to 1825, by Joel Munsell; — Catalogue of Northfield Seminary, 1882–1883. 2 pamphlets.

3. — 3217 NORTHFIELD, Vt. Centennial Proceedings and Historical Incidents of the early settlers of Northfield, Vermont, with biographical sketches of prominent business men, who have been and are now residents of the town. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1878

2. 25 3218 NORTHAMPTON, Mass. Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God in the Conversion of many hundred souls in Northampton and the neighboring towns and villages of New Hampshire in New England, in a letter to the Rev. Dr. Benj. Colman of Boston, written by the Rev. Mr. Edwards, Minister of Northampton, on Nov. 6, 1736, and published with a large preface, by Dr. Watts and Dr. Guyse. 16° calf. London, 1738

4 0 3219 NORTHAMPTON. Historical Sketch, in a sermon April 13, 1815, by Rev. Solomon Williams. 8° wrappers, uncut. Northampton, 1815

4. 50 3220 NORTHAMPTON. Inscriptions on the Grave Stones in the Grave Yards of Northampton, and of other towns in the valley of the Connecticut, as Springfield, Amherst, Hadley, Hatfield, Deerfield, etc. With brief annals of Northampton. By Thomas Bridgman. Portraits. 12° cloth. Northampton, 1850

2. 75 3221 NORTHAMPTON. Inscriptions on the Tombs and Grave Stones in the Old Burying Ground, Northampton, Mass. By Thomas Bridgman. 12° paper. n. p., 1850

Presentation copy with autograph of the author.

1. 25 3222 NORTHAMPTON. Historical Register and General Directory of Northampton. Map and illustrations. Folding map on linen inserted, locating streets and buildings. Small 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Northampton, 1875–6

.20 3223 NORTHAMPTON. Allen, William. Address (historical) in commemoration of the close of the second century since the settlement of the town, Oct. 29, 1854. 8° paper. Northampton, 1855

1.— 3224 NORTHAMPTON. Antiquities, Historicals and Graduates of Northampton. By Solomon Clark of Plainfield, Mass. Plate. 8° cloth. Northampton, 1882

1.10 3225 NORTHAMPTON. Robbery of the Northampton National Bank, 1876; — Trials of Scott and Dunlap for robbing the Northampton National Bank, 1876. 2 pamphlets.

1.— 3226 NORTHAMPTON. Discourse on the War preached to the Northampton Volunteers, April 28, 1861, by Z. Eddy; — Discourse on the Life and Character of Joseph Lyman, Dec. 19, 1847, by Rufus Ellis; — 21st Annual Report of the Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes, 1888; — Last Will and Testament of Charles E. Forbes; — Acts of the Legislature incorporating the Forbes Library; — Report of the Free Public Library and Memorial Hall Building Committee; — Addresses at the Dedication of Smith College, July 14, 1875; — Sketch of Smith College; — List of the Beneficiaries of the Smith Charities, 1878–79. 10 pamphlets.

1.75 3227 NORTHAMPTON. Historical Sketch First Parish, 1653–1878; — Manual of the Edwards Church, 1880; — Historical Discourse, Edwards Church, by Isaac Clark, Jan. 28, 1883; — Church Book of the First Church of Christ. 1875; — The same, 1884. 5 pamphlets.

1.60 3228 NORTHAMPTON. Mount Holyoke and Vicinity, historical and descriptive. Illustrated, 1851; — The Mt. Holyoke Hand-Book and Tourist's Guide for Northampton and its vicinity. By John Eden, 1887. 2 pamphlets.

1.50 3229 NORTH Haven, Conn. Century Sermon, or sketches of the history of the 18th century, interspersed and closed with serious practical remarks, delivered at North Haven, Jan. 1, 1801. By Benjamin Trumbull. (With numerous historical notes.) 8° paper. New Haven, 1801

.90 3230 NORTH Kingston, R. I. Historical Sketch of, delivered at Wickford, July 4, 1876. By David S. Baker, Jr. 8° paper. Providence, 1876

1.10 3231 NORTHMEN in Iceland, extrait des mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, Séance annuelle du 14 Mai, 1859. Illustrations. 8° boards. n. p., n. d.

.62 3232 NORTH Middleborough, Mass. History of the First Church of North Middleborough, in six discourses, preached by its acting pastor, S. Hopkins Emery. 12° cloth. Middleborough, 1876

.50 3233 NORTH River, N. Y. Sketches of. Map of North (Hudson) River. 16° cloth. New York, 1838

.70 3234 NORTH Shore of Massachusetts Bay, illustrated guide to North Shore towns, with map; — Swampscott Directory, 1879; — Centennial Address at Upton, June 25, 1835, by Benjamin Wood; — Library Festival at Wellesley College, June 4, 1886, etc. 14 pamphlets.

1.80 3235 NORTH Stonington, Conn. Early Baptists of Conn., discourse at the 100th Anniversary First Baptist Church, Sept. 20, 1843, by Albert G. Palmer; — Hist. Discourse at the Dedication of the Cong. Church, June 27, 1848, by M. N. Morris; — Discourse on Joseph Fish, Aug. 16, 1863, by Stephen Hubbell (with an appendix containing some historical and genealogical notices). 3 pamphlets.

.75 3236 NORTH Weymouth, Mass. Oration delivered at the Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, on July 4, 1868. By George B. Loring. With an appendix containing the other exercises and record of the deceased soldiers. 8° paper. Weymouth, 1869

1.50 3237 NORTH Yarmouth, Me. Confession of Faith and Covenant of the First Church in North Yarmouth, Me., with a catalogue of its members and brief historical notices. 8° cloth. Portland, 1848

21. — 3238 NORTH Yarmouth. Old Times: a magazine devoted to the preservation and publication of documents relating to the early history of North Yarmouth, including, as far as possible, any incidents worthy of record relative to the towns of Harpswell, Freeport, Pownal, Cumberland and Yarmouth, all offshoots of the old town, also genealogical records. Edited by Augustus W. Corliss. Vols. 1 to 8. 8 vols. 8° in parts uncut.
Yarmouth, 1877–84

2.50 3239 NORTH Yarmouth. Westcustogo Chronicle: devoted to the publication of documents relating to the early history of North Yarmouth, Me. Vol. I. No. 1, (all published). Square 12° paper. Yarmouthville, 1885

1.80 3240 NORTH Yarmouth. Address on Sacred Music at the Second Anniversary of the "Beneficent Musical Society, at the Baptist Meeting House, Aug. 25, 1812, by Ammi R. Mitchell; — Sermon in Commemoration of the close of the Second Century from the landing of the forefathers of New England, Dec. 22, 1820, by Stephen Chapin; — Funeral Address, David M. Mitchell, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869, by A. C. Thompson. 3 pamphlets.

3.75 3241 NORTON'S Literary Letter, comprising American papers of interest and a catalogue of rare and valuable books relative to America. 6 numbers, complete. Small 4° half morocco, gilt, marbled edges.
C. B. Norton: New York, 1857–60
Contains Bibliographies of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont.

1.25 3242 NORTON, John. The Orthodox Evangelist, or a treatise wherein many great evangelical truths (etc.), are briefly discussed. Small 4° new paneled calf. London, 1654
John Norton, born 1606, died at Boston, 1663, and Minister of the Church at Ipswich, Mass.

5.25 3243 NORTON, John. Narrative of the Capture and Burning of Fort Massachusetts by French and Indians in the time of the war of 1744–49, and the captivity of all those stationed there, to the number of thirty persons. With notes by S. G. Drake. Small 4° half red morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Albany, 1870
ONLY 100 copies printed. Rev. John Norton, born 1716, died at East Hampton, Conn., 1778, where he labored 50 years.

2.62 3244 NORTON, Mass, History of, from 1669 to 1859. By George F. Clark. Lithographic and steel portraits and map. 12° cloth. Boston, 1859

5.75 3245 NORWALK, Conn. The Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Connecticut, with a plan of the ancient settlement, and of the town in 1847. By Edwin Hall. Maps. 12° half calf. New York, 1865

3.25 3246 NORWALK. Historical Discourse in commemoration of the 200th Anniversary of the settlement of Norwalk, July 9, 1851. By Nathaniel Bouton. (With an appendix containing biographical notices of the early settlers.) 8° paper. New York, 1851

1.25 3247 NORWALK, New Hartford and New Milford, Conn. Manuals of the First Church in Norwalk, Jan. 1, 1868 and May 4, 1885, with hist. sketches and catalogue of members; — Catalogue of South Church, New Hartford, 1850; — Sketches of People and Places in New Hartford, in past and present, section 1, 1883; — New Milford, a memorial discourse, July 9, 1876, by James B. Bonar. 5 pamphlets.

1.56 3248 NORWAY, Me. Sermon delivered at the Dedication of the New Universalist Meeting-House in Norway Sept. 30, 1829. By Jacob Wood, pastor of the Universalist Society in Saco, Me., to which is added an appendix containing a short sketch of the Universalist Society and Church in Norway and Paris, by a member of the society. 8° half rəd roan. Norway, 1829

1.75 3249 NORWAY, Me. History of, comprising a minute account of its first settlement, town officers, the annual expenditures of the town, with other statistical matters, interspersed with historical sketches. By David Noyes. 8° cloth. Norway, 1852

1.50 3250 NORWICH, Conn. History of, from its settlement in 1660 to Jan., 1845. By Miss F. M. Caulkins. Illustrated. First ed. 12° cloth. Norwich, 1845

6.25 3251 NORWICH. History of, from its possession by the Indians to the year 1866. By Frances M. Caulkins, also a brief sketch of the life of the author, to which is added an appendix, containing notes and sketches, continuing the history to the close of the year 1873. 18 steel portraits and illustrations. 8° half morocco, extra, uncut, gilt top. Hartford, 1874

1.— 3252 NORWICH. Norwich Memorial. The Annals of Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, inthe Great Rebellion of 1861–65. Numerous steel portraits. By M. M. Dana. Square 8° cloth. Norwich, 1873

.50 3253 NORWICH. Address delivered at the Dedication of the Slater Memorial Building, at Norwich, Nov. 4, 1886. By John P. Gulliver and Daniel C. Gilman. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1887

.50 3254 NORWICH Jubilee, a report of the Celebration at Norwich, Conn., on the 200th Anniversary of the settlement of the town, Sept. 7–8, 1859. By John W. Stedman. Colored map and plates. 8° half calf. Norwich, 1859

.50 3255 NORWICH. Historical Discourse at Norwich, Sept. 7, 1859 at the Bi-Centennial Celebration of the settlement of the town. By Daniel C. Gilman. Second ed., with additional notes. 8° paper. Boston, 1859

1.62 3256 NORWICH. Uncas and Miantonomoh, an historical discourse delivered at Norwich on the fourth day of July, 1842, on the occasion of the erection of a monument to the memory of Uncas, the white man's friend and first Chief of the Mohegans. By William L. Stone. 16° cloth. New York, 1842

.25 3257 NORWICH. Notes of the Baptists and their Principles, in Norwich, Conn., from the settlement of the town to 1850. By Frederic Denison. 12° cloth. Norwich, 1857

1.— 3258 NORWICH. Eighty-Four Years of Baptist History, 1800–84, a sermon, Feb. 13, 1884, by F. B. Dickinson; — Sabbath School Celebration, Center Church, July 4, 1839; — Hist. Discourse, 25th Anniversary of Central Baptist Church, Sept. 24, 1865, by Samuel Graves; — Manual of Central Baptist Church, Sept. 15, 1840 (with list of members). 4 pamphlets.

1.75 3259 NORWICH. Second Cong. Church. Hist. Discourse at the 100th Anniversary, July 24, 1860, by Alvan Bond, with hist. appendix; — Centennial Review of, by W. S. Palmer, July 9, 1876; — Bond's Dedication Sermon, Jan. 1, 1846; — Confession of Faith, Covenant and Catalogue of members, 1857; — Memorial Discourse, Dec. 10, 1865, by M. M. G. Dana (comprises a list of names of those soldiers who joined the U. S. Army from this church in the War for the Union, with biographical sketch of such as fell in battle). 5 pamphlets.

2.— 3260 NORWICH. Review of its Past and Present, as issued by the Board of Trade, illustrations, 1888; — History of a Blackguard and Slanderer, as illustrated by a brief review of the editorial career of Dorson E. Sykes; — Fiftieth Anniversary of Foreign Missionary Society, Oct. 21, 1862; — Smith's Address before the Hubbard Rhetorical Society, July 10, 1857; — Hist. Address at the Dedication of the Free Academy, by John P. Gulliver, 1856. 5 pamphlets.

1.— 3261 NORWICH. Historical Discourse, Sept. 7, 1859, by D. C. Gilman; — Dedication Memorial Park Cong. Church, with a brief history of the church, 1874; — Farewell Address to the Parishioners of Christ Church, March 15, 1863, by Treadwell Walden; — Centenary Discourse, Christ Church, April 22, 1849, by Morgan. 4 pamphlets.

1.05 3262 NORWICH, Vt. Anniversary Exercises, Cong. Church, Mar. 5, 1886; — Manual Cong. Church, with brief sketch of its history, 1875; — Four Sermons preached at Norwich, by J. W. Woodward, 1818. 3 pamphlets.

.20 3263 NORWOOD, Abraham. The Acts of the Elders, commonly called the Book of Abraham; to which is appended a chapter from the Book of Religious Errors, with notes of explanation, calculated for the Meridian of Rhode Island but will answer for the New England States. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1846

.30 3264 NORWOOD. The Pilgrimage of a Pilgrim for Forty Years. 16° cloth. Boston, 1851

3.50 3265 NORWOOD, Mass. Dedication of the New Congregational Church. Historical Address, by Dr. Tinker. Illustrated article in "The Walpole Star," 1885; — Historical Address on Laying Corner Stone of New Universalist Church, in "The Advertiser and Review," Norwood, 1886; — Dedication and History of the Church, by J. A. Crocker. Illustrated, printed in "The Christian Leader," 1886, etc. The articles are printed in no other form. (Lot.)

3266 NORWOOD, Mass. Picturesque Norwood. Published by John Sample, Jr. and R. A. Messervy. Heliotype plates. Oblong 8° cloth. Gardner, 1885

3267 NORWOOD. Manual of First Universalist Church, Norwood, 1884; — Manual of First Cong. Church, Oxford, 1873; — Manual of Cong. Church, Oakham, 1862; — History of M. E. Church, Oakdale; — Semi-Centennial, Evangelical Cong. Church, Northborough, 1882; — Discourse, 25th Anniversary Cong. Church, Whitinsville, June 31, 1859, by L. F. Clark; — Half Century and Dedicatory Discourse, New Braintree, Oct. 26, 1846, by John Fiske. 7 pamphlets.

3268 NOTTINGHAM, Deerfield and Northwood, N. H. History of. With records of the centennial proceedings at Northwood, and genealogical sketches. By Rev. E. C. Cogswell. Numerous portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1878

3269 NOVA SCOTIA. General History of Nova Scotia. Illustrated by a new and correct map. 8° half calf (name on title). Halifax, 1823

3270 NOVA SCOTIA and the Nova-Scotians, a lecture delivered before the Literary and Debating Society of Windsor, N. S. and afterwards at the Temperance Hall, Halifax, in behalf of the Athenæum. By George W. Hill. 12° half red roan. Halifax, 1858

3271 NOVA SCOTIA. The State of Trade in the Northern Colonies, considered, with an account of their produce, and a particular description of Nova Scotia. Small 8° half red roan. Boston, 1749

3272 NOVA SCOTIA. Williams, Mrs. Neutral French, or exiles of Nova Scotia. 12° cloth. Providence, (1841)

3273 O'CALLAGHAN, E. B. A List of Editions of the the Holy Scriptures, and parts thereof, printed in America previous to 1860. With introduction and biographical notes. Royal 8° half calf, marbled edges.
ONLY 150 copies printed. Albany, 1861

3274 ODD Volume, a collection of odds and ends in prose and verse, by an Odd Fellow. Second series, N. Y., 1833, Printed in red and green; — The Unique, 1830, with 13 stipple portraits, 1834 (2). 3 vols. 18° cloth and roan.

3275 OHIO. Harris, T. M. Journal of a Tour into the Territory northwest of the Alleghany Mountains, made in the spring of the year 1803, with a geographical and historical account of the State of Ohio. Maps and views. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1805

10.— 3276 [Oldmixon, J.] British Empire in America, containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and state of the British Colonies on the Continent and Islands of America. Second ed. corrected and enlarged. 8 maps by H. Moll. 2 vols. 8° half calf, uncut. London, 1741

2.25 3277 Oldtown, Me. Sketches of the Town of Oldtown, Penobscot County, Maine, from its earliest settlement to 1879, with biographical sketches. By David Norton. 8° cloth. Bangor, 1881

87 3278 Oldtown. Life and Death of Mrs. Maria Bickford, who was inhumanely murdered in Boston, Oct. 27, 1845, by Albert J. Tirrell, a clergyman of Brunswick, Me. 8° half roan, uncut, paper covers bound in. Boston, 1845

Mrs. Bickford was of Oldtown, Me.

1.25 3279 Olmsted, F. L. The Cotton Kingdom, a traveller's observations on cotton and slavery in the American slave states. Map. 2 vols. 12° cloth. New York, 1862

87 3280 Olmsted. A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States. With remarks on their economy. 12° cloth. New York, 1856

2.50 3281 Oliver. Peter Oliver, the last Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, a sketch. By Thomas Weston, Jr. Heliotype portrait. Small 4° paper, uncut. Privately printed: Boston, 1886

.62 3282 Oregon. The Mountains of Oregon. By M. G. Steele. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Portland, Or., 1890

.50 3283 Oregon. Mowry, William A. Territorial Growth of the United States; our title to Oregon. Map. Small 4° paper. n. p., 1886

1.— 3284 Oxford, N. H. Centennial Celebration, containing the oration, poems and speeches delivered on Sept. 7, 1865, with some additional matters relating to the history of the place. 8° cloth. (Manchester.)

.40 3285 Orleans County, Vt. History of Newspapers in Orleans County, by P. H. White, 1869; — History of the Cong. Churches in Orleans County, by P. H. White, 1868. 2 pamphlets.

1.25 3286 Orono, Me. Centennial Celebration and Dedication of Town Hall, Orono, Maine, March 3, 1874. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Portland, 1874

1.10 3287 Osgood's White Mountains, Bost., 1884; — Osgood's New England (lacks title-page). Maps. 2 vols. 16° cloth.

3288 OTIS, James. Life of, containing also notices of some contemporary characters and events from the year 1760 to 1775. By William Tudor. Steel portrait and illustrations. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1823

3289 OTISFIELD, Me. Sketch of Life and Times of Dr. David Ray (with an historical sketch of his life at Otisfield, Me.). Illustrations. Square half red roan. Privately printed: Boston, 1881

3290 OUR Phil and other Stories, by Katharine F. Dana, Boston, 1889; — Letters from Europe in 1828, by (Charles B. Sprague), N. Y., 1828; — Sevenoaks, by J. G. Holland, N. Y., 1875; — How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney kept New Year's, by W. H. H. Murray, St. Johnsbury, 1887; — Deacons, by W. H. H. Murray, Bost., 1875. 5 vols. 12° cloth.

3291 OXFORD, Mass. Sketches. By Mrs. Sigourney. Frontispiece. 16° cloth. Amherst, 1844

Contains Legend of Oxford, and the Huguenot settlers.

3292 OXFORD. History of, with genealogies and notes on persons and estates. By G. F. Daniels. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Oxford, 1892

3293 OXFORD. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country, or Oxford, prior to 1713. By G. F. Daniels. With an introduction by O. W. Holmes. Map. 12° cloth. Boston, 1880

3294 OXFORD County, Me. Sketches of Oxford County. By Thomas T. Stone. 16° half roan. Portland, 1830

Comprises narratives of the settlers with their encounters with the Indians.

3295 OXFORD County. Atlas of, compiled and drawn from official plans and actual surveys. Colored maps. Folio, half roan. Phila., 1880

3296 PAINE, NATHANIEL. Remarks on the Early Paper Currency of Massachusetts. With illustrations. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1866

LARGE PAPER: Only 50 copies printed.

3297 PAINE, Robert Treat, Jr. Works of, in prose and verse, with notes, to which are prefixed sketches of his life, character and writings. Portrait. 8° stitched, uncut.

Fine, clean copy. Boston, 1812

3298 [PAINE, Thomas.] Common Sense addressed to the Inhabitants of America. 12° wrappers. Norwich, 1776

3299 PAINE. Political Writings of, to which is prefixed a brief sketch of the author's life. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Charlestown, 1824

3300 PAINE. Life of. By James Cheetham. Map showing Paine's residence in New York in 1809, '27 and '64, laid in. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. New York, 1809

3301 PAINE. Apology for the Bible in a series of letters addressed to Thomas Paine, by R. Watson, N. Y., 1796; — Reply to Paine, or an Apology for the Bible, by R. Watson, N. Y.; — Life of Thomas Paine, portrait, N. Y., 1860. 3 vols. 12° and 16° cloth and sheep.

3302 PAINE. Testimonials to the Merits of Thomas Paine, compiled by Joseph N. Moreau, 1861; — Paine's Age of Thought, or ripples upon life's sea, as given by Thomas Paine, through the mediumship of Miss Sarah A. Ramsdell. Portrait and spirit photograph. 2 pamphlets.

3303 PALMER, John. Memorial, with Reminiscences, historical, personal and characteristic of John Palmer, Corresponding Secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society. By John Le Bosquet. 12° cloth. Boston, 1884

3304 PALMER, Mass. History of, early known as the Elbow Tract, including records of the plantation, district and town, 1716–1889. By J. H. Temple. With a genealogical register. Portraits, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. (Springfield), 1889

3305 PALMER. Historical Address at the Centennial Anniversary of the incorporation of the town, July 5, 1852, by Thomas Wilson; — History and Manual of the Second Cong. Church and Society, 1847–1895. Portraits and illustrations; — Historical Notices and List of Members of the Second Cong. Church. 3 pamphlets.

3306 [PALTOCK, Robert.] Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins, containing an account of his visit to the Flying Islanders, taken from his own mouth, in his passage to England, from off Cape Horn, in America, in the ship Hector. 18° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1829

3307 PAPER Making as conducted in Western Massachusetts, with a brief history of the business from the earliest ages to the present time, with interesting data regarding the manufacture of paper in detail. 8° paper. Springfield, 1874

3308 PARIS, Me. Paris Centennial, 1779–1889. Illustrated report of proceedings and historical address by Horatio King and others; — Churches and Ministers, by H. C. Estes; — Education, by Geo. A. Wilson in "Lewiston Evening Journal," 1879, 2 copies; — Paris Physicians, by Thos. H. Brown, 1879; — Tax Payers of Paris in 1816, printed in "The Oxford Democrat," 1879. 4 papers. (Lot.)

2.60 3309 PARIS. Semi-Centennial of the Oxford Democrat, sketch of the paper from the first, with notices of its editors, publishers, etc., by W. B. Lapham, 1884; — The same, with additional matter, Paris, 1886. 2 pamphlets.

2.75 3310 PARIVAL, J. History of this Iron Age, wherein is set down the true state of Europe, as it was in the year 1500. Now rendered into English by B. Harris. Numerous copper portraits by R. Gaywood and P. Stent. Small folio, calf. London, 1656

.10 3311 PARKER, Francis E. Tributes of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Portrait. 8° clòth, uncut. Privately printed: Cambridge, 1887

1.— 3312 PARKER. Piratical Barbarity, or the Female Captive, comprising the particulars of the capture of the English Sloop Eliza Ann, on her passage from St. Johns to Antigua, and the horrid massacre of the unfortunate crew by the pirates, Mar. 12, 1825, and the unparalleled sufferings and escape of Miss Lucretia Parker. pp. 36. 12° paper, uncut. New York, 1826

1.50 3313 PARKER, Theodore. Life and Correspondence of. By John Weiss. Portrait. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1864

The suppressed passages which appeared in the London edition have been printed on slips and inserted in this copy.

.30 3314 PARKER. Story of Theodore Parker. By Frances E. Cooke. With an introduction by Grace A. Oliver. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1883

1.50 3315 PARKMAN, Francis. History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac and the War of the North American Tribes against the English Colonies after the Conquest of Canada. Maps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1868

.30 3316 PARRY'S Voyages. Northern Regions, or Uncle Richard's relation of Captain Parry's voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage, and Franklin's and Cochrane's overland journeys to other parts of the world. Illustrated. 16° half roan. New York, 1827

.10 3317 PARSONS. Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, with notices of some of his contemporaries. By his son. First ed. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1859

.10 3318 PARSONS. Memoir of Usher Parsons, of Providence, R. I., 1788–1868. By Charles W. Parsons. Portrait. 12° cloth. Providence, 1870

.75 3319 PAULDING, James K. Literary Life of. By William J. Paulding. Portrait. 12° cloth. New York, 1867

3320 PATTIE, James O. Personal Narrative of, during an expedition from St. Louis, through the vast regions between that place and the Pacific Ocean, and thence back through the City of Mexico to Vera Cruz, during journeyings of six years in which he and his father, who accompanied him, suffered unheard of hardships and dangers, had various conflicts with the Indians, and were made captives, in which captivity his father died, together with a description of the country, and the various nations through which they passed. Edited by Timothy Flint. Illustrated. 12° calf. Cincinnati, 1833

3321 PAWLET, Vt., for One Hundred Years. By Hiel Hollister. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1867

3322 PAWTUCKET, R. I. Historical Sketch of. By Massena Goodrich. 8° paper. Pawtucket, 1876

3323 PAWTUCKET. North Providence Centennial, a report of the celebration at Pawtucket, North Providence, of the 100th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town, June 24, 1865, with address, containing hist. matters of local interest (by Massena Goodrich). 8° paper. Pawtucket, 1865

3324 PAWTUCKET. Address delivered at the formation of the Blackstone Monument Association, together with the preliminaries and proceedings at Study Hill, July 4, 1855. 8° paper. Pawtucket, 1855

3325 PAWTUCKET. Centennial Minutes of R. I. Association of Free Baptist Churches, May 19–21, 1880, with hist. sermon, by J. M. Brewster; — Hist. Address, before the Blackstone Monument Association (by S. C. Newman) and proceedings at Study Hill, July 4, 1855; — Hist. Discourse, 50th Anniversary, St. Paul's Church, Oct. 20, 1867, by E. H. Randall; — Hist. Discourse, 75th Anniversary, First Baptist Church, April 10, 1881, by George Bullen. 4 pamphlets.

3326 PAXTON, Mass. Centenary Memorial, or the Exercises of the 100th Anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 14, 1865. 8° paper. Worcester, 1868

3327 PAYNE, John Howard. Home, Sweet Home. Words by John Howard Payne, music arranged by Sir Henry Rowley Bishop, edited by Warren H. Manning. Portraits and illustrations. 4° paper. Boston, 1887

3328 PAYNE. A Biographical Sketch of the author of "Home, Sweet Home." With a narrative of the removal of his remains from Tunis to Washington. By Charles H. Brainard. Portraits and illustrations. Square 8° cloth. Washington, 1885

3.50 3329 PEABODY, Mass. Dedication of Soldiers' Monument. Full report, oration by Rev. J. F. Lovering, list of soldiers who served in the late war. Printed in "The Peabody Press," 1881 (2 copies);—Lithographic View of Town Hall, also of Soldiers' Monument. Lithograph by G. H. Walker & Co., 12 by 17 inches. Printed in no other form. (Lot.)

.75 3330 PEABODY. Report of the Centennial Celebration of the Birth of George Peabody, held at Peabody, Mass., Monday, Feb. 18, 1895. Photogravure portrait and plate. Royal 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Cambridge, 1895

2.25 3331 PEABODY Academy of Science. Memoirs of. Vol. II. Japanese Homes and their Surroundings. By Edward S. Morse. With illustrations by the author. Imperial 8° paper, uncut. Salem, 1886

1.25 3332 PECK, John. Description of the Last Judgment, and reflections thereon, also poems on Death and the Resurrection. 16° wrappers, uncut. Terry: Palmer, Mass., 1817

3.50 3333 PEIRCE'S Colonial Lists, civil, military and professional lists of Plymouth and Rhode Island Colonies, comprising colonial, county and town officers, clergymen, physicians and lawyers, with extracts from colonial laws defining their duties, 1621–1700. By Ebenezer W. Peirce. 8° cloth. Boston, 1881

.10 3334 PEIRCE. Prof. Benjamin Peirce (of Harvard College), a memorial collection. By Moses King. Portrait. Small 4° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1881

4.50 3335 PEMAQUID, Me. Papers relating to Pemaquid and parts adjacent in the present State of Maine, known as Cornwall County, when under the Colony of New York. By Franklin B. Hough. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1856

.20 3336 PEMAQUID. Jamestown of Pemaquid, a poem. By Mrs. Maria W. Hackelton, Read on the site of Fort Frederic, on the reception of the Committee of the Maine Historical Society by the citizens of Bristol, Aug. 26, 1869. (An historical poem.) 12° cloth. New York, 1869

.75 3337 PEMBROKE, Mass. Public Services, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the settlement of Rev. Morrill Allen, Dec. 4, 1851; — Sermon on his 90th birth-day, by Rev. Morrill Allen, April, 1866; — Discourse, June 15, 1862, by Rev. Morrill Allen. 3 pamphlets.

3.50 3338 PEMBROKE, N. H. History of. (Signatures 1 to 13, pp. 1–208, all published. By J. N. McClintock.) 8° sheets, folded.

This history was stopped before completion on account of a law suit and the entire edition was suppressed.

1.75 3339 PEMBROKE. Langmaid. The Murdered Maiden Student. A tribute to the memory of Miss Josie A. Langmaid. By S. C. Keeler. Portrait and illustrations. 16° cloth. Pembroke, 1878

1.— 3340 PEMBROKE. Brief History of the First Cong. Church, by Rev. Isaac Willey; — Trial of Abraham Prescott for the murder of Sally Cochran; — Discourse on 40th Anniversary of his Ministry, March 5, 1848, by Rev. A. Burnham; — Discourse at the Funeral of Rev. A. Burnham, Sept. 23, 1852, by D. J. Noyes; — Catalogue Pembroke Academy, 1878–80. 5 pamphlets.

.50 3341 PENN, William. No Cross, No Crown; a discourse showing the nature and discipline of the Holy Cross of Christ. 12° old calf (worn and one cover broken). Phila., 1789

1.40 3342 PENNSYLVANIA. An Historical Review of the Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania, from its origin, so far as regards the several points of controversy which have, from time to time, arisen between the several governors of that province and their several assemblies. Founded on authentic documents. (By Benjamin Franklin.) 8° old calf. London, 1759

21.50 3343 PENNSYLVANIA. Proud, Robert. History of Pennsylvania, in North America, from the original institution and settlement of that province, under the first proprietor and governor, William Penn, in 1681, untill after the year 1742, with an introduction respecting the life of W. Penn, prior to the grant of the province, and the religious society of the people called Quakers, with the first rise of the neighboring colonies, more particularly of West New Jersey, and the settlement of the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware, to which is added a brief description of said province, and of the general state in which it flourished, principally between the years 1760 and 1770. Map and portrait. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut, fine copy. Phila., 1797

2.50 3344 PENNSYLVANIA. Gordon, Thomas F. History of Pennsylvania, from its discovery by Europeans to the Declaration of Independence in 1776. 8° boards, uncut, (stamp on title). Phila., 1829

3.10 3345 PENNSYLVANIA. Historical Collections of the State of Pennsylvania, containing a copious selection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its history and antiquities, both general and local. By Sherman Day. 165 illustrations. 8° sheep, marbled edges. Phila., (1843)

.20 3346 PENNSYLVANIA. Pleasant Peregrination through the Prettiest Parts of Pennsylvania. Performed by "Peregrine Prolix." 18° cloth. Phila., 1836

.50 3347 PENNSYLVANIA. Thomas, Gabriel. An Historical and Geographical Account of the Province and Country of Pensilvania and West-New-Jersey in America. Map. 12° boards, uncut.
London, 1698: Reprinted, New York, 1848

1.25 3348 PENNSYLVANIA. Letters and Papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania, with some notices of the writers. 12° paper, uncut. Phila., 1855

2.25 3349 PENNSYLVANIA. Brackenridge, H. M. History of the Western Insurrection in Western Pennsylvania, commonly called the Whiskey Insurrection, 1794. 8° cloth.
Pittsburgh, 1859

.50 3350 PENNSYLVANIA. Pennsylvania Dutch and other Essays. By Phebe Earl Gibbons. 12° cloth. Phila., 1882

H.10 3351 PENNSYLVANIA Spelling Book. Third ed., improved and enlarged. By Anthony Benezet. 12° sheep.
Providence, 1782

1.20 3352 PENNSYLVANIA. Hildeburn, Charles R. List of Publications issued in Pennsylvania, 1685 to 1734. pp. 14. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Phila., 1882

6.— 3353 PENOBSCOT County, Me. History of, with illustrations and biographical sketches. Steel portraits, maps and illustrations. 4° half morocco, gilt edges.
Cleveland, 1882

1.— 3354 PENOBSCOT, Maine. An Historical Centennial Address by Hosea B. Wardwell, 1887; — Review of J. H. Montgomery's Centennial Address at Penobscot, Sept. 14, 1887, printed in "Bucksport Clipper"; — Historical Address by J. H. Montgomery at Centennial Celebration, of Penobscot, Camden, 1887, with 2 letters of explanation from the editor of "Bucksport Clipper." (Lot.)

.37 3355 PEPPERELL, Mass. Centennial Discourse, Jan. 29, 1847, by David Andrews, with historical notices. 8° paper.
Boston, 1847

2.25 3356 PEPPERELL. Military Record of Pepperell, an historical address, by C. P. Shattuck, June 18, 1877. 8° boards.
Nashua, 1877

.90 3357 PEPPERELL. Centennial Address, Feb. 9, 1847, by Charles Babbidge; — Memorial Address, May 30, 1878, by Rev. G. F. Swain; — Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the ordination of Rev. Charles Babbidge, 1883. 3 pamphlets.

4.— 3358 PEPPERRELL. Life of Sir William Pepperrell, the only native of New England who was created a Baronet during its connextion with the mother country. By Usher Parsons. Portrait and map (portrait of Parsons and plate inserted). 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1856

.75 3359 PERKINS, James H. Memoir and Writings of. Edited by William H. Channing. Portrait. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1851

1.— 3360 PERRY, Maine. Sketches of Incidents and Adventures in the life of Thomas Elworth, the American Pedestrian. Written by himself. 8° half roan. Boston, 1844

Contains interesting account of experiences in the West and Southwest, 1841. Elworth was the first American to distinguish himself as a pedestrian. A full record of his time and distances travelled. Accompanied with a full length lithographic portrait, 12 by 16 inches, by J. C. Sharp, Boston.

1.25 3361 PERRY, William S. History of the American Episcopal Church, 1587–1883. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. imperial 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1885

4.50 3362 PETERBOROUGH, N. H. History of, with the report of the Proceedings at the Centennial Celebration in 1839, an appendix containing the records of the original proprietors and a genealogical and historical register. By Albert Smith. Lithographic portraits and plates (some stained). 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1876

.50 3363 PETERBOROUGH. Proceedings at the Sesqui-Centennial, Oct. 24, 1889. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Peterboro, 1890

.28 3364 PETERBOROUGH. Address at Centennial Celebration, Oct. 24, 1839, by J. H. Morison; — Dedication of Soldiers' Monument, June 17, 1870. 2 pamphlets.

2.12 3365 PETERS, Hugh. (Arch-Intendant of England, 1640–1660). History of, with an appendix. By Samuel Peters. Portrait engraved by Leney. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. New York, 1807

.30 3366 PETERSHAM, Mass. Address on the 100th Anniversary of the incorporation of the town, July 4, 1854, by E. B. Willson; — Discourse at burial service of Cephas Willard, Aug. 21, 1879, by Rev. Lyman Clark. 2 pamphlets.

7.50 3367 PHILADELPHIA, Pa. Historic Tales of Olden Time, concerning the early settlement and progress of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. By John F. Watson. With lithographic plates of old residences, portraits, etc. 12° half light brown morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Phila., 1833

.1 0 3368 PHILADELPHIA. Meteorological Account of the Weather in Philadelphia, from Jan. 1, 1790 to Jan. 1, 1847, including 57 years, with an appendix. By Charles Peirce. 12° cloth. Phila., 1847

3.50 3369 PHILADELPHIA. Watson, John F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania, in the olden time, being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes and incidents of the city and its inhabitants, also of the earliest settlements of the inland part of Pennsylvania. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Phila., 1870

.62 3370 PHILADELPHIA. Historical Sketches, Illustrations and Official Programme of Bi-Centennial Celebration of the founding of the Commonwealth of Pa., Oct. 22–27, 1882. 4° paper. Phila., 1882

.5 0 3371 PHILADELPHIA. Short History of, from its foundation to the present time. By Susan Coolidge. 12° cloth. Boston, 1887

1.12 3372 PHILADELPHIA. Etting, Frank M. An Historical Account of the Old State House of Pennsylvania now known as the Hall of Independence. Numerous illustrations. 4° cloth. Boston, 1876

2.7 3373 PHILADELPHIA. Longshore and Knowles. Centennial Liberty Bell, Independence Hall, its traditions and associations, the Declaration of Independence and its signers, with an appendix embracing the opening ceremonies of the International Exhibition and of the Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Phila., 1876

.30 3374 PHILADELPHIA. Official Programme of the Constitutional Centennial Celebration, 1887, portraits; — Phila., and its environs (sheets folded); — American Centennial and the International Exhibition, 1776–1876, illustrated; — International Exhibition, 1876, catalogue of Art Dept.; — Centennial City, a condensed history of Phila., and guide to the city and Exhibition of 1876; — Guide to the Centennial Exposition; — Pennsylvania Illustrated, 1874; — Mobile, the Gulf City of Alabama; — Standard Illustrated Guide to St. Augustine, 1887; — Society of California Pioneers, 1869. 10 pamphlets.

.62 3375 PHILLIPS, Adelaide. A Record. By Mrs. R. C. Watersston. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1883

5.50 3376 PHILLIPS, Henry, Jr. Historical Sketches of the Paper Currency of the American Colonies prior to the adoption of the Federal Constitution. First and second series. 2 vols. 8° half red morocco, extra, uncut, gilt tops by BRADSTREET. Roxbury, 1866

INDIA PAPER COPY: Only 6 copies so printed.

3377 PHILLIPS, Maine. History of. Series of 20 chapters printed in "The Farmington Chronicle," by Albert Pease. (The 20th chapter in autograph by the author.) This historical and genealogical history is printed in no other form; — Continuation of the History of Phillips, printed in the "Phillips Phonograph," 1881. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

3378 PHILLIPS. History of North Franklin Co., Railroad Enterprises. 9 chapters, complete, also extra numbers, with further account of the Railroad, and account of Pierpole, Indian settler in Strong, Me. Printed only in the "Philips Phonograph," 1880–81. (Lot.)

3379 PICTORIAL Lives of Franklin, Jackson, Marion, Napoleon, Washington. Numerous wood-cut and lithographic portraits and illustrations. 5 vols. square 16° cloth. Phila., 1845–7

3380 PICTORIAL Life of George Washington; — Pictorial Life of General Lafayette. With numerous wood-cut illustrations, colored by hand. 2 vols. square 16° cloth. Phila., 1847

3381 PICTURESQUE America; or the land we live in. A delineation by pen and pencil of the montains, rivers, lakes, waterfalls, shores and other picturesque features of our country. With illustrations on steel and wood by eminent American artists. Edited by William Cullen Bryant. 2 vols. 4° full turkey morocco, gilt edges. New York, 1874

3382 PIERCE, Franklin. Life of. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. Portrait. First ed. 12° paper, uncut. Boston, 1852

3383 PIERPONT, John. Airs of Palestine, a poem. First ed. 8° boards, uncut. Baltimore, 1816

3384 PIERPONT. American First Class Book. 12° sheep. Boston, 1836

3385 PIERPONT. The Young Reader. Illustrations. 16° half sheep. Boston, 1835

Original edition with the curious wood-cuts.

3386 PIGEON Cove, Mass. Pigeon Cove and Vicinity. By Henry C. Leonard. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1873

3387 PIKE, Albert. Prose Sketches and Poems, written in the western country. First ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1834

3388 PILSBURY, Amos. Sketches of the Life and Public Services of. Portrait. 8° half morocco. Albany, 1860

3389 PINKERTON Academy, Derry, N. H. Commemorative Services at the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of, Sept. 12, 1866. 8° cloth. Concord, 1866

1.50 3390 PISCATAQUIS County, Me. History of, from its earliest settlement to 1880. By Rev. Amasa Loring. Map. 8° cloth. Portland, 1880

1.75 3391 PITKIN, Timothy. Political and Civil History of the United States of America, from the year 1763, to the close of the Administration of President Washington, in March, 1797. Portrait of Washington. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. New Haven, 1828

1 —3392 PITTSFIELD, Mass. History of, by David D. Field. Map. 8° paper. Hartford, 1844

5 —3393 PITTSFIELD. History of, from 1734 to 1876. By J. E. A. Smith. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston and Springfield, 1869–76

1 —3394 PITTSFIELD. Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Sept. 24, 1872; — Poem at Reunion 49th Regt. Mass. Volunteers, May 21, 1867, with notes and an appendix, by S. B. Sumner. 2 pamphlets.

2.10 3395 PITTSFIELD. Septuagenarian Dinner. Report of the speeches, poem and other proceedings, 1870; — Free Education in Pittsfield, 1761–1880, by J. E. A. Smith; Manual of First. Cong. Church, 1881; — Catalogue of Members of the South Cong. Church, 1879; — 50th Anniversary Berkshire Bible Society, Jan. 9, 1867; — Centennial Sermon, July 2, 1876, by Samuel Harrison. 6 pamphlets.

5 —3396 PITTSFIELD, N. H. Sketches of the early history of Pittsfield, in six chapters by Dr. Jeremiah Blake, printed in the "Rutland Weekly Herald," and "Analectic," 1885. Printed in no other form. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

3 —3397 PITTSFORD, Vt. History of, with biographical sketches and family records. By A. M. Caverly. Numerous portraits. 8° cloth. Rutland, 1872

1 —3398 PLAINFIELD, Mass. Topographical Description and Historical Sketch of. By Jacob Porter, Greenfield, 1834; — Poems by Jacob Porter, Hartford, 1818. 2 pamphlets.

1.62 3399 PLAINVILLE (in Wrentham), Mass. History of Plainville and Wrentham, prepared for Fair of Post 133, G. A. R., 1882, also historical sketch of Geo. H. Mantien Post, Henry Wilson, Editor. Printed in "The Skirmisher," pp. 20. 2 copies. (Lot.)

1 —3400 PLUMER, William. Life of, by his son William Plumer, Jr. Edited, with a sketch of the author's life by A. P. Peabody. Two portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

3401 PLYMOUTH, Conn. Examination of Ephraim Lyman's Farewell Discourse, Plymouth, June 8, 1851; — Manual of the Cong. Church, Plainville, July, 1861 (with hist. sketch and catalogue of members; — Hist. Address, 20th Anniversary of Plantsville Cong. Church, by W. R. Eastman, 1886; — Hist. Sermon, First Cong. Church, Portland, July 9, 1876, by J. S. Bayne. 4 pamphlets.

3402 PLYMOUTH County, Mass. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. Numerous steel portraits and illustrations. By D. Hamilton Hurd. Thick royal 8° half roan, gilt edges. Phila., 1884

3403 PLYMOUTH County. Directory and History of Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, for 1873–4. By Dean Dudley. Map. 8° boards. Boston, 1873

Contains a history of all the Towns in Plymouth and Barnstable Counties.

3404 PLYMOUTH County. Directory and Historical Register of the Old Colony, containing an historical sketch of the county and of each town in the county, a roll of honor, with the names of all soldiers of the army and navy, from this county, who lost their lives in service, an alphabetical list of the voters, etc. Map and steel plates. 8° cloth. Middleboro, 1879

3405 PLYMOUTH Colony. The Compact with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth; together with the charter of the council at Plymouth, and an appendix containing the articles of confederation of the united colonies of New England, and other valuable documents. By William Brigham. 8° sheep. Boston, 1836

3406 PLYMOUTH, Mass. History of, from its first settlement in 1620 to the present time, with a concise history of Aborigines of New England and their wars with the English. By James Thacher. Map. 12° cloth. Boston, 1835

3407 PLYMOUTH. Guide to Plymouth, and recollections of the Pilgrims. By William S. Russell. Map and illustrations. 18° cloth. Boston, 1846

3408 PLYMOUTH. Collections concerning the Early History of the Founders of New Plymouth, the first Colonists of New England. By Joseph Hunter. First ed. Small 8° cloth. London, 1849

3409 PLYMOUTH. Plymouth and the Pilgrims, or incidents of adventure in the history of the first settlers. By Joseph Banvard. Map and illustrations. 18° cloth. Boston, 1851

10.50 3410 PLYMOUTH. History of Plymouth Plantation. By William Bradford. Edited, with notes, by Charles Deane. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1856

11. — 3411 PLYMOUTH. Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth, from the flight of the Pilgrims into Holland in the year 1608, to the union of that colony with Massachusetts in 1692. By Francis Baylies. With some corrections, additions and a copious index, by S. G. Drake. Frontispiece. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1866

7.87 3412 PLYMOUTH. Cheever, George B. Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620. Reprinted from the original volume, with historical and local illustrations of provinces, principles and persons. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1848

3.50 3413 PLYMOUTH. Peep at the Pilgrims in 1636, a tale of olden times. (By Mrs. H. B. Cheney.) 2 vols. 12° boards, uncut. Boston, 1826

1.75 3414 PLYMOUTH. Faith White's Letter Book, 1620–1623. 12° cloth. Boston, (1866)

3. — 3415 PLYMOUTH. Foot-prints of the Pilgrims in Holland. By H. M. Dexter. (From the "Sabbath at Home," 1867, not published elsewhere.) 8° paper, uncut. 1867.

5.12 3416 PLYMOUTH. Pilgrim Memoranda, a chronological glance at prominent facts of interest, in connection with the Pilgrim Fathers, and their history. By H. M. Dexter. 8° boards. Boston, 1870

Only 25 copies privately printed.

2. — 3417 PLYMOUTH. History of the Primitive Yankees, or, the Pilgrim Fathers in England and Holland. By W. M. Coleman. Square 8° paper. Privately printed: Washington, 1881

5.50 3418 PLYMOUTH. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, historical sketch and titles of estates, genealogical register of Plymouth families. Maps. By William T. Davis. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1883

6. — 3419 PLYMOUTH. Records of the Town of Plymouth, vols. 1 and 2 (all published), 1636–1743. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Plymouth, 1889–92

2.75 3420 PLYMOUTH. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts, from 1657 to 1892. With biographical and historical notes. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Brookline, 1892

.20 3421 PLYMOUTH. Account of the Pilgrim Celebration, Aug. 1, 1853. Revised by the Pilgrim Society. 8° paper. Boston, 1853

1.70 3422 PLYMOUTH. A Declaration of the Warrantable Grounds and Proceedings of the First Associates of the Government of New Plymouth. Enacted, ordained and constituted by the authority of the Associates of the Colony of New Plymouth. pp. 24. 12° half roan, uncut.
Boston, 1773

.70 3423 PLYMOUTH. Pilgrim Conference of Churches at Plymouth. Numbers 2, 3 and 4. Contains historical sketches of Plymouth Church; — First Trin. Cong. Church, Scituate, etc. 3 pamphlets.

.60 3424 PLYMOUTH. Illustrated Pilgrim Almanac, 1860, 1861; — Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial, 1866. 3 pamphlets.

2.80 3425 PLYMOUTH. Guide to Old Plymouth, its localities and objects of interest, 1878; — Description of the Engravings of Plymouth Rock, 1620, to which is prefixed an outline of the occurrences connected with the landing of the Pilgrims; — Sketches of the Early Settlements of the Plymouth Colony, by E. Cowles; — The Colony of New Plymouth and its relations to Massachusetts, by William Brigham; — Loss of the Sparrow-Hawk in 1626; — Town Reports for 1866, containing War Records and a complete list of soldiers; — Elder Brewster's Library, by H. M. Dexter. 7 pamphlets.

.87 3426 PLYMOUTH. Discourse suggested by Weir's Picture, by S. G. Bulfinch, Dec. 31, 1843; — The Picture of the Embarcation of the Pilgrims, painted by R. W. Weir; — The Puritan Conspiracy against the Pilgrim Fathers, 1624, by J. A. Goodwin; — Memoranda, historical, chronological, etc., to aid those who interest in Pilgrim Memorials, and History, is freshened by this jubilee year, 1870; — The Memory of John Robinson, a discourse at Dedham, Dec. 21, 1851, by Alvan Lamson; — The Pilgrim Fathers, neither Puritans nor Persecutors, a lecture by Benjamin Scott, Jan. 18, 1866; — Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial, 1863. 7 pamphlets.

.75 3427 PLYMOUTH. Everett's Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1824, Boston, 1825; — Webster's Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820, Boston, 1821. 2 pamphlets.

1.50 3428 PLYMOUTH. Anniversary Sermon, Dec. 22, 1820, by Alfred Ely; — 200th Anniversary Sermon, Dec. 22, 1820, by John Woodbridge; — Memorial of the Pilgrim Fathers, by S. G. Buckingham, 1867; — The Vision of the Pilgrim Fathers, an oration by Rev. John Cordner, Dec. 22, 1856; — Pilgrims of Plymouth, a poem by John Pierpont, Dec. 22, 1855; — Festival of Cong. Club, Dec. 1880. 6 pamphlets.

1.50 3429 PLYMOUTH. Discourse at 50th Anniversary of Ordination as pastor, by James Kendall, Jan. 1, 1850; — Sermon at Funeral of James Kendall, Mar. 20, 1859; — Two Sermons, July 4, 1847, by G. W. Briggs; — Historical Sketch of the First Baptist Church, by H. W. Coffin; — Semi-Centennial Discourse of Third Church, Oct. 1, 1851, by C. S. Porter. 5 pamphlets.

1.37 3430 PLYMOUTH. Sermon, Dec. 22, 1793, being the anniversary of the landing of our ancestors in 1620, by Chandler Robbins; — Anniversary Sermon, Dec. 22, 1777, by Samuel West; — Hyde's Century Sermon, Dec. 22; 1820; — Oration, Dec. 22, 1802, by J. Q. Adams, — Address, Jan. 24, 1793, by Chandler Robbins. 5 pamphlets.

H —3431 PLYMOUTH. The Female Marine, or adventures of Miss Lucy Brewer, a native of Plymouth County, Mass. Who after being disappointed in love, was induced to wander from her native home, and either by design or accident took up her abode, for three years, at an infamous house in West Boston; at length, being disgusted with her manner of life, she, in the habit of a male, entered as a marine on board of the United States Frigate Constitution, was in the battles, with the Guerriere, Java, Cyane and Levant, and after three years' faithful service in her country's cause, was honorably discharged without a discovery of her sex. 18° half morocco. Boston, 1817

11.50 3432 PLYMOUTH. The Awful Beacon, to the rising generation of both sexes, or a farewell address to the youths of, and final adieu to the state of Massachusetts. By Mrs. Lucy West (late Miss Lucy Brewer). Third and last Part. Portrait. pp. 60. Boston, 1816; — A Brief Reply to the late Writings of Louisa Baker (alias) Lucy Brewer, late an inhabitant of West Boston Hill, and who in disguise served three years on board the Frigate Constitution. By Mrs. Rachel Sperry (now an inhabitant of West Boston Hill.) Portrait. pp. 24. Boston, 1816. 2 pamphlets 12° paper, uncut.

5.25 3433 PLYMOUTH. A New World Planted, or the adventures of the forefathers of New England who landed in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1620. By Joseph Croswell. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1802

2.40 3434 PLYMOUTH and Plaistow, N. H. Historical Discourse, Centennial Anniversary Cong. Church, Plymouth, 1865, by H. A. Hazen; — Manual of the Cong. Church, Plymouth; — Sesqui-Centennial Cong. Church, Plaistow, N. H. and North Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 4, 1880; — Manual of Cong. Church, Plaistow, N. H. and North Haverhill, Mass. 4 pamphlets.

3.25 3435 [Poe, Edgar Allan.] The Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucket. First ed. 12° new boards, uncut. New York, 1838

2.25 3436 Poe. The Conchologist's First Book. First ed. 215 illustrations. 12° original boards. Phila., 1839

.87 3437 Poe. Life of. By W. F. Gill. Illustrated. 12° half calf, gilt, marbled edges. New York, 1878

1.50 3438 Political. The Imaginary Conversations of "His Excellency and Dan"; — The Independents of Massachusetts in 1884, by Raymond L. Bridgman, 1885; — President's Message, 1887; — Public Record of John D. Long, 1879; — The Hens in Convention, Portland, 1874; — The Yeas and Nays, House of Representatives, Wed. Afternoon, Apr. 30, 1879. 6 pamphlets.

1.80 3439 Polyanthea, or a collection of interesting fragments in prose and verse, consisting of original anecdotes, biographical sketches, dialogues, letters, characters, etc. 2 vols. 8° half calf. London, 1804

Contains biographies of the Regicides Whalley, Goffe and Dixwell also of Capt. John Smith.

1.75 3440 Pomfret, Conn. History of, a discourse at the First Church in Pomfret, Nov. 19, 1840. By D. Hunt. 8° paper. Hartford, 1841

1.80 3441 Pomfret. First Church. Confession of Faith, Form of Covenant and Catalogue of Members, Feb. 8, 1832; — 150th Anniversary, Oct. 26, 1865, with sermon, hist. papers, addresses and appendix. 2 pamphlets.

.25 3442 Poole, William F. Anti-Slavery Opinions before the year 1800, read before the Cincinnati Literary Club, Nov. 17, 1872. 8° cloth, uncut. Cincinnati, 1873

4.— 3443 Poole. An Index to Periodical Literature. Third ed., brought down to Jan., 1882, with the assistance of W. I. Fletcher. Thick royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

.75 3444 Poor. Sketch of the Military Career of Enoch Poor, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolutionary War. By Amos T. Akerman. 8° paper. Manchester, 1878

.60 3445 Pope Genealogy. Genealogy of Thomas Pope, 1608–1683 and some of his descendants. By Franklin L. Pope. 8° paper. Boston, 1888

2.50 3446 Popham, Me. Memorial Volume of the Popham Celebration, Aug. 29, 1862, commemorative of the planting of the Popham Colony on the Peninsula of Sabino, Aug. 19, O. S., 1607, establishing the title of England to the continent. By Edward Ballard. Map. 8° cloth. Portland, 1863

17. —3447 POPHAM Colony, Me. An Address delivered at the Erection of a Monumental Stone in the walls of Fort Popham, Aug. 29, 1862, commemorative of the planting of the Popham Colony on the Peninsula of Sabino, Aug. 19, O. S., 1607, establishing the title of England to the continent, by John A. Poor. Map, New York, 1863; — The Connection of the Church of England with early American Discovery and Colonization, by W. S. Perry, Portland, 1863 — An Address on the Character of the Colony founded by George Popham at the mouth of the Kennebec River, Aug. 19, O. S., 1607, delivered in Bath on the two hundred and fifty-seventh anniversary of that event, by E. E. Bourne, Portland, 1864; — The Beginning of America, a discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society on its fifty-ninth anniversary, Nov. 17, 1863, by E. C. Benedict, New York, 1864; — Remarks on the Popham Celebration of the Maine Historical Society read before the American Antiquarian Society, April 26, 1865, by S. F. Haven, Boston, 1865; — Responsibilities of the Founders of Republics, an address on the Peninsula of Sabino, on the two hundred and fifty-eighth anniversary of the planting of the Popham Colony, Aug. 29, 1865, by J. W. Patterson, Boston, 1865; — The Popham Colony, a discussion of its historical claims, with a bibliography of the subject, Boston, 1866; — Address delivered on the site of the Popham Colony, near the mouth of the Kennebec, in New England, before the Maine Historical Society, Aug. 28, 1863, by George Folsom, Ventnor, 1866. 8 pamphlets, uniformly bound in half red morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt tops.

Complete set of the Discussion of Popham Colony. The Perry and Folsom pamphlets are rare.

1. —3448 POPHAM. Colonial Schemes of Popham and Gorges, speech of John W. Thornton at the Fort Popham Celebration, Aug. 29, 1862. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1863

1. —3449 POPHAM. Address on the Character of the Colony founded by George Popham, at the mouth of the Kennebec River, Aug. 19, 1607, delivered in Bath on the 257th Anniversary of that event. By Edward E. Bourne. 8° paper. Portland, 1864

1. 87 3450 POPHAM. The Popham Colony, a discussion of its historical claims, with a bibliography of the subject. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1866

1.50 3451 POPHAM. Popham's Town of Fort St. George. By Rufus K. Sewall. Map. 8° half red roan. Bath, 1876

.87 3452 PORTER as a Portion of Maine, its settlement, etc. By Thomas Moulton. 8° cloth. Portland, 1879

10.— 3453 PORTLAND, Me. History of, from its first settlement, with notices of the neighboring towns and of the changes of government in Maine. In two parts. By William Willis. With 3 maps and 2 plates. 2 vols. 8° cloth, fine uncut copy. Portland, 1831–33

1.75 3454 PORTLAND. The Portland Sketch Book. Edited by Mrs. Ann S. Stephens. Engraved title-page. 12° cloth. Portland, 1836

14.50 3455 PORTLAND. History of, from 1632–1864, with a notice of previous settlements, Colonial Grants and changes of government in Maine. By William Willis. Second edition, revised and enlarged. Portrait, maps and plates. 8° boards, uncut. Portland, 1865

A large portion of this edition was destroyed in the great fire at Portland.

.87 3456 PORTLAND. Account of the Great Conflagration in Portland, July 4th and 5th, 1866. By John Neal, and a new business guide, giving removals, changes in business, etc. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1866

1.— 3457 PORTLAND. Account of the Great Conflagration in Portland, July 4, 5 and 6, 1866, by John Neal, and a new business guide, Portland, 1866; — Report of the Committee for the Relief of Portland, Aug., 1866, giving names of donors and amounts contributed, Brooklyn, 1866. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan.

.15 3458 PORTLAND. The Successful Business Houses of Portland. By Edward H. Elwell. 8° cloth. Portland, 1875

.50 3459 PORTLAND. Portland and Vicinity. By E. H. Elwell. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Portland, 1876

1.— 3460 PORTLAND. History of Portland Lodge, No. 1, of Free and Accepted Masons, from its organization 1769, to 1880. Edited by J. H. Drummond. 8° cloth. Portland, 1881

.87 3461 PORTLAND. An Account of the Municipal Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Portland, July 4, 5 and 6, 1886. Edited by John T. Hull. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Privately printed: Portland, 1886

1.— 3462 PORTLAND. Centennials of 1675, 1775, 1875 and 1975. By Charles P. Ilsley. 12° half red roan. Somerville, Mass., 1876

1.62 3463 PORTLAND. Siege and Capture of Fort Loyall. Destruction of Falmouth, May 20, 1690. By John T. Hull. Map. 8° half red roan. Privately printed: Portland, 1885

.62 3464 PORTLAND. Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Fair, Portland, June 2–7, 1884. Portland Soldiers and Sailors, a brief sketch of the part they took in the War of the Rebellion. Published by members of the Bosworth Post. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1884

1.12 3465 PORTLAND. Report of the Committee appointed by the Board of Alderman of the City of Portland, to investigate the causes and consequences of the riot of the evening of June 2, 1855. 8° half roan. Portland, 1855

1.— 3466 PORTLAND. A Century of Episcopacy in Portland, a sketch of the history of the Episcopal Church in Portland, Me., from the organization of St. Paul's Church, Falmouth, Nov. 4, 1763 to the present time. By William S. Perry. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1863

1.25 3467 PORTLAND. Journal of Rev. Thomas Smith and Rev. Samuel Deane, pastors of the first church in Portland, with notes and biographical notices, and a summary history of Portland. By William Willis. Portraits. 8° cloth. Portland, 1849

1.75 3468 PORTLAND. Extracts from the Journals kept by Rev. Thomas Smith, late pastor of the First Church in Falmouth, in the County of York (now Cumberland), from the year 1720, to the year 1788. With an appendix, containing a variety of other matters, selected by Samuel Freeman. 12° half sheep (name on title). Portland, 1821

.70 3469 PORTLAND. Services at the Semi-Centennial of High Street Church, Portland. (Historical Address.) 12° cloth. (Portland.)

.30 3470 PORTLAND. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, Seventy-Eighth Birthday. Proceedings of the Maine Historical Society, Feb. 27, 1885 (Unveiling of the Bust of Longfellow). 8° half red roan. Portland, 1885

3.— 3471 PORTLAND. Manual of Williston Church, 1880 (with historical sketch and list of members); — Manual of St. Lawrence St. Cong. Church (with historical sketch and list of members), 1884; — Covenant, Rules and Catalogue of Members of the High St. Cong. Church, 1846, with historical sketch of Semi-Centennial Celebration, Oct., 1881; — Discourse by R. C. Waterson at the Preble Chapel, Oct. 29, 1851; — Sermon, by R. P. Cutler at the Park St. Church, Jan. 30, 1853; — Services at the Installation of Horatio Stebbins, First Church, Jan. 31, 1855; — Discourse by William T. Dwight, at the Third Cong. Church, Jan. 18, 1887; — Dedication Sermon, by Elijah Kellogg, St. Lawrence St. Chapel, Jan. 15, 1858, etc. 12 pamphlets.

3473 PORTLAND. Decision of the Council in the Trial of Rev. W. P. Merrill, Pastor of the F. W. Baptist Church in Portland. With a statement of facts and the reasons for such decision. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1861

3474 PORTLAND. Death of John Robbins of Deer Isle, who was shot in the streets of Portland by order of Neal Dow, Mayor, June 2, 1855, a full report of the testimony taken before the Coroner's Inquest. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1855

3475 PORTLAND. Broadside. Melancholy Shipwreck. The following lines were occasioned by the loss of the Schooner Charles, Capt. Adams, of Portland, which was wrecked on Richmond Island, near the entrance of Portland Harbour, on the night of the 12th of July, 1807, which schooner had on board 22 persons, 16 of whom perished. Composed by Thomas Shaw of Standish. Small 4° in wrapper.

3476 PORTLAND Churches. Historical Sketch of St. Luke's Parish, by C. M. Sills, 1886; — Sermon at the Cathedral Church of Saint Luke, Oct. 18, 1877, by Morgan Dix; — History and Principles of St. Stephen's Parish, by Asa Dalton, 1886; — Reply to William T. Dwight on Spiritualism, by Jabez C. Woodman, 1857. 4 pamphlets.

3477 PORTLAND. Articles of Faith, Covenant and Rules of the State Street Church, with catalogue of its members, June 1, 1862 and an historical sketch; — Catalogue of Members of the Free Street Baptist Church, with historic notes, covenant and by-laws; — Directory of the Occupants of Pews in the First Baptist Church, with historic notes; — History of the First Baptist Church, Waterville, with a list of its present members, 1872. 4 pamphlets.

3478 PORTLAND. Dedication of the Portland Army and Navy Union Hall, March 4, 1867; — William P. Fessenden, a memoir, by Henry Preble, only 200 copies, portrait, 1871; — Proceedings of the U. S. District Court, for Me., commemorating the services and character of Ashur Ware, 1873; — Sermon on the Life of Judge Ether Shepley, by E. Y. Hincks, Jan. 21, 1877; — Proceedings of the Bench and Bar of the U. S. Circuit Court of Me., upon the decease of George F. Shepley, Jan. 28, 1878; — Address by William E. Gould, before the Portland Benevolent Society, 1878, with an historical sketch; — Centennial Oration, by Thomas B. Reed, July 6, 1886; — Centennial Poem, by Mrs. Abba G. Woolson, July 6, 1886. 9 pamphlets.

3479 PORTLAND. Burning of Falmouth by Capt. Mowatt, in 1775, by William Goold, 1873; — Account of the Great Conflagration in Portland, July 4–5, 1866, by John Neal, with new business directory and a poem on the fire, by A. W. Harmon, inserted. 2 pamphlets.

3480 PORTLAND. Guide Book for Portland, with a summary history, by W. Willis, 1873; — Portland and Vicinity, with a history of the town, by E. H. Elwell, illustrations; — Historical Sketch, Guide Book and Prospectus of Cushing's Island, by W. M. Sargent, illustrations, 1886; — Old Orchard Beach, Me., illustrations. 4 pamphlets.

3481 PORTLAND. Discourse delivered at the Dedication of the Stone Church of the First Parish in Portland, Feb. 9, 1826. By I. Nichols. Frontispiece, Portland, 1826; — Funeral Discourse, May 31, 1795, on the death of Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor of the first church in Portland. By Samuel Deane, Portland, 1795; — Sermon, June 7, 1809, at the ordination of Rev. Ichabod Nichols. By Thomas Barnard, Portland, 1809; — Sermon at the funeral of Rev. Ichabod Nichols. By A. P. Peabody, Boston, 1859; — The Fiftieth Anniversary of the dedication of the meeting-house of the First Parish, Portland, Feb. 8, 1826. Bound in 1 vol. 8° half red roan (original covers bound in).

A very complete history of the First Parish, Portland. Two portraits inserted.

3482 PORTLAND. The Northern Monthly, a magazine of original literature and military affairs. E. P. Weston, editor. Vol. I. (All published.) 8° half morocco.

Portland, 1864

Contains much matter relating to Maine Regiments in the War.

3483 PORTLAND Society of Natural History. Journal of, vol. 1, no. 1, 1864; — Proceedings of, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2, 1862–69 and March 11, and April 4, 1881; — Catalogue of Maine Plants, 1868. 6 pamphlets.

3484 PORTLAND. George Cleeves, the founder of the City of Portland, 250th anniversary of his landing, historical address by W. W. Thomas, Jr. Printed only in the "Portland Daily Press," 1883. 2 copies, for mounting in scrap book. (Lot.)

3485 PORTLAND. Privateers in the War of 1812. 8 chapters complete, by William Gould, printed only in "The Maine State Press," 1884. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

3486 PORTLAND. Munjoy's Hill. Historical Sketch of, by Charles P. Illsley. 3 chapters, complete, printed only in "The Saturday Sun," 1879. Ready for mounting (Lot.)

2.— 3487 PORTSMOUTH, N. H. Rambles about Portsmouth, sketches of persons, localities and incidents of two centuries. By Charles W. Brewster. First series, first ed. 8° cloth. Portsmouth, 1859

4.75 3488 PORTSMOUTH. Rambles about Portsmouth. Sketches of persons, localities and incidents of two centuries, principally from tradition and unpublished documents. By Chas. W. Brewster. First and second series. Second ed., corrected. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Portsmouth, 1869–73

.50 3489 PORTSMOUTH Guide Book, comprising a survey of the city and neighborhood, with notices of the principal buildings, sites of historical interest and public institutions. 18° cloth. Portsmouth, 1876

.87 3490 PORTSMOUTH. Centennial History of the U. S. Navy Yard. By W. E. H. Fentress. 8° paper, uncut. Portsmouth, 1876

.20 3491 PORTSMOUTH. Reception of the Sons of Portsmouth, resident abroad, July 4, 1853; — The Reunion of '73, also an account of the High School Reunion, July 5, 1873. 2 pamphlets.

1.25 3492 PORTSMOUTH. Sewell, J. M. Miscellaneous Poems, with several specimens from the author's manuscript, version of the Poems of Ossian. First ed. 16° sheep. Portsmouth, 1801

.50 3493 PORTSMOUTH. Idyls of Strawberry Bank, Poems by D. A. Drown. Illustrated. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Portsmouth, 1873

.50 3494 PORTSMOUTH. An Account of the several religious Societies in Portsmouth, from their first establishment and of the ministers of each to Jan. 1805. By T. Alden, Jr; — The Glory of America, a century sermon delivered at the South Church in Portsmouth, Jan. 4, 1801, together with a number of historical notes, and an appendix containing an account of the newspapers printed in the state. By T. Alden, Jr. Bound together. 8° half red morocco, gilt top. Boston and Portsmouth, 1801–8

3.— 3495 PORTSMOUTH. Centennial Anniversary of the planting of Universalism in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 16 and 17, 1873. Steel portrait. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Portsmouth, 1874

4.87 3496 PORTSMOUTH. Joy and Gratitude to God, for the long life of a good king, and the Conquest of Quebec, a sermon preached in Portsmouth, Nov. 10, 1759, being the anniversary birth day of his present majesty King George II. By Samuel Langdon. Small 8° wrappers. Portsmouth, 1760

1.50 3497 PORTSMOUTH. Dedication Sermon, New Meeting House, North Parish, Nov. 1, 1855, by Rev. L. Whiting, with historical notices, etc.; — Discourse at Reopening and Dedication, North Church, Jan. 31, 1838, by Edwin Holt; — Historical Discourse, 200th Anniversary North Church, July 19, 1871, by G. M. Adams; — Names of the Members First Church, 1815; — The same, 1838 — Letter to Deacon Knight, North Church. 6 pamphlets.

3.20 3498 PORTSMOUTH. Social Rhymes read at Gathering of Old Portsmouth Boys, Boston, Jan. 25, 1872, by B. P. Shillaber. Printed for Private Circulation; — Commemorative Gathering, notes of Proceedings at the Meeting of the De Rochemont Family, at Newington, 1866. (Poem by Shillaber). 2 pamphlets.

1.65 3499 PORTSMOUTH. Roll of Volunteers in the Army and Navy; — Presentation of Flags to the Schools, Oct. 9, 1890; — Presentation of the portraits of Whipple and Farragut to the city, Nov. 20, 1891. 3 pamphlets.

5.20 3500 PORTSMOUTH. Memoir of Rev. Nathan Parker, late pastor of the South Parish; — Sermon at Closing of Sunday School in Court Street, Feb. 15, 1857; — Sermon at Dedication of Pleasant St. Church, Nov. 19, 1828, by Israel W. Putnum; — Covenant and List of Members Middle St. Baptist Church. 4 historical pamphlets.

4.50 3501 PORTSMOUTH. Address on Centennial Anniversary of St. John's Lodge, June 24, 1836, by C. W. Moore; — Langdon Park, and the opening exercises, May 25, 1876; — Lecture on the Changes of Fashion, by C. W. Brewster; — Eulogy on Levi Woodbury, Oct. 16, 1851, by Robert Rantoul, Jr.; — Discourse at Opening Chapel New Alms House, Dec. 15, 1834, by Charles Burroughs. 5 historical pamphlets.

7.50 3502 POTE. Journal of Captain William Pote, Jr., during his captivity in the French and Indian War, from May, 1745 to Aug., 1747. Maps and illustrations and large folding map in separate cover. 2 vols. 8° half English calf, uncut. New York, 1896

ONLY 350 copies printed on Holland paper.

19.— 3503 POUCHOT. Memoir upon the late War in North America, between the French and English, 1755–60, followed by observations upon the theatre of actual war and by new details concerning the manners and customs of the Indians, with topographical maps. Translated and edited by Franklin B. Hough, with additional notes and illustrations. Portrait, steel plates and maps. 2 vols. royal 8° paper, uncut. Roxbury, 1866

LARGE PAPER: Only 200 copies printed.

7.50 3504 POULTNEY, Vt. History of, from its settlement to the year 1875. With family and biographical sketches and incidents. By J. Joslin, B. Frisbie and F. Ruggles. 8° cloth. Poultney, 1875

2.40 3505 POWER of Solitude, by Joseph Story, Salem, 1804; — Cold Water Melodies, by John Pierpont, Boston, 1843; Airs of Palestine, by John Pierpont, Boston, 1840; — Nothing to Say, by (Mortimer Thompson), N. Y., 1857; — Nothing to Do, by (Horatio Alger, Jr.) N. Y., 1857; — Life of Sumner L. Fairfield, by Jane Fairfield, portrait, N. Y., 1847. 6 vols. 12° cloth and sheep.

1.62 3506 POWNALBOROUGH, Me. Frontier Missionary, a memoir of the life of Rev. Jacob Bailey, missionary at Pownalborough, Me., Cornwallis and Annapolis, N. S., with illustrative notes and an appendix historical of Pownalborough, now Dresden, Me. By William S. Bartlett. Portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1853

3.50 3507 POWNALBOROUGH. An historical account of the Old Court House, built by the Plymouth Company, 1754, printed in the Richmond Bee, 1883; — Settlements in Maine, the beginnings of New England, Pemaquid, Old Sheepscot, Popham, printed in "Brunswick Telegraph," 1877; — Sagadahoc, Arrowsic and Popham, historical sketches of, by Rev. H. O. Thayer, printed in the "Brunswick Telegraph," 1883. 3 papers. (Lot.)

Original historical chapters, printed in no other way.

.50 3508 PRATT, Phineas. Declaration of the Affairs of the English People that first inhabited New England. Edited with notes, by Richard Frothingham. 8° paper. Boston, 1858

5.75 3509 PREBLE, Geo. Henry. History of the Flag of the United States of America, and of the naval and yacht-club signals, seals and arms and principal national songs of the United States, with a chronicle of the symbols, standards, banners and flags of ancient and modern nations. Second revised ed., with 10 colored plates, 200 engravings on wood and maps and autographs. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1880

Author's autograph edition.

5.— 3510 PREBLE. Our Flag. Origin and Progress of the Flag of the United States of America with an introductory account of the symbols, standards, banners and flags of ancient and modern nations. Full page colored plates and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1872

4.50 3511 PREBLE. Life of Commodore (Edward) Preble. War of 1812. With portrait engraved by S. Harris. 8° boards, uncut. n. p., n. d.

1.25 3512 PRESCOTT, William H. Life of. By George Ticknor. Portrait. 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1864

LARGE PAPER.

1.10 3513 PRIEST, Josiah. Stories of the Revolution, with an account of the Lost Child of the Delaware, Wheaton and the Panther, etc. Now first published. Plate. 8° paper. Albany, 1836

80.— 3514 PRIMER. The New-England Primer Enlarged, or an easy and pleasant guide to the art of reading. Adorn'd with cuts. To which are added, The Assembly of Divines, Catechisms, etc. 48° boards.

Boston: Printed by E. Draper, for James White, at Franklin's Head, Court St., 1788

Not mentioned in Ford's Bibliography of New England Primers.

31.— 3515 PRIMER. The New England Primer Improved. Wood-cuts. 48° boards.

Printed and sold by John Melcher: Portsmouth, (1790?)

The collation of this copy differs from the collation given by Ford, and is perfect and complete. *32 leaves, A—D sixteens.*

1.50 3516 PRIMER. New England Primer Improved. Portrait of John Hancock and wood-cut illustrations. 24° half sheep. Hartford, 1777, reprinted, Hartford, 1843

10.— 3517 PRIMER. The Youth's Primer. By Jonathan Fisher, A. M., late Minister of the Gospel at Bluehill, Me. Cuts. 24° boards. Boston, 1817

The numerous illustrations were cut by the author with a jack knife.

6.— 3518 PRIMER. The New Primer. Cuts. pp. 34. 18° paper. Published by Alpheus Richardson: Groton, n. d.

4.— 3519 [PRINCE, Thomas, Jr.] The Christian History containing Accounts of the Revival and Propagation of Religion in Great Britain and America for the year 1743–4. 2 vols. in one. 8° calf. Boston, 1743–5

"The first number of this periodical work was published Saturday, Mar. 5, 1743. The editor was the son of Rev. Thomas Prince, the Annalist. It was regularly published weekly for two years."

5.— 3520 PRINCE, Thomas. A Chronological History of New England, in the form of Annals. Vol. I. Portrait inserted. 12° full light calf, gilt, red edges. Boston, 1736

3.— 3521 PRINCE. Annals of New England. Part II, section 2. pp. 34. 12 paper, uncut. Boston, 1754

Rarely found with Vol. I.

.50 3522 PRINCE. Catalogue of the American portion of the library of Rev. Thomas Prince, with a memoir, and list of his publications, by W. H. Whitmore. Portrait. 12° paper, uncut. Boston, 1868

3.—3523 PRINCE. A Chronological History of New England in the form of annals being a summary and exact account of the most material transactions and occurrences relating to this country, in the order of time wherein they happened from the discovery of Capt. Gosnold, in 1602, to the arrival of Gov. Belcher in 1730. With an introduction. Portrait inserted. 8° half morocco.
Boston, 1852

7.50 3524 PRINCE. Chronological History of New England in the form of annals. Third ed., to which is added a memoir of the author, an attempt towards a perfect catalogue of his writings, a genealogy of his family. By Samuel G. Drake. 3 portraits and 3 plates. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1852

62 3525 PRINCE Edward Island. Short Account of, designed chiefly for the information of agriculturists and other emigrants of small capital. Map. 12° paper, uncut.
London, 1836

.75 3526 PRINCE Edward Island. History of. By Duncan Campbell. 12° cloth. Charlottetown, 1875

PRINCE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

(Each to be sold separately.)

25.—3527 WOOD'S New England Prospect. Small 4° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1865
ONLY 150 copies printed.

48.—3528 HUTCHINSON Papers. 2 vols. small 4° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Albany, 1865
ONLY 150 copies printed.

14.—3529 JOHN Dunton's Letters from New England. Small 4° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1867
ONLY 190 copies printed.

30.—3530 ANDROS Tracts. Portrait. 3 vols. small 4° half blue morocco, uncut. Boston, 1868
ONLY 190 copies printed.

31.—3531 SIR William Alexander and American Colonization. Portrait. Small 4° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top.
Only 150 copies printed. Boston, 1873

9.—3532 JOHN Wheelwright. Plates. Small 4° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1876
ONLY 200 copies printed.

7.50 3533 VOYAGES of the Northmen to America. Map. Small 4° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1877
ONLY 200 copies printed.
From 3527 to 3533 are bound uniformly.

PRINCE SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.—Con.

27.— 3534 CHAMPLAIN'S Voyages. Maps. 3 vols. small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1878
ONLY 250 copies printed.

9.25 3535 NEW ENGLISH CANAAN. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1883
ONLY 250 copies printed.

9.— 3536 SIR WALTER RALEIGH and his Colony in America. Portrait. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1884
ONLY 250 copies printed.

11.— 3537 RADISSON'S Voyages. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1885
ONLY 250 copies printed.

9.— 3538 CAPT. John Mason. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1887
ONLY 250 copies printed.

5.— 3539 SIR Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine. Vol. I. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1890
Only 250 copies printed.

1.— 3540 PRINCETON, Mass. History of, from its first settlement, with a sketch of the present religious controversy. By C. T. Russell. 8° paper. Boston, 1838

.75 3541 PRINCETON. Result of an Ecclesiastical Council published at Princeton, Mar. 7, 1817; — Vindication of the Result of the late Mutual Council convened in Princeton, by Aaron Bancroft; — Review of Dr. Bancroft's Vindication of the result of the mutual council convened in Princeton, by Joseph Goffe. 3 pamphlets.

.75 3542 PRINCETON. Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the incorporation of the town, Oct. 20, 1859; — Description etc., of the Goodnow Memorial Building; — Dedication of Goodnow Memorial Building and Bagg Hall, Sept. 6, 1887. Portrait. 3 pamphlets.

6.50 3543 PROVIDENCE, R. I. Annals of the Town of Providence, from its first settlement to the organization of the city government in June, 1832. By W. R. Staples. 8° cloth. Providence, 1843

2.50 3544 PROVIDENCE. Historical Account of the Providence Stage, being a paper read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Oct. 25, 1860 (with additions). By Charles Blake. 12° cloth. Providence, 1868
ONLY 200 copies printed.

1.— 3545 PROVIDENCE. Investigation into the management of the Providence Reform School, made by the Board of Aldermen, under direction of the City Council. Phonographically reported by Edwin R. Gardiner. Royal 8° cloth, uncut. Providence, 1869

.30 3546 PROVIDENCE. Names of the Owners or occupants of Buildings in the Town of Providence, from 1749 to 1771. 12° boards, uncut. Providence, 1870

2.12 3547 PROVIDENCE. Bi-Centenary of the Burning of Providence, in 1676, defence of the Rhode Island system of treatment of the Indians and of civil and religious liberty. By Zachariah Allen. 8° cloth. Providence, 1876

4.— 3548 PROVIDENCE. Private Libraries of Providence, with a preliminary essay on the love of books. By Horatio Rogers. With illustrations. Small 4° half roxburghe, uncut. Providence, 1878

ONLY 250 copies printed.

3.— 3549 PROVIDENCE. Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence. By Edwin M. Snow. Vol. II, Marriages, from 1851 to 1870, inclusive; Vol. III, Deaths, from 1851 to 1870, inclusive. 2 vols. royal 8° boards, uncut. Providence, 1880–81

.25 3550 PROVIDENCE. King's Pocket-Book of Providence. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1882

1.30 3551 PROVIDENCE. Tax Lists of the Town of Providence during the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros and his Council, 1686–1689, together with a list of names of all males sixteen years of age and upwards, residing in the town of Providence, in August, 1688, and liable for a Poll Tax. Compiled by Edward Field. Small 4° cloth. Providence, 1895

ONLY 250 copies printed.

1.25 3552 PROVIDENCE. The City Hall, Providence, June 24, 1875 –Nov. 14, 1878 (a memorial volume). Plates. Royal 8° cloth. Providence, 1881

1.— 3553 PROVIDENCE. Dedication of the French Monument by the City of Providence, comprising the historical record, oration, addresses, prayers, ode and other exercises, July 4, 1882, with photographic views. 8° cloth. Providence, 1882

Contains historical sketches of the French soldiers in the Rebellion.

.25 3554 PROVIDENCE. Proceedings at the Dedication of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, to which is appended a list of the deceased soldiers and sailors whose names are sculptured on the monument. 8° cloth. Providence, 1871

.30 3555 PROVIDENCE. Proceedings at the Presentation of a Portrait of J. G. Whittier to Friends' School, Oct 24, 1884, Steel portrait; — Views of the Grounds and Buildings of the Friends' School, oblong 12°; — The same, 4°. 3 pamphlets.

.50 3556 PROVIDENCE. The Baptist Church Transplanted from the Old World to the New; or, the substance of discourses delivered in celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the first Baptist Church in Providence, Nov., 1839. By William Hague. 16° half roan.
New York, 1846

1.— 3557 PROVIDENCE. History of Methodism in Providence, from its introduction in 1787 to 1867. By W. McDonald. 12° cloth. Boston, 1868

A. L. S. of J. Hollingshead inserted.

1.25 3558 PROVIDENCE. The Half Century Jubilee of Grace Church, Providence, Rhode Island, 1829–1879. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Providence, 1880

.25 3559 PROVIDENCE. Memorial of Rev. Edward B. Hall, late pastor of the First Congregational Society, Providence, R. I. Photographic portraits and plate. Small 4° cloth, gilt edges. Providence, 1867

.25 3560 PROVIDENCE. An Historical Discourse delivered at the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the first Baptist church in Providence, November 7, 1839. By William Hague. 12° cloth. Providence, 1839

3.25 3561 PROVIDENCE. Commemorative Discourses preached in the Beneficent Congregational Church, Providence, Oct. 18, 1868, by James G. Vose, to which are appended some historical notes and reminiscences and a list of the members of the church. Portrait and plate. 12° cloth.
Providence, 1869

.63 3562 PROVIDENCE. Oration delivered on the late public commencement at Rhode Island College in Providence, Sept., 1774. By Barnabas Binney. 4° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1774

.50 3563 PROVIDENCE. Oration at the Dedication of the City Hall, Providence. By Hon. Abraham Payne. 4° paper, uncut. (Providence), 1878

Privately printed. Large paper.

1.75 3564 PROVIDENCE. Congregational Churches. Hand-Book, with list of members of the High St. Church, 1861; — Manual, with list of members of Richmond St. Church, 1857; — Manual of the Union Church, 1876 (with hist. sketch and list of members); — Hist. Discourse, First Cong. Church, Nov. 1, 1878, by C. A. Staples; — Hall's Hist. Discourse, First Cong. Church, June 19, 1836; — Charter and By-Laws First Cong. Church, 1866 (with hist. introduction); — Hist. Sermon, 60th Anniversary, First Cong. Church, Oct. 29, 1876, by C. A. Staples. 7 pamphlets.

2.40 3565 PROVIDENCE. Baptist Churches. List of Members, with biographical sketches of First Church, 1841; — History of First Church, 1639–1877, by Caldwell and Gammell, 1877; — Manual of the First Church, 1880 (with hist. sketch and list of members); — Hist. Sketch, May 28, 1865, First Meeting House, 1775–1865, by S. L. Caldwell; — Manual of the Roger Williams Free Will Church, 1858 (with hist. notices); — History, Membership, etc. of the Fourth Church, 1879; — Semi-Centennial of the Fourth Church, July 9, 1873, with hist. discourse, by A. H. Granger; — Hand-Book of Brown Street Church, 1865 (with history and list of members); — Manual of the Union Church, 1880 (with list of members); — Manual of Friendship St. Church (with hist. sketch and list of members, 1865); — List of Members, etc. (with a history) of the Pine Street Church, 1851; — Semi-Centennial Celebration of the R. I. Baptist State Convention, May 12, 1875, with hist., by A. H. Granger. 12 pamphlets.

3. — 3566 PROVIDENCE. Candid Statement of Facts relative to the difficulties between the Pacific Cong. Church and those brethren who withdrew and were formed into a separate church, 1823; — Pilgrim Jubilee of the 250th Anniversary of Congregationalism in this country, Oct. 11, 1870; — Centennial Sermon, Beneficent Cong. Church, March 19, 1843, by Mark Tucker, with list of members; — Two Sermons at the Westminster Cong. Church, Sept. 9, 1849, by Samuel Osgood; — Semi-Centennial Anniversary Westminster Cong. Church, Jan. 5–6, 1878 (with hist. address, by Augustus Woodbury). 5 pamphlets.

1.20 3567 PROVIDENCE. Jackson's Historical Discourse at the 46th Anniversary of the Oldest Missionary Society in Rhode Island and the 250th Anniversary of the First Baptist Church in America, March 5, 1854; — First Church in Providence not the Oldest of the Baptists in America, by S. Adlam, 1850; — Development of Baptist Principles in Rhode Island, 1636–1875, an hist. discourse, May 12, 1875, by C. E. Barrows. 3 pamphlets.

2.40 3568 PROVIDENCE. First Light Infantry Veteran Association. Vol. I. History of the organization, with a Roster and address by Henry Staples, 1870; — Vol. II. Roster of the Association, with oration by Augustus Woodbury, May, 1871; — Vol. III. Proceedings from 1872 to 1878, with a Roster of the Association, and oration by J. L. Diman and biographical sketches of deceased members. 3 vols. 8° cloth and paper.

7.403569 PROVIDENCE. Historical Discourse, Aug. 5, 1836, in commemoration of the first settlement of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation, by John Pitman; — Hard Scrabble Calendar, report of the trials of Oliver Cummins, Nathaniel G. Metcalf, Gilbert Humes and Arthur Farrier; who were indicted with six others for a riot, and for aiding in pulling down a dwelling house on Oct. 18, at Hard Scrabble, 1824. 2 pamphlets.

3. — 3570 PROVIDENCE. Historical Discourse, at the 150th Anniversary, St. John's Church, June 21, 1872, by Thomas M. Clark; — Hist. Sermon, All Saint's Memorial Church, Dec. 22, 1878, by D. Henshaw. 2 pamphlets.

3.20 3571 PROVIDENCE. Hist. Oration, by Arnold Green, with poem by H. C. Whitaker, July 5, 1875; — Historical Address at the opening of the new rooms of the Providence Franklin Society, 1880; — Commerce at Providence, an hist. address, Jan. 10, 1883, by Charles W. Lippitt; — Semi-Centennial of the "Providence Journal," Jan. 3, 1870; — Remarks of H. B. Anthony on the presentation of the Statue of Maj.-Gen. Green, Jan. 20, 1870; — Proceedings of the town relating to the Dexter Donation and Dexter Asylum, Sept., 1879, portrait; — Hours in a Library (from the "Providence Journal," Oct. 31, 1886); — Attorney General's Report on the Cove Lands, 1868. 8 pamphlets.

2.80 3572 PROVIDENCE. Progress of Providence, a centennial address, July 4, 1876, by S. G. Arnold; — Proceedings at the Dedication of Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Sept. 16, 1871 (with list of R. I. officers, soldiers and sailors in the Rebellion); — Providence Court House, Report of the Commissioners on Decorations and Improvements, Feb. 4, 1885 (with hist. address by J. H. Stiness; — Hist. Oration at the Dedication of the Court House, Dec. 18, 1877, by T. Durfee; — The Great September Gale of 1869; — Hist. Poem, by A. R. Bradbury, read at N. Scituate, Sept. 7, 1863; — Programme of the 250th Anniversary of the settlement. 7 pamphlets.

2.10 3573 PROVIDENCE. Sketch of the History of Brown University, 1861; — Exercises at the Dedication Doyle Ave. Grammar School, Sept. 5, 1876; — Discussion of the Lonsdale School Question, 1866; — Statement of Facts in relation to the funds of Kingston Academy, 1836; — Dedication of State Normal School Bldg., Jan. 23, 1879; — Brief Sketch of the High School, with dedication exercises of new building, 1878; — Catalogue of English and Classical School, with dedication exercises of new school building, June 23, 1875. 8 pamphlets.

1.6 03574 PROVIDENCE. Illustrated Handbook, by J. C. Thompson, maps and illustrations; — King's Pocket Book of Providence, 1882; — Providence Directory (a reprint of the 1st Providence Directory); — Street Index to Thompson's Map of Providence. 4 pamphlets.

.20 3575 PUBLIC Libraries in the United States of America, their history, condition and management. Special report Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education. 2 parts 8° paper, uncut. Washington, 1876

2.75 3576 PUTNAM. An Essay on the Life of the Honorable Major-General Israel Putnam. By David Humphreys. 12° sheep. Hartford, 1788

A fine copy of the rare original edition.

5.75 3577 PUTNAM. An Essay on the Life of Hon. Major-General Israel Putnam. With an appendix containing an historical and topographical sketch of Bunker Hill Battle, by S. Swett. With portrait drawn by Miss A. Hall, engraved by T. Gimbrede. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1818

6.2 3578 PUTNAM. Memoirs of the Life, Adventures and Military Exploits of Israel Putnam, Senior Major-General in the Revolutionary Army of the United States and next in rank to General Washington. 18° half roan. Ithaca, N. Y., 1845

1.25 3579 PUTNAM. Life and Heroic Exploits of Israel Putnam, Major-General in the Revolutionary War. By David Humphreys. Illustrated with plates from original designs. 12° sheep. Hartford, 1847

2.— 3580 PUTNAM. Gleanings from the Harvest-field of American History. By Henry B. Dawson. Part VI. Major-General Israel Putnam, a correspondence on this subject with the Editor of the "Hartford Daily Post," by "Selah," of that city and Henry B. Dawson, of White Plains, N. Y. Royal 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Printed for private distribution: Morrisania, 1860

Presentation copy from Henry B. Dawson.

1.50 3581 PUTNAM. Life of Israel Putnam ("Old Put"), Major-General in the Continental Army. By Increase N. Tarbox. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1876

First edition. on Large Paper

.50 3582 PUTNAM, G. P. American Facts, Notes and Statistics relative to the government, resources, engagements, manufactures, commerce, religion, education, literature, fine arts, manners and customs of the United States of America. Portraits and map. Small 8° cloth, uncut. London, 1845

1.503583 QUAKERS. Penn, William. A Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the people called Quakers, in which their fundamental principle, doctrines, worship, ministry and discipline are plainly declared. 16° calf. London, 1748

1.—3584 QUAKERS. Fox. A Journal, or historical account of the Life, Travels, Sufferings, Christian Experiences and Labour of Love in the work of the Ministry, of that ancient, eminent and faithful servant of Jesus Christ, George Fox. Third ed. Small folio, calf. London, 1765

Comprises an account of his labors in America.

1.—3585 QUAKERS. An Address to the People called Quakers, concerning the manner in which they treated Timothy Davis, for writing and publishing a piece on taxation, and also concerning the treatment many others met with from them, for joining with him, since he was disowned in the acts of public worship. Small 8° wrappers, uncut (name on title). Boston, 1784

.503586 QUAKERS. Memoirs of the Life of George Fox. By Henry Tuke. 12° sheep. Phila., 1815

.303587 QUAKERS. A Brief Examination of Asa Rand's Book, called a "Word in Season"; with a refutation of some of his erroneous statements and charges against the people called Quakers. By Samuel F. Hussey. 16° half sheep. Salem, 1821

1.623588 QUAKERS. Hole in the Wall; or, a peep at the Creed-Worshippers. Embellished with cuts by the author. pp. 36. 12° calf. n. p., 1828

1.753589 QUAKERS. Exiles in Virginia, with observations on the conduct of the society of Friends during the Revolutionary War. Comprising the official papers of the government relating to that period, 1777–1778. 8° half morocco. Phila., 1848

.253590 QUAKERS. Rules of Discipline of the Yearly Meeting, held on Rhode Island, for New England. 8° sheep. New Bedford, 1809, reprinted, 1856

1.—3591 QUAKER Quiddities, or friends in council, a colloquy. By (James B. Congdon). First ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1860

1.503592 QUINCY, Josiah, Jr. Memoir of the Life of. By his son Josiah Quincy. First ed. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1825

1.—3593 QUINCY. Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy, Jr. of Massachusetts, 1744–1775. By Josiah Quincy. Second ed. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1874

.623594 QUINCY, Josiah. Figures of the Past, from the leaves of old journals. 12° cloth. Boston, 1883

1.75 3595 QUINCY, Mass. Some Account of the Early History and Present State of the town of Quincy. By George Whitney. Frontispiece. 8° paper, uncut. (Quincy, 1828)

5.— 3596 QUINCY. History of Old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. By Wm. S. Pattee. Photograph. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Quincy, 1878

One of 8 copies printed on heavy tinted paper, all left uncut.

8.— 3597 QUINCY. Annals of, 1790–1880. Series of 100 chapters printed in the "Quincy Patriot," 1880, together with 11 historical chapters from the same paper. Cut out and ready for mounting in scrap book.

These chapters are not printed in any other form, with *A. L. S.* of the publishers referring to the Annals.

1.— 3598 QUINCY. The "Chappel of Ease" and Church of Statesmen. Commemorative Service at the completion of 250 years since the gathering of the First Church of Christ in Quincy. Heliotype portraits and plates. 8° cloth, uncut. (Cambridge), 1890

4.50 3599 QUINCY. A Memorial of God's Goodness, being the substance of two sermons preached in the first Church of Christ, in Braintree, Sept. 16, 1739, on completing the first century since the gathering of it. By John Hancock. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1739

10 3600 QUINCY. Century Sermon, 1827. By B. C. Cutler. 8° paper. Cambridge, 1828

.12 3601 QUINCY. The Adams Memorial, containing a sketch of John Adams, together with the life, character, etc., of John Quincy Adams. Portrait and illustrations. 8° paper. Boston, 1848

.75 3602 QUINCY. Discourse at Second Centennial Anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 25, 1840, by George Whitney; — The Double Anniversary '76 and '63, address by C. F. Adams, Jr.; — Address and Proceedings at the Dedication of the Crane Memorial Hall, May 30, 1882. Heliotype illustrations. 3 pamphlets.

1.25 3603 QUINCY. Deeds and other Documents relating to several pieces of land and to the library presented to the town of Quincy by President Adams, together with a catalogue of the books; — Proceedings at Laying Corner Stone Sailors' Snug Harbor, July 14, 1856; — The Great Dike at Hough's Neck, by J. E. Wolff; — Address before the members of schools and citizens, July 4, 1856, by C. F. Adams; — Address of Charles Francis Adams, Jr. and proceedings at the dedication of Crane Memorial Hall. Heliotype illustrations. 5 pamphlets.

1.—3604 QUINCY. Historical Sketch of the Old Church, by F. A. Whitney; — Poem at the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 25, 1840, by C. P. Cranch; — Sermon on the death of Ebenezer Woodward, with a biographical sketch, by J. D. Wells; — Plain Statement of Difficulties in Evang. Cong. Church. 4 pamphlets.

.603605 QUINCY. Adams' Oration, July 4, 1831 to the citizens of Quincy; — The Sham Patriot Unmasked, by Historicus, 1805; — Address in Congress on the death of John Quincy Adams; — The Sixth President of the United States; — Webster's Discourse in commemoration of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson, Aug. 2, 1826; — John Adams, the statesman of the American Revolution, by Mellen Chamberlain. 6 pamphlets.

.70 3606 QUINCY. Lunt, William P. Discourse at the Interment of John Quincy Adams, Mar. 11, 1848; — Discourse on Fast Day, April 10, 1851; — Discourse on the death of Thomas Greenleaf, Jan. 8, 1854; — Discourse on the 20th anniversary of his installation, June 3, 1855; — Two Discourses on the 200th anniversary of the First Cong. Church, Sept. 29, 1839; — Sermon at Installation of W. P. Lunt, June 3, 1835, by N. L. Frothingham; — Discourse in commemoration of W. P. Lunt, June 7, 1857, by Chandler Robbins. 7 pamphlets.

6.50 3607 QUINCY. Mount Wollaston Papers. Passonagisset or Massachusett's Fields and its inhabitants, by E. W. Underwood. 11 chapters, complete, printed in the "Quincy Patriot," 1886–7. Of historical and genealogical interest, printed in no other form. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

1.— 3608 RAFN, CHARLES. America Discovered in the Tenth Century. 8° paper. New York, 1838

1.20 3609 RAIKES, Capt. G. A. The History of the Honourable Artillery Company (England). With maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. London, 1878

Contains an historical account of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston.

4.—3610 RALEGH, Walter. History of the World in five books. Whereunto is added in this edition, the life and tryal of the author. Portrait by Simon Pass, and copper-plates. Small folio, calf. London, 1677

.30 3611 RALEGH. Brief Memoir of. Prepared for and published in the New England Hist. and Genealogical Register for April, 1862 and now reprinted with additions. By Samuel G. Drake. Steel portrait. Small 4° paper, uncut. Printed for private distribution: Boston, 1862

18. — 3612 RAILROADS. Hartford and New Haven R. R. Preliminary Surveys, 1835; — Report of Engineer and Acts of Incorporation, 1841; — Charter, 1842; — New York and Boston R. R. Report and Survey, 1845; — Engineer's Report, 1847; — Report on Suspension Bridge at Middletown, 1848; — Opinions on Civil Engineers on Bridge, 1849; — Address of Board of Directors, 1850; — Report on Railroad from Fishkill Landing to Conn. State Line, 1848; — Surveys of railroad from Waterbury to Fishkill, 1853; — R. I. & Conn. Central R. R., 1848; — Argument of C. G. Loring for a railroad from Boston to Woonsocket, 1847; — Statement of Facts, Norwich & Worcester R. R., 1840; — Worcester & Norwich R. R., 1835; — Engineer's Report and Charter of the New London, Willimantic and Springfield R. R., 1847; — Western Railroad, 1836–7. Numerous maps and plans. 20 pamphlets.

Besides the descriptions of the roads, these early surveys and reports contain valuable contributions of historical and statistical matter relating to the towns through which they pass. Illustrated with numerous plans, maps and views.

1.50 3613 RAMSAY, David. The History of the Revolution of South Carolina, from a British province to an independent state. Maps. 2 vols. 12° calf. Trenton, 1785

40 3614 RANDOLPH, Mass. Memorial of the North (First) Baptist Church, Randolph, Mass., Semi-Centennial, Nov. 7, 1869. Portraits and plate. 8° cloth. Randolph, 1870

40 3615 RANDOLPH. Proceedings at the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational Church, Randolph, Mass., Wednesday June 8, 1881 (with historical discourse by J. C. Labaree). Plate. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1881

A. L. S. of J. C. Labaree inserted.

1.60 3616 RANDOLPH. Discourse at Dedication of Winthrop Church, Jan. 20, 1858, by Rev. E. Russell; — Manual of Winthrop Church, 1859; — Arguments of E. W. Morton and B. W. Harris on Division of Randolph, 1872. 4 pamphlets.

.25 3617 RAWSON, Mrs. Charlotte Temple, a tale of truth. 16° half roan. Ithaca, 1850

2. — 3618 RAYMOND, N. H. The History of. By Joseph Fullonton. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Dover, 1875

.75 3619 RAYNAL, Abbé. Philosophical and Political History of the British Settlements and Trade in North America, to which is annexed an impartial history of the present war in America. 16° sheep. Edinburgh, 1779

3620 RAYNHAM, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to the present time. By Rev. Enoch Sanford; — Biographical Sketch of Rev. Simeon Doggett. By C. H. Brigham, 1852. 2 pamphlets.

3621 READ. Sketch of the Life of Hon. John Read, of Boston, 1722–1749. By George B. Reed. 8° paper. Privately printed: Boston, 1879

3622 READ, T. Buchanan. Memoir of. 8° cloth Phila., 1889

3623 READING, Mass. Genealogical History of, including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading and North Reading, with chronological and historical sketches from 1639 to 1874. By Lilley Eaton. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1874

3624 READING. Historical Address and Poem delivered at the Bi-Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of the Old Town of Reading, May 29, 1844, with an appendix. 12° cloth. Boston, 1844

3625 READING. Discourse on return of Company D. 50th Regt. Mass. Vols., Aug. 23, 1863, by Rev. William Barrows; — List of Soldiers in the Rebellion; — Map of section of Reading. 2 pamphlets.

3626 READING. Stone's Half Century Sermon, May 19, 1811; — Statement of Proceedings against Mrs. Emily Richardson in the Second Cong. Church; — Result of an Ecclesiastical Council, June 15, 1847; — Manual of the Old South Church, 1851; — Final Answer respecting the division in the South Church, by Aaron Pickett; — Review of Pickett's Reply by Geo. Allen. 6 pamphlets.

3627 READING and Wakefield, Mass. 250th Anniversary of the incorporation of Reading; — Wakefield Souvenir of the Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of Ancient Reading, May 28–29, 1894. 2 pamphlets.

3628 READING, Vt. Centennial Celebration, together with an historical sketch of, and its inhabitants from the first settlement of the town to 1874. By G. A. Davis. Portraits. 8° cloth. Bellows Falls, 1874

REBELLION LITERATURE.

3629 ALBUM, containing contemporary wood-cut portraits of Jeff Davis, A. H. Stephens, Gen. A. S. Johnston, John Slidell, Mason, Gen. J. B. Floyd, Huger, Beauregard, Johnson, J. Wilkes Booth. 16° cloth.

3630 APPLETON, Nathan. Harvard College during the War. Harvard Memorial poems, by Emerson, Longfellow, Holmes, Lowell and S. F. Smith. Portraits and illustrations. 8° paper. Boston, 1890

REBELLION LITERATURE.—Con.

1.— 3631 ATHOL, Mass. The Record of Athol, Mass., in suppressing the Great Rebellion. 12° cloth. Boston, 1866

1.12 3632 BENEDICT, G. G. Vermont at Gettysburg. A sketch of the part taken by Vermont troops in the Battle of Gettysburgh. Portrait. Small 8° cloth. Burlington, 1870

4.25 3633 BICKNELL, Rev. G. W. History of Fifth Regiment Maine Volunteers. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Portland, 1871

4.50 3634 BILLINGS, John D. History of the Tenth Massachusetts Battery of Light Artillery in the War of the Rebellion, 1862–65. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1881

5.25 3635 BLAKESLEE, B. F. History of the Sixteenth Connecticut Volunteers. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1875

.25 3636 BOKER, George H. Poems of the War. First ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1864

2.50 3637 BOIES, Andrew J. Record of the Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, from Aug., 1862, to Aug., 1865. Portrait. 8° cloth. Fitchburg, 1880

.75 3638 BROADSIDES. Fac-simile (reduced) of Ford's Theatre Playbill, night of assassination of Lincoln; — "President Lincoln is the best man I ever Knew; — Ellsworth's Last Letter; — National Vicissitudes, by Humanitas; — Abraham Lincoln, b. July 12, 1809; d. Apr. 15, 1865. (5)

.62 3639 BROWNE, Francis F. Bugle-Echoes, a collection of Poems of the Civil War, Northern and Southern. Vignette on title. 12° cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1886

1.87 3640 BURNSIDE, Ambrose E. Life and Public Services of. By Ben Perley Poore. With an introduction by Henry B. Anthony. Portrait, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. Providence, 1882

4.75 3641 CAMPAIGN of the Forty-Fifth Regt. Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, "The Cadet Regiment." Heliotype illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

3.— 3642 CARPENTER, George N. History of the Eighth Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, 1861–65. Numerous portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1886

.30 3643 CARRINGTON, H. B. Crisis Thoughts. 12° cloth. Phila., 1878

1.25 3644 CATALOGUE of Connecticut Volunteer Organizations infantry, cavalry and artillery, in the service of the United States, 1861–1865, with additional enlistments, casualties, etc., and brief summaries showing the operations and service of the several regiments and batteries. Prepared from records in the adjutant-general's office. Royal 8° cloth. Hartford, 1869

REBELLION LITERATURE. — Con.

1.75 3645 Chase, J. J. Charge at Day-Break, scenes and incidents at the Battle of the mine explosion near Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. 12° paper. Lewiston, 1875
Comprises a sketch of the action of the 32nd Maine Regt. in the battle.

3. — 3646 Clark, Wm. H. Reminiscences of the 34th Regiment, Mass. Vol. Infantry. 12° paper. Holliston, 1871

1.50 3647 Confederate. Marginalia, or gleanings from an Army Note-Book. By "Personne." 8° paper. Columbia, S. C., 1864

1. — 3648 Confederate. War Lyrics and Songs of the South. 16° cloth, uncut. London, 1866

4. — 3649 Connecticut War Record (The), August, 1863–June, 1865. Portraits. Small 4° half sheep. New Haven.

3.25 3650 Cook, Benjamin F. History of the Twelfth Massachusetts Volunteers (Webster Regiment). Portraits, map and plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

.20 3651 Coppée, Capt. Henry. Field Manual of Courts-Martial. 18° cloth. Phila., 1863

4.50 3652 Cudworth, Warren H. History of the First Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry, from May 25, 1861, to May 25, 1864, including brief references to the operations of the Army of the Potomac. 12° calf, gilt, marbled edges. Boston, 1866

1. — 3653 Davis, Jefferson. Life of, with a secret history of the Southern Confederacy, gathered "behind the scenes in Richmond." By E. A. Pollard. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. Phila., 1869

3. — 3654 Denison, Frederic. Sabres and Spurs, the First Regiment Rhode Island Cavalry in the Civil War, 1861–65, its origin, marches, scouts, skirmishes, raids, battles, sufferings, victories. Portraits and map. 12° cloth. (Central Falls), 1876

6. — 3655 Denison. Shot and Shell, the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery Regiment in the Rebellion, 1861–'65. Steel portrait, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. Providence, 1879

6. — 3656 Denny, J. W. Wearing the Blue in the Twenty-Fifth Mass. Volunteer Infantry with Burnside's Coast Division, 18th Army Corps and Army of the James. Numerous portraits. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1879

3.50 3657 Derby, W. P. Bearing Arms in the Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Regiment of Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War, 1861–1865. Numerous portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

REBELLION LITERATURE.—Con.

.75 3658 DRAKE, S. A. Decisive Events in American History. The Battle of Gettysburg, 1863. Portrait and maps. Boston, 1892

4.20 3659 DRAPER, John W. History of the American Civil War. Maps. 3 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1867

4. — 3660 GOULD, John M. History of the First, Tenth, Twenty-ninth Maine Regiment. With the History of the Tenth Maine Battalion, by Rev. L. G. Jordan. Map and portraits. 8° cloth. Portland, 1871

2.25 3661 GREELEY, Horace. The American Conflict, a history of the Great Rebellion in the United States of America, 1860–64. Steel portraits, maps and plates. 2 vols. royal 8° sheep. Hartford, 1865

2.75 3662 HACKETT, Horatio B. Christian Memorials of the War, or scenes and incidents illustrative of religious faith and principle, patriotism and bravery in our army, with historical notes. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1864

5.50 3663 HANSON, J. W. Historical Sketch of the old Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, during its three campaigns in 1861, 1862, 1863 and 1864, containing the history of the several companies previous to 1861, and the name and military record of each man connected with the regiment during the war. Portraits. 12° cloth. Boston, 1866

1.50 3664 HARVARD College. Roll of Students of Harvard College, who have served in the army or navy during the War of the Rebellion. 12° stitched. Cambridge, 1865

3.50 3665 HAYNES, E. M. History of the Tenth Regiment, Vermont Volunteers, with biographical sketches of the officers who fell in battle and a complete Roster. 8° cloth. Lewiston, 1870

3.50 3666 HAYNES, Martin A. History of the Second Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, its camps, marches and battles. 12° cloth. Manchester, 1865

.37 3667 HEADLEY, J. T. Farragut and our Naval Commanders. Steel portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1867

.87 3668 HEADLEY, P. C. Massachusetts in the Rebellion, a record of the historical position of the Commonwealth and the services of the leading statesmen, the military, the colleges and the people, in the Civil War of 1861–65. Steel portraits. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1866

4.50 3669 HISTORY of the Thirty-Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, 1862–1865. 8° cloth. Boston, 1884

REBELLION LITERATURE.—Con.

3670 HINCKS. Forty-Fifth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, Nine Months' Men, and the Eighth Regiment at Annapolis, in 1861, extracts from the speech by Edward W. Hincks of Cambridge at Peabody, Nov. 5, 1883. 8° paper. Cambridge, 1883

3671 HOLMES. Brief Memorial of Lieut. P. Marion Holmes of 36th Reg. Mass. Vols. (Address by J. B. Miles.) Prepared by the Bunker Hill Club. 12° paper. Charlestown, 1864

3672 HOUGHTON, E. B. The Campaigns of the Seventeeth Maine. 12° cloth. Portland, 1866

3673 JACKMAN and Hadley. History of the Sixth New Hampshire Regiment in the War for the Union. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Concord, 1891

3674 JACOBS, M. Notes on the Rebel Invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1st, 2d and 3d, 1863, accompanied by an explanatory map. 12° cloth. Phila., 1864

3675 JOHNS, Henry T. Life with the Forty-Ninth Massachusetts Volunteers. Portraits and plate. 12° cloth. Pittsfield, 1864

3676 LEMPRIERE, Charles. The American Crisis Considered. 12° half morocco, gilt edges. Longmans: London, 1861

3677 LETTER to Loyal Women touching the matter of contributions for the army, and other matters connected with the war, by S. G. Howe, 1862; — Addresses by John A. Andrew, Edward Everett, Hon. B. F. Thomas and Robert C. Winthrop, at the Mass. Meeting in aid of Recruiting, Aug. 27, 1862; — Statement of R. Morris Copeland, Asst. Adj.-Gen. and Major of Volunteers, discharged from service, Aug. 6, 1862; — Campaign Life of Lt. Col. Harrison Young; — Memorial Address and Proceedings at the 13th Anniversary of the settlement of Geneseo, Illinois (with list of officers and soldiers). 5 pamphlets.

3678 LINCOLN, William S. Life with the Thirty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry in the War of the Rebellion. Portraits. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1879

3679 LOWELL Directory, 1864–65, containing the names of the city government, and miscellaneous matter relating to the various Lowell Institutions, also Lowell Military Record. By S. H. McPhetres. 12° boards. Lowell, 1864

3680 MACNAMARA, M. H. The Irish Ninth in Bivouac and Battle, or Virginia and Maryland Campaigns. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Boston, 1867

REBELLION LITERATURE. — Con.

3 — 3682 MAINE. Reunions of Nineteenth Maine Regiment Association at Portland, Bath, Belfast, Augusta and Richmond. 8° half red roan. Augusta, 1878

COMPRISES: Extracts from army letters, chronology of events, record and battles of the Rebellion.

2 — 3683 MAINE. Reunions of the Twentieth Me. Reg. Association, first and second reunions, Portland, 1876, 1881; — Directory of First, Tenth and Twenty-Ninth Me. Reg. Association, by John M. Gould, 1889. 2 pamphlets.

5.25 3684 MAINE. First Maine Cavalry Association. Record and Proceedings at the Annual Reunions, first to eleventh, 1872–1882. 7 pamphlets.

The early numbers are out of print and much sought for.

6 0 3685 MAINE. Grand Army of the Republic. Proceedings of, 1867–77; — Annual Encampments, 20th (2 copies, one uncut), and 21st, 1887–88; —Sermon by J. J. Hall, Auburn, June 23, 1885; — Address by J. M. Brown, at the request of Seth Williams Post, Augusta, May 30, 1873. 6 pamphlets.

2 — 3686 MASSACHUSETTS. Ninth Anniversary of "Old Sixth" Mass. Regt., at Worcester, April 19, 1870 (historical sketch by Col. Watson with a record of those fallen in battle). 8° paper. Lowell, 1871

H.50 3687 MASSACHUSETTS. The Bay State Forty-Fourth, a Regimental Record, edited by De Forest Safford (with a roll of the regiment); — Letters from the Forty-Fourth, M. V. M., a record of the experience of a Nine Months' Regiment in the Department of North Carolina, 1862–63, by "Corporal." 2 pamphlets. Boston, 1863

1 — 3688 MEACHAM. Empty Sleeve, or the life and hardships of Henry H. Meacham in the Union Army. Written by himself. 12° paper. Springfield.

Comprising a sketch of Co. E. 32nd Regt. Mass. Vols.

6 2 3689 MEDFIELD. The Hero of Medfield, containing the journals and letters of Allen Alonzo Kingbury of Medfield, member of Co. H., Chelsea Volunteers, Mass. 1st Reg., who was killed by the Rebels at Yorktown, April 26, 1862. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1862

H — 3690 MERRILL, S. H. The Campaigns of the First Maine and First District of Columbia Cavalry. Portrait. Small 8° cloth. Portland, 1866

16.50 3691 MOORE, Frank. Rebellion Record, a diary of American Events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc. Numerous steel portraits, maps and diagrams. With companion volume, 1861–4. Together 12 vols. royal 8° cloth. New York, 1862–9

REBELLION LITERATURE.—Con.

3692 MOORE. Lyrics of Loyalty. 18° cloth, gilt edges. New York, 1864

3693 MY First Campaign. (History of the 12th R. I. Infantry.) 18° cloth. Boston, 1863

3694 NEWELL, Joseph K. "Ours," annals of the 10th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in the Rebellion. Portraits. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1875

3695 NEW Hampshire. Memorial of the Great Rebellion, being a history of the Fourteenth Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers, covering its three years of service, with original sketches of army life, 1862–65. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

3696 NORTH Brookfield. Historical Record of the Soldiers and Sailors of North Brookfield, and of others who counted upon the quota of the town, in the War for the Preservation of the Union, against the Rebellion, 1861–65, with regimental histories, etc. Royal 8° paper. North Brookfield, 1886

3697 PARKER, Francis J. Story of the Thirty-Second Regiment Massachusetts Infantry, whence it came, where it went, what it saw and what it did. 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

3698 PATTERSON, Robert. A Narrative of the Campaign in the Valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. Map. 8° cloth. Phila., 1865

3699 PERKINS. Letters of Capt. George Hamilton Perkins, edited and arranged, also, a sketch of his life by Commodore George E. Belknap. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Concord, 1886

3700 PETTENGILL, S. B. The College Cavaliers, a sketch of the service of a company of college students in the Union Army in 1862. Portrait. 16° cloth. Chicago, 1883

3701 POLLARD, E. A. Southern History of the War. First, second, third and last years. Maps and portraits. 4 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1863–66

3702 POORE, B. P. Life and Public Services of Ambrose E. Burnside, with introduction by H. B. Anthony. Maps, portraits and illustrations. Small 4° cloth.
LARGE PAPER. Providence, 1882

3703 QUINT, Alonzo H. Record of the Second Massachusetts Infantry, 1861–65. Steel portraits. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1867

3704 RANDALL, Charles B. Brief Memoir of. 16° cloth. New York, 1870

REBELLION LITERATURE. — Con.

2. — 3705 RECORD of the Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861–1865. Published by the adjutant-general. 2 vols. 4° cloth. Boston, 1868

7. — 3706 RECORD of the Service of the Forty-Fourth Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in North Carolina, August, 1862 to May, 1863. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Privately printed: Boston, 1887

4.50 3707 RECORD of the Service of the Fifty-Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. 8° half roan. Cambridge, 1868

1.50 3708 RED-TAPE and Pigeon-Hole Generals, as seen from the ranks during a campaign in the Army of the Potomac. By "A Citizen-Soldier." 12° cloth. New York, 1864

8. — 3709 REICHARDT, Theodore. Diary of Battery A, First Regiment, Rhode Island Light Artillery. 16° cloth. Providence, 1865

1. — 3710 REVERE. Memorial of Paul Joseph Revere and Edward H. R. Revere. 12° cloth. Privately printed: Boston, 1874

2. — 3711 RHODE Island. History of the Seventh Squadron, Rhode Island Cavalry. By a member. Portrait. 8° paper, uncut. Yarmouth, Me., 1879

7.50 3712 ROBINSON, Frank T. History of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1879

4.0 3713 SERVICES of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America as ordered by the Bishops during the Civil War. Small 4° cloth. Brooklyn, 1864

Fac-simile reprint of the original copies.

3.75 3714 SHELDON, Winthrop D. "Twenty-Seventh" (Connecticut Volunteers), a regimental history. Portraits. 12° cloth. New Haven, 1866

25 3715 SHERMAN and his Campaigns, a military biography. By S. M. Bowman and R. B. Irwin. Steel portraits and maps. 8° cloth. New York, 1865

4. — 3716 SMALL, A. R. The Sixteenth Maine Regiment in the War of the Rebellion, 1861–1865. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Portland, 1886

1. — 3717 SOULE. Major Soule, a memorial of Alfred B. Soule, late Major of the Twenty-Third Regiment of Maine Volunteers. By "Chislon." Portrait. 12° cloth. Salem, 1866

5. — 3718 SPRAGUE, H. B. History of the Thirteenth Infantry Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers during the Great Rebellion. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1867

REBELLION LITERATURE.—Con.

1.50 3719 STILL, William. The Underground Rail Road, a record of facts, authentic narratives, letters, etc., narrating the hardships, hair-breadth escapes and death struggles of the slaves in their efforts for freedom, as related by themselves and others, or witnessed by the author. Portraits and illustrations. 8° half morocco, marbled edges. Phila., 1872

2. — 3720 THAYER, George A. History of the Second Massachusetts Regiment of Infantry. Chancellorsville, a paper read at the officers' reunion in Boston, May 11, 1880. 8° paper. Privately printed: Boston, 1882

6. — 3721 UNDERWOOD, Adin B. Three Years' Service of the Thirty-Third Mass. Inf. Reg., 1862–65. 8° cloth. Boston, 1881

4. — 3722 WAITE, O. F. R. New Hampshire in the Great Rebellion, containing histories of the several New Hampshire Regiments, and biographical notices of many of the prominent actors in the Civil War, 1861–65. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Claremont, 1870

5.50 3723 WALCOTT, Charles F. History of the Twenty-First Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers in the War for the Preservation of the Union, 1861–65. Steel portraits and maps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

2.25 3724 WALKER, A. F. The Vermont Brigade in the Shenandoah Valley, 1864. Map. 12° cloth. Burlington, 1869

5. — 3725 WALKER, Wm. C. History of the Eighteenth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers in the War for the Union. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Norwich, 1885

1.75 3726 WOODBURY, Augustus. Narrative of the Campaign of the First Rhode Island Regiment in the Spring and Summer of 1861. Portrait and map. 12° cloth. Providence, 1862

2.75 3727 WOODBURY. Major-General Ambrose E. Burnside and the Ninth Army Corps, a narrative of campaigns in North Carolina, Maryland, Virginia, Ohio, Kentucky, Mississippi and Tennessee, during the war for the preservation of the Republic. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Providence, 1867

---

2. — 3728 RECORDS of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, from 1628 to 1641. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1850

1.50 3729 RECORDS of the Council for New England. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Cambridge, 1867

1.75 3730 REDDING, Conn. History of, from its first settlement to the present time, with notes. By Charles Burr Todd. Steel portrait of Joel Barlow. 8° cloth. New York, 1880

.25 3731 REED, Esther. The Life of Esther De Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed of Pennsylvania. 12° cloth.
Privately printed: Philadelphia, 1853

3.50 3732 REED Genealogy. History of the Reed (Reid, Reade, Read), Family in Europe and America. By J. W. Reed. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1861

2.80 3733 REGICIDES. The Indictment, Arraignment, Tryal and Judgement, at large of twenty-nine Regicides, the Murtherers of His Most Sacred Majesty King Charles the First. 8° half russia. Reprinted: Dublin, 1730

9.50 3734 REHOBOTH, Mass. History of, comprising a history of the present towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk and Pawtucket, from their settlement to the present time; together with sketches of Attleborough, Cumberland, and a part of Swansey and Barrington. By Leonard Bliss, Jr. 8° cloth. Boston, 1836

.40 3735 REHOBOTH. Rehoboth in the Past, an historical oration, delivered on the Fourth of July, 1860. By Sylvanus C. Newman. Also an account of the proceedings in Seekonk (the Ancient Rehoboth) at the celebration of the day, completing 216 years of its history. 8° limp cloth.
Pawtucket, 1860

.75 3736 REHOBOTH. Historic Rehoboth. Record of the dedication of Goff Memorial Hall, May 10, 1886. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Attleborough, 1886

2.25 3737 REHOBOTH. Narrative of the Rise, Progress and Issue of the late Law Suits relative to property held and devoted to pious uses in the first precinct in Rehoboth. By James Ellis. 12° wrappers, uncut.
Warren, R. I., 1795

7.— 3738 REHOBOTH. Large and Complete Concordance to the Bible in English, according to the last translation. Second impression. By Samuel Newman, now teacher of the Church at Rehoboth in New England. Folio, new mottled calf. London, 1650

Fine copy. "The first edition was published at London, 1643. After Mr. Newman's removal (from Weymouth) to Rehoboth, he revised this Concordance, and greatly improved it, using, in the evening, according to President Stiles, pine knots, instead of candles." — *Bliss's Hist. of Rehoboth.* Brinley copy was the third edition.

1.50 3739 REHOBOTH. Narrative of the Difficulties in the Cong. Church, 1826; — Facts and documents relating to Ex-Parte Councils, first, second and third, and second appendix to third council, 1825; — Sermon at the 153d anniversary of Cong. Church, Dec. 6, 1874, by I. R. Prior; — Manual of the Cong. Church. 6 pamphlets.

.37 3740 REIGNOLDS-Winslow, Catherine M. Yesterday with Actors. Portraits. 12° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1886

Comprises biographical sketches of some of the leading American actors and actresses.

1.—3741 REMARKS on the Review of the Controversy between Great Britain and her colonies. 12° wrappers. n. p., n d.

H03742 REUNION of the Free Soilers of 1848–1852, Boston, June 28, 1888. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1888

.25 3743 REVIEW of Winthrop's Journal, as edited and published by James Savage. 8° paper. Boston, 1854

.87 3744 REVIVALIST, by Joseph Belcher, illustrations, Lond., 1836; — Boston Revival of 1842, by Martin Moore, Bost., 1842 (2 copies); — Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God, in the Conversion of Many Hundred Souls, by President Edwards, Bost., 1831; — Letters to Rev. B. Stow, R. H. Neale and R. W. Cushman on Modern Revivals, by Otis A. Skinner, Bost., 1842. 5 vols. 12° cloth and boards.

3.87 3745 REVOLUTION. Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services, with their names and places of residence. Returned by the marshals of the several judicial districts under the act for taking the sixth census. 4° boards. Washington, 1841

2.75 3746 REVOLUTION. Heroes of the Revolution, comprising lives of officers who were distinguished in the war of Independence. Edited by J. Frost. 2 portraits of Washington. 16° half morocco. New York, 1844

1.25 3747 REVOLUTION. Heroes of the Revolution. Wood-cut portraits of George and Martha Washington, Roger Sherman, John Hancock, Israel Putnam and Kosciusko. 24° paper. J. Grout, Jr.: Worcester, n. d.

1.—3748 REVOLUTION. "The Old Roll of Fame," the patriots of the Revolution of '76, sketches of the survivors, etc. 8° paper. Boston, 1864

.60 3749 REVOLUTION. Anecdotes of the American Revolution. Portrait of Hancock and maps, New York, 1844; — The Waldos; or, incidents of the American Revolution. Edited by D. P. Kidder, New York, 1854; — Richard White; or, One Eyed Dick of Massachusetts, Boston, 1841. 3 vols. 16° cloth.

.80 3750 REVOLUTIONARY Biographies. Eulogy on John Marshall, by Horace Binney, Phila., 1835; — Putnam Memorial;— Dr. Dunglison's Discourse on Peter S. Du Ponceau, Phila., 1844; — Biog. Sketch of Gen. Joseph Palmer. 4 pamphlets.

1.40 3751 REVOLUTIONARY Relics. Loan Exhibition Catalogue; at 56 Beacon St., Boston, June, 1875; — Antique and Art Loan Exhibition, Putnam, Conn., Mar. 15–20, 1880; — Berkshire Athenæum, Pittsfield, 1880; — Loan Exhibit, Bristol, 1885; — Collection of Relics illustrating the Battle of Lexington, and other events of the revolutionary period, exhibited in the Cary Library, Lexington, Mass., Apr. 19, 1875; — The Aloe Blossom, a magazine devoted to the interests of antiquity and the Provident Association, Norwich, 1876; — Loan Collection exhibited by the Mass. Daughters of the Revolution, Copley Hall, Boston, Apr. 19–21, 1897; — Castellani Collection, Phila., 1876. 8 pamphlets.

1.— 3752 REVOLUTIONARY War Debt. Address and Recommendations to the States by the United States in Congress assembled. 12° wrappers. Boston, 1783

3.25 3753 REVOLUTIONARY. The Wonderful Appearance of an Angel, Devil and Ghost to a gentlemen in the Town of Boston, in the Nights of the 14th, 15th and 16th of October, 1774. pp. 31. 12° half roan. Boston, 1774

2.—3754 RHODE Island. Annual Report of the Adjutant Generals of the State of Rhode Island, for 1865. Steel portrait. 8° half morocco, uncut. Providence, 1866

Contains list of soldiers in the Rebellion.

6.—3755 RHODE Island. Arnold, Samuel A. History of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation, 1636–1790. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1859

4.75 3756 RHODE Island. Bartlett, John R. History of the Destruction of His Britannic Majesty's Schooner Gaspee, in Narragansett Bay, June 10, 1772, accompanied by the correspondence connected therewith, the action of the General Assembly of Rhode Island thereon and the official journal of the proceedings of the Commission of Inquiry appointed by King George the Third, on the same. Imperial 8° paper, uncut. Providence, 1881

ONLY 25 copies printed for private distribution.

10.— 3757 RHODE Island. Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Rhode Island. Several hundred fine full-page steel portraits. Thick 4° full embossed morocco, gilt edges. Providence, 1881

6—3758 RHODE Island. Callender, John. An Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America, from the first settlement, 1638, to the end of first century. pp. 120. With contemporary map inserted. 12° half morocco, uncut. Boston, 1739

Fine copy, with autographs on title, "Samuel Edwards' Book, 1741," "Cotton Tufts, 1765."

.50 3759 RHODE ISLAND. Callender, John. Historical Discourse on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island. With a memoir of the author, biographical notices of some of his distinguished contemporaries and annotations and original documents illustrative of the history of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, from the first settlement to the end of the first century. By Romeo Elton. 8° cloth. Boston, 1843

.75 3760 RHODE ISLAND. Child, Anne P. Whatcheer, a story of olden times, one of Sister Rhody's collection of historical facts for the amusement and instruction of young people. 18° cloth. Providence, 1857

Contains historical sketches of Rhode Island.

5.12 3761 RHODE ISLAND. Cowell, Benjamin. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island, or, sketches of the efforts of the government and people in the War of the Revolution, together with the names of those who belonged to Rhode Island regiments in the army. With biographical notices, reminiscences, etc. 8° cloth. Boston, 1850

1.25 3762 RHODE ISLAND. Dorr Rebellion. "The Great Political Car and Last Load of Patriots, Dorr, Jackson, Simmons and Arnold," "We stoop to Conquer," "Better to reign in Hell than to serve in Heaven." Folded broadside in 8° wrapper.

.50 3763 RHODE ISLAND. Dorr Rebellion. Senate Report. Interference of the Executive in the Affairs of R. I. pp. 1075. 8° half calf. Washington, 1845

.75 3764 RHODE ISLAND. Dorr Rebellion. Discourse, July 21, 1842, by Francis Wayland; — The Affairs of Rhode Island, a discourse, May 22, 1842, by Francis Wayland; — Review of President Wayland's Discourse. 3 pamphlets.

.75 3764*a* RHODE ISLAND. Dorr Rebellion. Might and Right. Portrait of T. W. Dorr. (By Mrs. Catherine R. Williams.) 12° cloth. Providence, 1844

2. — 3764*b* RHODE ISLAND. Dorr Rebellion. Life and Times of Thomas Wilson Dorr, with outlines of the political history of Rhode Island. By Dan King. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1859

1.60 3765 RHODE ISLAND. Dorr Rebellion. Report of the Committee on the subject of an extention of Suffrage, 1829; — Address to the Members of the General Assembly of Rhode Island; — Report of the Committee on the Subject of the Constitution, 1842; — The Constitution of Rhode Island, adopted at Newport, 1842. 4 pamphlets.

2.10 3766 RHODE Island. Dorr Rebellion. Considerations on the Questions of the Adoption of a Constitution, and Extension of Suffrage. By E. R. Porter, 1842; — The Deliverance of Rhode Island, a discourse, July 21, 1842, by Mark Tucker; — Letter to Samuel W. King, by (Benjamin Cowell), 1842; — Loyalty and Piety, a discourse, July 21, 1842, by Francis Vinton; — The Affairs of Rhode Island, a discourse, May 22, 1842, by Francis Wayland; — Lessons of a Single Day, or sketches and musings of twenty-four hours in Rhode Island, by William Goodell, 1842; — The Rights and the Wrongs of Rhode Island, by William Goodell. 7 pamphlets.

1.75 3767 RHODE Island. Dorr Rebellion. Facts involved in the Rhode Island Controversy, 1842; — Reply to the Letter of Marcus Morton on the Rhode Island Question, 1842; — The Merits of Thomas W. Dorr and George Bancroft as they are politically connected; — Speech of Mr. Williams of Mass. on the Rhode Island Controversy, 1845; — Mr. Webster's Argument in the case of Martin Luther, *vs.* L. M. Borden and others; — Arguments of Messrs. Whipple and Webster, 1848; — The Affairs of Rhode Island, a discourse, May 22, 1842, by Francis Wayland. 7 pamphlets.

.38 3768 RHODE Island. Complete Works of the Hon. Job Durfee, late Chief Justice of Rhode Island, with a memoir of the author. Edited by his son. 8° cloth. Providence, 1849

.30 3769 RHODE Island. Frieze, Jacob. A Concise History of the efforts to obtain an extension of the suffrage in Rhode Island, from the year 1811 to 1842. 16° cloth. Providence, 1842

2.12 3770 RHODE Island. Greene, George W. Short History of Rhode Island. Map and frontispiece. 12° cloth. Providence, 1877

1.87 3771 RHODE Island in the Continental Congress, with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution, 1765–1790. By W. R. Staples. Edited by R. A. Guild. 8° cloth, uncut. Providence, 1870

3.50 3772 RHODE Island. Hazard, Thomas R. Report on the Poor and Insane in Rhode Island, made to the General Assembly at its January session, 1851. Steel-plate. 8° cloth. Providence, 1851

6.— 3773 RHODE Island. History of the State of Rhode Island. With illustrations with original sketches. Royal 4° cloth. Phila., 1878

6.50 3774 RHODE Island. Isham and Brown. Early Rhode Island Houses, an historical and architectural study. Map and illustrations. 4° cloth, uncut. Providence, 1895

1.50 3775 RHODE Island. Jackson, Charles T. Report on the Geological and Agricultural Survey of the State of Rhode Island, made under the resolve of Legislature in the year 1839. Maps and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut.
Presentation copy from the author. Providence, 1840

.75 3776 RHODE Island. Lynch, Anne C. Rhode Island Book, selections in prose and verse from the writings of Rhode Island citizens. Plate. 12° cloth. Providence, 1841

.75 3777 RHODE Island. Munro, Wilfred H. Picturesque Rhode Island, pen and pencil sketches of the scenery and history of its cities, towns and hamlets and of men who have made them famous. Maps and illustrations. 4° cloth, gilt edges. Providence, 1881

2.50 3778 RHODE Island. Parsons, Usher. Indian Names of Places in Rhode Island. 8° full morocco, gilt edges, original paper covers bound in, inside gilt borders.
Providence, 1861

28.50 3779 RHODE Island. Soldiers' and Sailors' Historical Society of Rhode Island. "Personal Narratives" of events in the War of the Rebellion issued under its auspicies. Series I, ten numbers; — Series II, twenty numbers; — Series III, twenty numbers. Together fifty numbers, small quarto, printed tastefully on toned paper, edition limited to 250 copies. Sold as 3 vols.
Providence, 1878–89

Each number contains the "Narrative" of one author and is complete in itself. Thirty-five contributors are represented and among them are the most conspicuous military figures in Rhode Island during the Civil War. Many of these numbers have long since been out of print and complete sets are rarely found.

.62 3780 RHODE Island. Peterson, Rev. Edward. History of Rhode Island and Newport in the past. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, 1853

16.25 3781 RHODE Island. Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, 1636–1792. Edited by John Russell Bartlett. 10 vols. 8° cloth.
Providence, 1856–65

.75 3782 RHODE Island. Report of Finance Committee of the House of Representatives on Bounty Frauds, etc., made at the January Session, 1865. 8° paper, uncut.
Providence, 1865

.75 3783 RHODE Island. Ross, A. A. Discourse, embracing the Civil and Religious History of Rhode Island, April 4, 1838. 16° cloth. Providence, 1838

2.25 3784 RHODE Island. Staples, William R. Documentary History of the Destruction of the Gaspee. Compiled from the "Providence Journal." 8° paper. Providence, 1845

3785 RHODE ISLAND. Stone, Edwin W. Rhode Island in the Rebellion. 12° cloth. Providence, 1864

3786 RHODE ISLAND. Stone. Manual of Education, a brief history of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, including a synopsis of annual and other meetings, list of officers and members, together with the Constitution and Charter. 8° cloth. Providence, 1874

3787 RHODE ISLAND. Turner, Henry E. Settlers of Aquidneck and Liberty of Conscience, read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Feb., 1880. 8° cloth. Newport, 1880

Contains a sketch of the early settlement of Rhode Island.

3788 RHODE ISLAND. Updike, W. Memoirs of the Rhode Island Bar. Small 8° cloth. Boston, 1842

3789 RHODE ISLAND. The Case of Trevett against Weeden, on information and complaint, for refusing paper bills in payment for butcher's meat, in market, at par with specie, tried before the honourable Superior Court, in the county of Newport, September, 1786. By J. M. Varnum. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Providence, 1787

3790 RHODE ISLAND. Williams, A. D. Rhode Island Freewill Baptist Pulpit. Steel portraits. 12° sheep. Boston, 1825

3791 RHODE ISLAND. Minutes of the R. I. Baptist Anniversaries, 1871, '2, '5, '7, '8, '9, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '86. 12 pamphlets. Pawtucket and Providence.

Contains historical sketches of Baptist churches in New Shoreham, South Kingston, Wickford, Providence, Newport, Westerly, East Greenwich, Warwick, Usquepaugh, Richmond.

3792 RHODE ISLAND. Minutes of the 9th, 10th and 11th Annual Meetings of the Narragansett Association. 3 pamphlets. Providence, 1868–70

Contains History of the Baptist churches in Exeter, North Kingston, Warwick and East Greenwich, R. I.

3793 RHODE ISLAND. Minutes of 98th to 102nd meeting of the Warren Association, 1864–68. 5 pamphlets. Providence.

Contains Historical Letter, Baptist Church, Warren; — Central Baptist Church, Prov.; — Brown St. Baptist Church, Prov.; — Discourse R. I. Baptist Denomination; — Dr. Wayland's Historical Sketch.

3794 RHODE ISLAND. Barbarities of the Rebels, by Percy Howard, 1863; — Names of R. I. Officers and Soldiers and Seamen in the Rebellion, 1869; — Militia Law of R. I., 1862; — Proceedings of 17th Annual Encampment, R. I. G. A. R., Prov., Jan. 24, 1884; — Mrs. Dailey's Report upon the Disabled R. I. Soldiers, 1863; — Woodbury's Funeral Address on Ambrose E. Burnside, Prov., Sept. 16, 1881. 6 pamphlets.

3795 RHODE Island Congregational Conference, 1872–1881. 9 pamphlets. Providence.

Contains the Necrology of Pastors and biographical sketches.

3796 RHODE Island. Historical Discourse, Central Baptist Church, Newport, Jan. 8, 1854, by Henry Jackson; — Hist. Address at the opening of the new rooms of the Providence Franklin Society, 1880, by W. O. Brown; — Discourse on the Life of Dan King, St. Thomas Church, Greenville, Nov. 14, 1864, by B. H. Chace; — View of the First Free Will Baptist Church in Olneyville, with history of the church and list of members, 1857; — Constitution, Resolves, By-Laws and Regulations of the Hopedale Community, Oct. 20, 1849; — Block Island and Ocean View Hotel, 1882. 6 pamphlets.

3797 RHODE Island. History of Registered State Debt, by J. W. Richmond, 1848; — Sketches of R. I. Physicians prior to 1850, by Usher Parsons, 1859; — Report of the Board of Inspectors, R. I. State Prison, 1876; — Hist. Address to the R. I. Society on Domestic Industry, Oct. 17, 1821, by Tristam Burges, 1822; — Extraordinary Legislative and Judicial, Official and Professional Proceedings in R. I., in the 19th century, by Thomas R. Hazard, 1865. 5 pamphlets.

3798 RHODE Island. History of the Sprague Families, with an account of the murder of Amasa Sprague, by Benjamin Knight, 1881; — Amos D. Lockwood, a memorial, portrait, privately printed, 1884; — Will of Henry B. Anthony, July 14, 1883; — Memorial of Oliver Shaw, edited by F. Denison, A. A. Stanley and E. K. Glezen, portrait, 1884; — The Architect and the Monetarian, a brief memoir of Thomas A. Tefft, by E. M. Stone, portrait, 1869; — In Memoriam Thomas Allen Jenckes, 1818–75, steel portrait; — First Annual Report of R. I. Veteran Citizens Hist. Association, 1883–84. 7 pamphlets.

3799 RHODE Island. Indians. Narragansett Tribe of Indians, report of the Committee of Investigation, an hist. sketch and evidence taken, made to the House of Representatives at the January Session, 1880; — Canonicus Memorial, services of dedication (with hist. address, by Horatio Rogers), under the auspices of the R. I. Hist. Soc., Sept. 21, 1883. 2 pamphlets.

3800 RHODE Island. Wanton Family and their four Governors, printed in the "Evening Bulletin," Providence, 1871; — David McLane of Providence, an account of his trial, conviction and execution at Quebec, 1797. Printed only in "Providence Journal," 1873. (Lot.)

.90 3801 RHODE Island Line in the Continental Army and its Society of Cincinnati, an hist. paper, read, April 30, 1878, by Asa B. Gardner, before the R. I. Hist. Soc.; — The Plough and the Sickle, or Rhode Island in the War of the Revolution, 1776, 1846; — Origin of the Institutions of Rhode Island, a lecture by S. Adlam, before the Newport Hist. Soc., Jan. 19, 1871. 3 pamphlets.

1.60 3802 RHODE Island. Remarks on the Narraganset Patent, read before the Mass. Hist. Society, June, 1862, by Thomas Aspinwall; — Hist. Sermon on the Conclusion of the Second Century from the settlement of the State and Providence Plantation, by Thomas Williams, 1837; — Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, an hist. sketch, by Prescott O. Clarke, 1885; — Town Government in R. I., by W. E. Foster, The Narragansett Planters, by E. Channing. 4 pamphlets.

6.— 3803 RHODE Island. Literary Repository, a monthly magazine, containing biographical sketches, reviews, dissertations, literary researches, poetry, anecdotes, etc. Vol. 1, from April, 1814 to April, 1815 (all published). Portraits of James Manning and Enos Hitchcock, by Hamlin and portrait of W. Henry Allen, by Edwin. 8° sheep. Providence.

7.87 3804 RHODE Island. Narragansett Historical Register, a magazine devoted to the antiquities, genealogy and historical matter illustrating the history of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation. James N. Arnold, Editor. Vols. 1 to 7 (all published). Portraits. 7 vols. 8° original parts, uncut. Providence, 1882–89

15.75 3805 RHODE Island Historical Society Collections. Vols. 1 to 6. 6 vols. 8° half green morocco, gilt tops. Providence, 1827–67

COMPRISES: Key to Indian Language, by Roger Williams; — Simplicity's Defense, by Gorton; — History of Narragansett, by Potter; — Historical Discourse, by Callender; — Annals of Providence, by Staples; — Thayer's Journal, by Stone.

35.— 3806 RHODE Island "Historical Tracts." Series I, twenty numbers complete, inclusive of Index; — Series II, numbers 1 to 5. Together 25 parts, small quarto, handsomely printed on toned paper, illustrations and maps. Providence, 1877–96

This interesting series of tracts relates exclusively to Rhode Island and its people, and contains much valuable, historical matter hitherto unpublished. Each number is complete in itself, sometimes making a book of some hundreds of pages, the subject rarely requiring two numbers. The edition was small, privately printed, and the first series has been long out of print and complete sets seldom offered.

3807 RHODE Island. Roger Williams. Footprints of, by R. A. Guild, 1886; — Memorial of, by Zachariah Allen, May 18, 1860 (2 copies); — Account of the Writings of, by R. A. Guild, Dec. 10, 1862; — The Prophetic Legislator, by T. T. Stone, 1872; — Early Baptists Defended, a review of Henry M. Dexter's account of the visit to William Witter in "As to Roger Williams," by H. M. King, 1880. 6 pamphlets.

3808 RHODE Island Historical Society. Greene, Staples, Parsons, an address, June 1, 1869, by S. G. Arnold; — Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, July 19, 1839; — Discourse on the life and times of John Howland, Feb. 6, 1855, by E. B. Hall; — The Spirit of Rhode Island History, a discourse, Jan. 17, 1853, by S. G. Arnold; — Discourse, Jan. 13, 1847, by Job. Durfee (2 copies); — Address at Opening of their Cabinet, Nov. 20, 1844, by William Gammell; — Address at 50th Anniversary, July 19, 1872, by Z. Allen, together with other proceedings; — Address, Feb. 19, 1851, by E. R. Potter; — Proceedings, 1872–3; — Proceedings, 1873–4. 11 pamphlets.

3809 RICHARDSON, W. H., Jr. Boot and Shoe Manufacturer's Assistant and Guide, containing a brief history of the trade, history of India-Rubber and Gutta-Percha, and their application to the manufacture of boots and shoes, etc. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1858

3810 RICHMOND, Mass. Plain Statement of Facts without preamble or apology. By Wm. Richards, Richmond, 1837; — Sermon at 153d Anniversary of Cong. Church, Rehoboth, Dec. 6, 1874, by I. R. Prior; — Rochdale Jubilee, 1823–1873, an historical sermon; — Sermon at re-opening Cong. Meeting House, Rockport, Jan. 1, 1840, by Wakefield Gate. 4 pamphlets.

3811 RICHMOND, N. H. History of, from its first settlement to 1882. By William Basset. Map, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1884

3812 RICHMOND, R. I. Historical Sketch of, from 1747 to 1876. By James R. Irish, delivered July 4, 1876. With a supplement containing genealogical notices. 12° limp cloth. Hope Valley, 1877

3813 RIDGEFIELD, Conn. History of. By D. W. Teller. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Danbury, 1878

3814 RIEDESEL. Memoirs, and Letters and Journals of Major General Riedesel, during his residence in America. By William L. Stone. Portrait and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1868

3815 RILEY. Sequel to Riley's Narrative, being a sketch of interesting incidents in the life, voyages and travels of Capt. James Riley, from the period of his return to his native land, after his shipwreck, captivity and sufferings among the Arabs of the Desert, as related in his narrative, until death. Portraits, maps and illustrations. 8° cloth (binding worn). Columbus, 1851

3816 RINDGE, N. H. History of, from the date of the Rowley Canada or Massachusetts Charter to the present time, 1736–1874. With a genealogical register of the Rindge families. By E. S. Stearns. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1875

3817 RINDGE. Centennial Address, 100th Anniversary Incorporation of the town, Sept. 16, 1868, by A. Norcross; — Historical Discourse, 40th Anniversary of his pastorate, Nov. 14, 1861, by A. W. Burnham. 2 pamphlets.

3818 ROBBINS. Journal of the Rev. Ammi R. Robbins, a chaplain in the American Army in the Northern Campaign of 1776, by R. W. Smith. 8° half morocco extra, uncut, gilt top. New Haven, 1850

Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 29 portraits and plates by Charles I. Bushnell.

3819 ROBBINS, Rev. Chandler. Memoir of. By Charles C. Smith (reprinted from the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society, Dec., 1883), portrait, Camb., 1884; — Faithful Christian Minister, a sermon in commemoration of the life and services of Rev. Chandler Robbins, preached at the Second Church in Boston, Dec. 31, 1882, by Andrew P. Peabody, Camb., 1883. 2 pamphlets.

3820 ROBBINS, Thomas. An Historical View of the First Planters of New England. 16° calf. Hartford, 1815

3821 ROBERTS, Orlando W. Narrative of Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast and in the Interior of Central America. With notes and observations by Edward Irving. Map and plates. 18° calf, gilt edges. Edinburgh, 1827

3822 ROBERTSON, William. The History of America. 3 vols. 8° half morocco, uncut. Basil, 1790

3823 ROBERTSON. History of America. Ninth ed., in which is included the posthumous volume, containing the history of Virgina to the year 1688 and of New England to the year 1652. 3 folding maps and one plate. 4 vols. 8° cloth, uncut (rebound). London, 1800

3824 ROBINSON, John. Ferns in their Homes and Ours. Colored plates and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1879

1.75 3825 ROBINSON, John (Pastor of the Pilgrims). Essayes: observations divine and morall. Collected out of Holy Scriptures, ancient and modern writers, both divine and humane. Second edition. 16° calf. London, 1638

.55 3826 ROBINSON, Samuel. Catalogue of American Minerals, with their localities; including all which are known to exist in the United States and British Provinces and having the towns, counties and districts in each state and province arranged alphabetically, with an appendix. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1825

.50 3827 ROCHESTER, Mass. Official Bi-centennial Record, July 22, 1879. 8° paper. New Bedford, 1879

.87 3828 ROCHESTER, N. H. Trial of Isaac B. Sawtelle for the murder of his brother Hiram, in Rochester, 1890. Full account of the murder, with illustrations, testimony, etc., in Boston "Globe," "Herald," and "Record." (Lot.)

3.25 3829 ROCHESTER, N. Y. Lives and Reminiscences of the Pioneers of Rochester and Western New York. By John Kelsey. 8° paper. Rochester, 1854

2.— 3830 ROCHESTER, Vt. History of. Published by order of the town, (by W. W. Williams). 12° cloth. Montpelier, 1869

6.25 3831 ROCKINGHAM and Stafford Counties, N. H. History of, with biographical sketches of many of its pioneers and prominent men. By D. H. Hurd. Numerous steel portraits, map and illustrations. Thick royal 8° roan, extra, gilt edges. Phila., 1882

4.— 3832 ROCKLAND, Me. History of Congregational Church, dedication of New Church Building; — History of the Baptist Church and dedication of the New Church Building. Printed in "The Courier-Gazette," 1882–3, with two maps. Not published in any other form. (Lot.)

2.— 3833 ROCKPORT, Mass. History of, in the centennial address of Lemuel Gott. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Rockport, 1888

.25 3834 ROCKPORT. Reynolds, J. Peter Gott the Cape Ann Fisherman. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

Peter Gott was captured and confined in Dartmouth Prison.

3.50 3835 ROCKPORT. History of the Churches. Second Congregational, Universalist, First Parish, Catholic, Episcopal. Series of 5 articles, by O. E. Smith, printed in "The Rockport Review," 1894. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

.90 3836 ROCKVILLE, Conn. History of, 1823–71, by W. T. Cogswell; — Hist. Discourse, Semi-Centennial of the Tolland County Auxiliary of the A. B. C. F. M., at Rockville, Oct. 16, 1862, by C. W. Clapp; — 150th Anniversary, First Church of Christ, Redding, Coun., Sept. 5, 1883, (with hist. address, by F. F. Abbott). 3 pamphlets.

1 — 3837 RODGERS, Rev. John. Memoirs of. By Samuel Miller. 8° sheep. New York, 1813

Rev. John Rodgers was born in Boston, and was Chaplain in Gen. Heath's Brigade during the Revolutionary war, and late Pastor of the Wall St. and Brick Churches in New York City.

1. — 3838 RODMAN, William. Memoir of. By Charles Henry Jones. Portrait drawn and engraved by St. Memin. Royal 8° boards, uncut. Privately printed, 1867

Presentation copy from the author.

2.50 3839 ROGERS. Memoirs of Ammi Rogers, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, persecuted in the state of Connecticut, on account of religion and politics, for almost twenty years and finally falsely accused and imprisoned in Norwich Jail for two years on charge of crimes said to have been committed in the town of Griswold in the County of New London when he was not within 200 miles of the place. Written by Ammi Rogers. 16° half sheep. Middlebury, Vt., 1830

20.50 3840 ROGERS, Major Robert. Journals of, containing an account of the several excursions he made under the Generals who commanded upon the Continent of North America, during the late war. Portrait inserted; — A Concise Account of North America: containing a description of the several British Colonies on that Continent, including the Islands of Newfoundland, Cape Breton, etc. By Maj. Robert Rogers. 2 vols. small 8° half brown morocco, rough edges, gilt tops. London, 1765

"Major Rogers headed, with much reputation, the provincial troops called Rangers, during the whole course of what were called the French wars in America."

6.50 3841 [ROGERS.] Concise Historical Account of all the British Colonies in North America, comprehending their rise, progress and modern state, particularly of the Massachusetts Bay (the seat of the present civil war), together with the other provinces of New England. 8° half morocco. London, 1775

6.75 3842 ROGERS and Stark. Reminiscences of the French War, containing Rogers' Expeditions with the New England Rangers under his command, as published in London in 1765, with notes and illustrations, to which is added an account of the life and military services of Maj. Gen. John Stark; with notices and anecdotes of other officers distinguished in the French and Revolutionary Wars. Lithographic portrait of Stark. 12° boards, fine uncut copy. Concord, 1831

75 3843 ROGERS. Life and Exploits of Robert Rogers, the Ranger. By Joseph B. Walker of Concord, N. H. 8° paper. Boston, 1885

3844 ROGERS, Thomas J. New American Biographical Dictionary, or, Remembrancer of the departed heroes, sages and statesmen of America. 8° boards, uncut. Easton, 1824

3845 ROLLINS, Ellen H. New England Bygones. New edition, enlarged and illustrated. Introduction by Gail Hamilton (Mary A. Dodge). Royal 8° cloth, gilt edges. Phila., 1883

LARGE PAPER copy.

3846 ROMANISM. Delon. History of the Inquisition, as it is exercised at Goa. Written in French by the ingenious Monsieur Delon, who laboured five years under those severities, with an account of his deliverance. Translated into English. Small 4° paper. London, 1688

3847 ROMANISM. Father Gavazzi's Lectures in New York. Reported in full by T. C. Leland, also life of Father Gavazzi, corrected and authorized by himself, together with reports of his addresses in Italian to his countrymen in New York. 12° cloth. New York, 1853

3848 ROMANISM. Fulton, Justin D. Why Priests should Wed. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1888

3849 ROMANISM. [Murray, N.] Romanism at Home, letters to the Hon. Roger B. Taney. 12° cloth. New York, 1852

3850 ROMANISM. Oates, Titus. The Popes Ware-House, or the Merchandise of the Whore of Rome. Published for the Common Good. Small folio, cloth, uncut. London, 1679

Titus Oates turned Catholic, recanted and pretended to expose what is known as the "Popish Plot," resulting in the execution of many of the Catholic faith.

3851 ROMANISM. Sparry, Rev. C. Mysteries of Romanism, exhibiting the demoralizing influence of Popery and the character of its Priesthood. Illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1847

3852 ROWE, Mass. Historical Address at the Centennial Celebration, 1885, by Hon. Silas Bullard; — The Legendary History of Rowe, by Percy F. Bicknell; — Echoes of a Century, a poem read by Mrs. Georgia A. Peck, at Rowe Celebration. Printed only in "Gazette and Courier," 1885. (Lot.)

3853 ROWLANDSON. A Narrative of the Captivity, Sufferings and Removes of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, who was taken prisoner by the Indians with several others and treated in the most barbarous and cruel manner by those vile savages. With many other remarkable events during her travels. Wood-cut on title. 12° full morocco. Boston, 1773

5.— 3854 ROWLANDSON. A Narrative of the Captivity, Sufferings and Removes of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, who was taken prisoner by the Indians with several others and treated in the most barbourous and cruel manner by those vile savages. With many other remarkable events during her travels. 12° half morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1794

2.25 3855 ROWLANDSON. Narrative of the Captivity and Removes of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, who was taken by the Indians at the destruction of Lancaster, in 1676. Written by herself. 18° boards. Lancaster, 1828

2.10 3856 ROWLANDSON. Narrative of the Captivity, Sufferings and Removes of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson, who was taken prisoner by the Indians with several others, and treated in the most barbarous and cruel manner by the wild savages, with many other remarkable events during her travels. Written by her own hand. 12° cloth. Reprinted: Boston, 1856

6.50 3857 ROWLEY, Mass. History of, anciently including Bradford, Boxford and Georgetown, from the year 1639 to the present time. By Thomas Gage. With an address delivered Sept. 5, 1839, by Rev. James Bradford. Frontispiece and plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1840

.25 3858 ROWLEY, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Thorn Cottage, or the poet's home, a memorial of Frederick Knight of Rowley, Mass. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

.50 3859 ROWLEY. Address delivered Sept. 5, 1839 at the second centennial anniversary of the settlement of the town. By James Bradford. 12° paper. Boston, 1840

2.— 3860 ROWLEY. Centennial Discourse at re-opening Cong. Meeting House, Oct. 6, 1832, by Isaac Braman; — Ballad of the Cannon, by J. C. Peabody; — Discourse on 22d anniversary of his settlement, Nov. 23, 1862, by Rev. John Pike; — Services at the 25th anniversary of the pastorate of Rev. John Pike, Nov. 19–23, 1865. 4 pamphlets.

1.25 3861 ROWSON, Mrs. Susanna. Memoir of. With elegant and illustrative extracts from her writings in prose and poetry. By Elias Nason. Portrait. 8° cloth. Albany, 1870

.75 3862 ROXBURY, Mass. History of Roxbury Town. By Charles M. Ellis. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1847

8.50 3863 ROXBURY. The Town of Roxbury: its memorable persons and places, its history and antiquities, with numerous illustrations of its old landmarks and noted personages. By Francis S. Drake. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Roxbury, 1878

.50 3864 ROXBURY. A Memorial of the 25th Anniversary of the settlement of Rev. A. C. Thompson, Pastor of the Eliot Church. 12° cloth. (Cambridge), 1868

1.20 3865 ROXBURY. The Semi-Centennial Memorial of the Universalist Church, Roxbury, Mass. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

1.12 3866 ROXBURY. History of the Grammar School, or "The Free Schools of 1645 in Roxburie," with biographical sketches of the ministers of the First Church and other trustees. By C. K. Dillaway. 12° cloth. Roxbury, 1860

Presentation copy from the author.

.30 3867 ROXBURY. Feeding the Lambs, a quarter century memorial of the Eliot Sabbath School. 16° cloth. Boston, 1859

.80 3868 ROXBURY. Roxbury Centennial, account of the celebration, Nov. 22, 1876; — Address at Second Centennial, Oct. 8, 1830, by H. A. S. Dearborn. 2 pamphlets.

1.60 3869 ROXBURY. Report of the committee on the location and erection of a town house, March, 1866; — Argument of N. F. Safford on the matter of annexation; — Historical Discourse, June 10, 1860, by Thomas Lawrie; — Dedication of the West Roxbury Soldiers' Monument, Sept. 14, 1871; — Semi-Centennial Discourse, June 7, 1885, by Thomas Lawrie; — Historical Discourse on 50th Anniversary of Dudley Street Baptist Church, March 9, 1871, by H. M. King; — Address at Consecration of Forest Hills Cemetery, June 28, 1848, by George Putnam; — Funeral Sermon on the Death of Gov. Wm. Eustis, by Thomas Gray, Bost., 1825. 8 pamphlets.

3.50 3870 [ROYALL, Mrs. Anne.] Sketches of History, Life and Manners in the United States. Frontispiece. 12° boards, uncut. New Haven, 1826

1.— 3871 ROYALSTON, Mass. Commemorative Address at Royalston, August 23, 1865, the hundredth anniversary of its incorporation. By A. H. Bullock, with the poem, other proceedings and an appendix. 12° cloth. Winchendon, 1865

2.40 3872 ROYALSTON. Half Century Discourse, Oct. 19, 1818, by Joseph Lee; — Historical Discourse 100th Anniversary First Cong. Church, Oct. 14, 1866, by E. W. Bullard; — Discourse at First Centennial Anniversary of the Baptist Church, June 10, 1868, by Amory Gale. 3 pamphlets.

.60 3873 ROYALTON, Vt. 100th Anniversary Cong. Church, Oct. 10, 1877. 8° paper. n. p.

1.90 3874 RUMFORD, Count. Life of, a lecture given in the Lyceum Course of 1872–3, at Woburn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1873. By William S. Barnes. 8° paper. Woburn, 1873

6.50 3875 RUMFORD, Me. History of, from its first settlement in 1779 to the present time. With genealogies. By William B. Lapham. Portraits and illustrations. 8° half morocco, uncut. Augusta, 1890

1.50 3876 RUPERT, Vt. Fornication binds the criminal parties to marry. The Decision of the Cong. Church in Rupert, Vt., relative to a case of discipline. 8° wrappers. Bennington, 1815

16.— 3877 RUSSELL, William. History of America, from its discovery by Columbus to the conclusion of the late war. With an appendix containing an account of the rise and progress of the present unhappy contest between Great Britain and her colonies. Portraits, maps and plates. 2 vols. 4° calf, rebacked gilt. London, 1778

Contains rare portraits of Washington, Franklin, Clinton, and view of City of New York.

1.75 3878 RUTLAND, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement, with a biography of its first settlers. By Jonas Reed. Map. 12° half morocco, gilt top. Worcester, 1836

.25 3879 RUTLAND, Vt. Centennial Celebration of the Settlement, Oct. 2–5, 1870. By C. K. Williams. 8° cloth. Rutland, 1870

.50 3880 RUTLAND. Centennial Celebration of the Organization of Rutland County, March 4, 1881. By L. W. Redington. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1882

.75 3881 RUTLAND. Statistics of the Rutland County Bar, with biographical notices of the most distinguished members. By C. L. Williams. 8° paper. Brandon, 1847

.45 3882 RUTLAND. Centennial Celebration of the Settlement, Oct. 2–5, 1870, by C. K. Williams; — History of Cong. Church, by J. G. Johnson, 1877; — Services at Dedication of Evergreen Cemetery, Oct. 16, 1861. 3 pamphlets.

4.25 3883 RYE, N. H. Two Discourses delivered at Rye, N. H., Jan., 1825. By H. Porter. 8° wrappers, uncut. Portsmouth, 1825

5.— 3884 RYE. Half Century Sermon, Jan., 1835, by H. Porter; — Historical Addresses at Dedication Town Hall, Nov. 19, 1873. 2 pamphlets.

1.75 3885 RYE. Half Century Sermon, Jan., 1835, by H. Porter; — Discourse at beginning of New Century, Jan. 1, 1801, by H. Porter. 2 pamphlets.

.6 2 3886 SABINE, LORENZO. Report on the Principal Fisheries of the American Seas. 8° cloth. Washington, 1853

1.25 3887 SABINE. Notes on Duels and Duelling, alphabetically arranged, with a preliminary historical essay. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

1.75 3888 SABINE. Address before the N. E. Hist.-Gen. Society in the hall of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, Sept. 13, 1859, the 100th anniversary of the death of Major General James Wolfe, with passages omitted in the delivery and illustrative notes and documents. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1859

7. — 3889 SABINE. Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, with an historical essay. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Boston, 1864

17.75 3890 SACO and Biddeford, Me. History of, with notices of other early settlements, and of the proprietary governments in Maine, including the provinces of New Somersetshire and Lygonia. By George Folsom. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Saco, 1830

Fine, uncut copy with portrait of the author inserted.

2.25 3891 SACO, Me. Business Directory of Saco and Biddeford, for the year 1849. 18° boards. Saco, 1849

Contains a history of these two towns.

1.25 3892 SACO BAY. Shores of Saco Bay, an historical guide to Biddeford Pool, Old Orchard Beach, Pine Point, Prout's Neck. By J. S. Locke. Map and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1880

1.65 3893 SACO. York Institute. Constitution and By-Laws, Biddeford, 1867; — Publications, vol. 1, nos. 1 and 2 (all published), comprising York Institute, something of its past, present and future, by B. R. Melcher; — Industrial Education in Public Schools, by E. F. Small, Saco, 1884. 3 pamphlets.

3. — 3894 SACO. Sermon at the Ordination of Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, Oct. 24, 1810, by Jesse Appleton, Port., 1810; — Oration, July 4, 1839, by Moses Emery, with poem and Broadside, contemporary publications, Saco, 1839; — Sermon, May 16, 1852 on the death of Samuel Peirson, by J. T. G. Nichols, portrait (with historical and genealogical notices), privately printed, Bost., 1852; — Centennial of the First Church in Saco (an historical address by Edward S. Dwight), Saco, 1862; — Eulogy of Abraham Lincoln, by Rufus P. Tapley, April 19, 1865, including the report of the proceedings of the town of Saco consequent upon his death, Biddeford, 1865. 5 pamphlets.

2.50 3895 SACO. Old Times in Saco, a brief monogram on local events. By Daniel E. Owen. Maps and illustrations. 8° cloth. Saco, 1891

1.75 3896 SACO. Address delivered in Saco, Oct. 12, 1862 on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Organization of the First Church in Saco, by Edward S. Dwight; — Discourse on the Twentieth Anniversary of his Ordination, delivered in the Church of the Second Parish, Saco, April 12, 1863, by J. T. G. Nichols. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan. Saco, 1862–63

6.50 3897 SACO and Biddeford. Some Old Houses and their builders in Saco and Biddeford. 7 historical and genealogical chapters by John Lock, published in the "Biddeford Journal," 1880. Printed in no other form, ready for mounting. (Lot.)

1.50 3898 SAFFELL, W. T. R. Records of the Revolutionary War, containing the military and financial correspondence of distinguished officers of the time, etc. Small 8° cloth. Phila., 1860

5.— 3899 ST. ALBANS, Vt. History of, civil, religious, biographical and statistical. By L. L. Dutcher, and the history of Sheldon, Vermont, by H. R. Whitney, Rev. George B. Tolman and Rev. A. H. Bailey. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. St. Albans, 1872

2.— 3900 ST. ALBANS. The St. Albans Raid, or investigation into the charges against Lieut. Bennett H. Young and Command for their acts at St. Albans, Vt., on the 19th of Oct., 1864. 8° paper. Montreal, 1865

.75 3901 ST. ALBANS. History of, by L. L. Dutcher, 1872. Steel portrait; — Historical Discourse on the Rise and Progress of the First Cong. Church, by L. L. Dutcher, 1860; — History of the St. Albans Raid, address, Oct. 17, 1876, by E. A. Sowles. 3 pamphlets.

.30 3902 ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. Sketches of, with a view of its history and advantages as a resort for invalids. By R. K. Sewall. Illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1848

2.12 3903 ST. AUGUSTINE. History and Antiquities of, founded A. D. 1565, comprising some of the most interesting portions of the early history of Florida. By George R. Fairbanks, Vice-President of the Florida Historical Society. 3 maps and 4 plates. 8° cloth. New York, 1858

.50 3904 ST. AUGUSTINE. Old St. Augustine, a story of three centuries. By Charles B. Reynolds. 12° boards. St. Augustine, 1886

Artotype plates and fac-similes.

.50 3905 St. Clair, Henry. The United States Criminal Calendar, or an awful warning to the youth of America, being an account of the most horrid murders, piracies, highway robberies, etc., etc. Illustrations. 12° boards. Boston, 1835

1.25 3906 St. George, Me. True Story of the Hart-Meservey Murder Trial. By Alvin R. Dunton. Portraits. 12° cloth. Boston, 1882

2.12 3907 Saint George River, Me. Memoirs of Odd Adventures, Strange Deliverance, etc., in the Captivity of John Giles, Commander of the garrison on Saint George River in the District of Maine, written by himself, Boston, 1736, reprinted for William Dodge, Cincinnati, 1869; — Journal of Several Visits to the Indians on the Kennebec River, by Rev. Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, Mass., 1717, with notes by Elias Nason, Boston, 1867. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan.

2.50 3908 St. Johnsbury, Vt. Hist. Centennial Address, 1886, by Rev. E. T. Fairbanks in the "St. Johnsbury Caledonian"; — Burr and Burton Seminary Reunion, Manchester, Vt. Historical Address, by J. D. Wickham in "Rutland Herald," 1871. Ready for mounting. (Lot.)

7.50 3909 Salem, Mass. The Annals of Salem, from its first settlement. By Joseph B. Felt. First ed. 8° half morocco, gilt top. Salem, 1827

30.— 3910 Salem. Annals of Salem. By Joseph B. Felt. Portrait and maps. Second ed. 2 vols. 12° half morocco. Salem, 1845

2.50 3911 Salem. Town Records of Salem, Oct. 1, 1634 to Nov. 7, 1659. 8° paper, uncut. Salem, 1868

2.50 3912 Salem. Old Naumkeag, an historical sketch of the City of Salem, and the towns of Marblehead, Peabody, Beverly, Danvers, Wenham, Manchester, Topsfield and Middleton. By C. H. Webber and W. S. Nevins. Illustrations. Small 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Salem, 1877

First edition, uncut, only a few copies preserved this way.

1.25 3913 Salem. Hutchinson, T. J. and Ralph Childs. Patriots of Salem. Roll of honor of the officers and enlisted men during the late civil war, from Salem, Mass., containing the rank, age, date of mustering in, date of discharge and cause thereof, prisoners of war, together with a list of wounded, killed and those who died in the service. 8° half calf. Salem, 1877

.10 3914 Salem. Visitors' Guide to Salem. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Salem, 1880

5.—3915 SALEM. Historical Sketch of Salem, 1626–1879. By Chas. S. Osgood and H. M. Batchelder. Heliotype plates. Royal 8° cloth. Salem, 1879

The edition was most all destroyed by fire, and very rare in this form, having all the plates.

.50 3916 SALEM. Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass. Map and illustrations. Square 12° cloth. Salem, 1866

1.50 3917 SALEM. Inscriptions from the Burying Grounds in Salem. 8° paper. Boston, 1837

.75 3918 SALEM. The Fifth Half Century of the Landing of John Endicott, at Salem, Massachusetts, commemorative exercises by the Essex Institute, Sept. 18, 1878. Portrait. 8° half morocco. Salem, 1879

.50 3919 SALEM. Centennial Anniversary of the Introduction of Masonry in Salem, June 24, 1879. 8° paper. Salem, 1880

.30 3920 SALEM. Memorial Services at the Centennial Anniversary of Leslie's Expedition to Salem, Feb. 26, 1775, on Feb. 26, 1875. 8° paper. Salem, 1875

$1.25 3921 SALEM. Explanation, or Eighteen Hundred and Thirty, being a series of facts connected with the life of the author. By J. C. R. Palmer, Jr. 18° boards. Boston, 1831

Contains account of White murder at Salem, Mass. Palmer was born in Hallowell, Maine and was implicated in the White murder.

2.75 3922 SALEM. Biographical Sketch of the celebrated Salem Murderer, who for ten years past has been the terror of Essex county, Mass., including a full and authentic accouns of his daring exploits, together with many new and interesting particulars of the late murder. By a citizen of Danvers. Frontispiece. 8° paper, uncut, in wrappers. Boston, 1830

5.25 3923 SALEM. White Murder. Report of the Evidence and and Points of Law arising in the Trial of John Francis Knapp, for the murder of Joseph White, Esq., Salem, 1830, containing both first and second trials; — (Second) Trial and Conviction of John Francis Knapp for the murder of Joseph White, Esq., of Salem, 1830; — Biographical Sketch of the celebrated Salem Murderer, who has for ten years past been the terror of Essex County, Mass. Wood-cuts. Boston, 1830. 3 pamphlets.

1.—3924 SALEM. New England Congregationalism, in its origin and purity, illustrated by the foundation and early records of the First Church in Salem and various discussions pertaining to the subject. By Daniel A. White. 8° cloth. Salem, 1861

.87 3925 SALEM. The First Centenary of the North Church and Society in Salem, Massachusetts, commemorated July 19, 1872. Portraits. 8° cloth. Salem, 1873

3926 SALEM. Memorial of the Old and New Tabernacle, Salem, 1854–5. By Samuel M. Worcester. Plates. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

3927 SALEM. Sermon at the Dedication of the house of public worship of the First Cong. Society, Nov. 16, 1826. By Charles W. Upham. Wood-cut of First Church. 8° paper, uncut. Salem, 1826

3928 SALEM. Discourse in commemoration of the first settlement of Salem. By Joseph Story. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1828

3929 SALEM. Dr. Emerson's Sermon on the 38th anniversary of his ordination, South Church, 1843; — Discourse on 50th anniversary of ordination, by Brown Emerson; — 25th anniversary of the settlement of E. B. Willson over the North Church, 1884. Steel portrait. 3 pamphlets.

3930 SALEM. Eulogy on John Pickering, Oct. 28, 1846, by D. A. White; — Address at Funeral of Charles W. Upham, June 18, 1875, by George E. Ellis; — Discourse on the Life and Character of Leverett Saltonstall, by John Brazer; — Memorial, Henry Kemble Oliver, steel portrait; — Loring's Address before the Essex Agricultural Society, Sept. 30, 1868; —Guide to Salem; —Brief Sketch of Abigail Browne; — Eulogy on Nathaniel Bowditch, May 29, 1838, by John Pickering. 8 pamphlets.

3931 SALEM. Catalogue of Members English High School, 1827–1857; — Proceedings at Quarter Centennial State Normal School; — Address at Dedication School House Broad St., Mar. 18, 1856; — Addresses at 50th anniversary Essex County Teachers Association, 1879. 4 pamphlets.

3932 SALEM. Discourse on the 50th Anniversary of the First Baptist Church, Dec. 24, 1854, by Robert C. Mills; — Address at 50th Anniversary Dedication, Universalist Church, Aug. 4, 1859, by Rev. Lemuel Willis; — Discourse on the death of Rev. A. V. Griswold, Feb. 19, 1843, by Charles Mason; — Discourse at Dedication of Crombie St. Church, 1832, by Leonard Withington; — Manual of Crombie St. Church, 1884. 5 pamphlets.

3933 SALEM. Historical Notice of the Essex Institute, 1866; — Celebration at North Bridge, July 4, 1862; — Plummer Hall, its libraries, its collections, its historical associations; — Historical Sketch of the Salem Lyceum; — Address at Consecration of Harmony Grove Cemetery, by D. A. White; — Address to the City Council at the organization of the city government, May 9, 1836, by Leverett Saltonstall; — Constitution of Institution of Aged Women. 7 pamphlets.

3.60 3934 SALEM. A Few Reminiscences of, by J. B. Derby; — Old Houses of Salem; — Pocket Guide to Salem, 1883; — Centennial Almanac, 1876; — Historical Calender, 1892; — The Veteran Fireman, Nov. 1893 (all published) contains list of fires, 1634–1839. 6 pamphlets.

50 3935 SALEM. Third Church. Brief History of the Settlement in 1769, by Nathaniel Whitaker; — Correspondence in relation to the Third Church of 1735. 2 pamphlets.

1.— 3936 SALEM. Tabernacle Church. Discourse on the First Centennial Anniversary, 1835, by S. M. Worcester; — Correspondence between the First Church and the Tabernacle Church, 1832; — Memorial of the Old and New Tabernacle, 1854–5, by S. M. Worcester; — Manual of the Tabernacle Church, 1863. 4 pamphlets.

2.75 3937 SALEM. First Church. Brief Sketch respecting the founders of Salem and the First Church;—Report of the committee of the Essex Institute on the First Church, 1865; — Address at the Re-dedication, Dec. 8, 1867; — Sermon at Installation of Rev. G. W. Briggs, 1853, by J. H. Morison; — First Church in Salem, Mass., 1634. 5 pamphlets.

1.57 3938 SALEM. East Church. Funeral Discourse on the death of Gen. John Fiske, 1797; — Sermon commemorative of Rev. Dexter Clapp, 1868, by Rufus Ellis; — Discourses on taking leave of the old church, 1845, by James Flint. 3 pamphlets.

11.47 3939 SALEM. Poems by Rev. William Cook. 31 pamphlets 12° paper. Oak Grove: Salem, 1852–74

Probably the most complete collection ever offered for sale. This eccentric individual died in 1876 at the age of 68 years. He was born in Salem, and displayed evidence of rare genius and literary ability, but his later years, owing to disappointments, have been darkened by melancholy which caused him to display most remarkable cases of eccentricity, and extreme feeble-mindedness. He lived in Charter St., doing his own housework and devoted himself to printing little books of poems, with curious titles, "The Plough Boy," "Cor Felix" "Eucleia," "Potsandove," The Neriah," etc. All the books were an incoherent mass of words strung together without rhetorical or logical arrangement. He manufactured his own press, carved his own illustrations on wood with a jack-knife and finished them by lead-pencil and colored crayons. They include illustrations of historical buildings and private dwellings not found elsewhere. He did his own composition, printing and binding. The sale of his books were his only support and were bought by visitors as curiosities.

2.25 3940 SALEM. The Weal-Reaf. A Record of the Essex Institute Fair, held at Salem, Sept. 4–8, with two supplementary numbers, Sept. 10–11, 1860. Small 4° boards. Salem.

Contains letter and original contribution by Hawthorne.

4.25 3941 SALEM. The Visitor, a collection of original and selected matter of local and general interest. Edited and published by O. W. H. Upham. Vol. I, nos. 1, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25. Vol. II, nos. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 (far as published). 4° in parts, uncut. (Lot.) Salem, 1890–92

An illustrated 4to paper devoted largely to historical and genealogical matters relating to Salem.

4.50 3942 SALEM. The Salem Witch. Vol. I, nos. 1 to 8 (all published). Small 4° in parts. Salem, 1890

These papers contain matter concerning Salem Witchcraft and Salem people not published elsewhere.

1.50 3943 SALEM. The Dream, or the true history of Deacon Giles' Distillery and Deacon Jones' Brewery, by G. B. Cheever; — Defence in Abatement of Judgment for an alleged libel in the story entitled, "Inquiry at Amos Giles' Distillery." By G. B. Cheever. 2 pamphlets.

.80 3944 SALISBURY, Conn. New Year's Discourse, Jan. 2, 1803, containing the ancient history of the town, by Joseph W. Crossman; — Hist. Address, Centennial Celebration of the First Cong. Church, Nov. 20, 1844, by Adam Reid (with hist. notes). 2 pamphlets.

1.60 3945 SALISBURY. Historical Address at the 100th Anniversary of the town, Oct. 20, 1841, by Samuel Church; — Hist. Addresses of Samuel Church and A. H. Holley, July 4, 1876, together with a record of the Centennial Proceedings. 2 pamphlets.

1.— 3946 SALISBURY, Mass. History of the First Baptist Church, Salisbury and Amesbury, four discourses. By B. P. Byram. 12° cloth, uncut. Salisbury, 1860

1.25 3947 SALISBURY, Stephen. Antiquarian Papers. Memorial of Gov. John Endicott; Reception of Gov. John Winthrop, at Salem, June 12, 1630, a sequel to the memorial; — Presentation of the Portrait of President Salisbury to the American Antiquarian Society, Oct. 21, 1878; — Removal of the Tomb of Isaiah Thomas, founder of the American Antiquarian Society, June 24, 1878. Heliotype portraits. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1879

Privately printed, with additional matter.

.75 3948 SALISBURY, Vt. History of. With a memoir of the author. By John M. Weeks. Portraits. 12° cloth. Middlebury, 1860

.50 3949 SAMPSON, Abel. The Wonderful Adventures of, related by himself. Written by E. H. Kendall. Portrait and illustrations. 12° paper. Lawrence City, 1847

7.50 3950 SAMUELS, Edward A. Ornithology and Oölogy of New England, containing full descriptions of the birds of New England, and adjoining states and provinces. With illustrations of many species of the birds, and accurate figures of their birds. Finely colored plates of birds and eggs. Thick 4° full morocco, gilt edges. Boston, 1868

4. — 3951 SANBORNTON, N. H. History of. Vol. 1, Annals, Vol. 2, Genealogies. By M. T. Runnels. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882–81

2.40 3952 SANBORNTON. Sermon on 50th Anniversary of his settlement, Nov. 13, 1856, by Rev. A. Bodwell: — Addresses and Proceedings, Centennial Anniversary Cong. Church, Nov. 12–13, 1871. 2 pamphlets.

5.75 3953 SANDWICH Mass. History of, by C. C. P. Waterman. 26 chapters (all published), printed in "The Barnstable Patriot," 1885. Printed in no other way; ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

6. — 3954 SANDWICH, N. H. Sandwich in the War of the Rebellion. The Case of William M. Weed and the families and dependents of volunteers in the army. Parts I and II and answer. 4° wrappers. n. p., n. d.

2.25 3955 SANGER, William W. History of Prostitution, its extent, causes and effects throughout the world. Being an official report to the Alms-House Governors of the City of New York. 8° cloth. New York, 1858

.90 3956 SARATOGA, N. Y. History of Saratoga and the Burgoyne Campaign of 1777, an address by Edward F. Bullard, delivered at Schuylerville, N. Y., July 4, 1876. 8° paper. Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1876

2. — 3957 SARGENT, W. M. Maine Wills, 1640–1760. Edited and compiled by W. M. Sargent, with full Probate notes. 8° cloth. Portland, 1887

2.50 3958 SAUGUS, Mass. Female Education, a discourse delivered at the dedication of the seminary hall in Saugus, Jan. 15, 1822, to which is added the little reckoner, consisting principally of arithmetical questions for infant minds. By Joseph Emerson. 12° paper. Boston, 1822

56. — 3959 SAVAGE, James. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of Farmers' Register. 4 vols. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1860

.50 3960 SAVANNAH, Georgia. Journal of a Voyage from London to Savannah in Georgia. By George Whitefield. Portrait. 16° half calf. London, n. d.

2.25 3961 SAVOY, Mass. History of. By H. E. Miller. 16° paper. West Cummington, 1879

2. — 3962 SAYBROOK, Conn. Saybrook's Quadrimillenial, commemorative of the 250th Anniversary of the settlement of Saybrook, Nov. 27, 1885. Map. 8° limp cloth. Hartford, 1886

COMPRISES a history of the early settlement, by Samuel Hart, address on "Saybrook Platform," by L. Pratt with other historical addresses.

2. — 3963 SAYBROOK. Half Century Sermon, Sept. 22, 1833; — Sermon preached Sept. 24, 1843. By F. W. Hotchkiss. To which is appended a brief notice of his life, death, and general character, by E. B. Crane. Portrait. Bound together. 8° half morocco. Hartford and N.Y., 1838–44

Newspaper cuttings of historical interest inserted.

3 — 3964 SAYBROOK. Hist. Half Century Sermon, Sept. 22, 1833, by F. W. Hotchkiss; — Hist. Sketch of the Baptist Churches, 1849; — Sermon by F. W. Hotchkiss, Sept. 24, 1843, with a brief sketch of his life, death and general character, by E. B. Crane, lith. portrait, 1844; — Hist. Centennial Sermon, Cong. Church, July 30, 1876, by S. McCall; — Hist. Sermon, Grace Church, Nov. 16, 1884, by Samuel Hart. 5 pamphlets.

2 — 3965 SCARBOROUGH, Me. Cochranism Delineated, or a description of, and specific for, a religious hydrophobia, which has spread and is still spreading in a number of towns in the countries of York and Cumberland. By a Watchman. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1819

.80 3966 SCHOOL Books. Short System of Practical Arithmetic, by W. Kinne, Hallowell, 1809; — Compendium of Physiological and Systematic Botany, by Sumner, plates, Hart., 1820; — A Catechetical Compend composed of General History, by Frederick Butler, Hart., 1818; — An Easy Grammar of Geography, by Jacob Willetts, Poughkeepsie, 1817. 4 vols.

6 — 3967 SCHOOL Histories of the United States. Collection of the Standard histories used in the public schools. Fully illustrated with wood-cuts, maps and plans. 30 vols. 12° and 8° cloth and half roan. All new and unused. Boston, N. Y. and Phila., v.y.

COMPRISES: Anderson's Grammar; — Barnes' Primary; —Barnes' Brief History; —Blackwood & McDonald;—Berard;—Cooper, Estill and Lemmon; — Eggleston; — Eggleston's First Book; — Ellis; — Eclectic;—Eclectic Primary; —Fiske;—Goodrich;—Hunter;—Johnston;—Lee;—Montgomery's Beginner's;—Montgomery, 1891 and 1893, with changes;—Mowry;—Niles;—Ripath's Grammar and Academic;— Swinton's First Lessons;— Swinton;—Sheldon;—Scudder's Short History;—Scudder;—Thomas, 1894 and 1895, with changes.

3968 SCITUATE, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to 1831. By Samuel Deane. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1831

3969 SCITUATE. Memorial of St. Andrew's Church, 1730–1810, by W. H. Brooks; — Sermon commemorative of Rev. E. Q. Sewall, Sept. 23, 1866, by R. M. Hodges; — Report of the Selectmen, 1865 and 1866, containing a list of soldiers and war record. 4 pamphlets.

3970 SCITUATE. An Ecclesiastical Controversy, correspondence between J. B. Turner and Daniel Wright, Jr.; — Second Series of Letters concerning the history of the First Parish; — Review of a pamphlet entitled, Second Series of Letters, etc. 3 pamphlets.

3971 SCITUATE, R. I. Historical Address at Scituate, July 4, 1876. By C. C. Beaman. 8° paper. Phenix, 1877

3972 SEABURY. Memoir concerning the Seabury Commemoration, held at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Nov. 14, 1884. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1893

3973 SEARSPORT, Me. Semi-Centennial, a sermon on the 50th Anniversary of the organization of the First Congregational Church, in Searsport. By Stephen Thurston, Oct. 4, 1865. With the Articles of Faith, Church Covenant and Catalogue of names of the members Jan. 1, 1866. 12° half red roan. Portland, 1866

3974 SEDGWICK, Me. Merrill, Rev. Daniel. Ordination Sermon, Phinehas Bond, May 25, 1825; — Discourse at Eastport, Sept. 14, 1825; — Ordination Sermon, John Billings, July 12, 1826; — Ordination Sermon, Daniel Merrill, May 15, 1805, by Thomas Baldwin; — Autobiography of Daniel Merrill, 1832. 5 pamphlets.

3975 SELF-Consciousness of Noted Persons. [Compiled in leisure hours by J. S. Mason. First ed. 8° cloth. Privately printed: Cambridge, 1882

3976 SENTER. Journal of Isaac Senter, physician and surgeon to the troops detached from the American army encamped at Cambridge, Mass., on a secret expedition against Quebec, under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold, in Sept., 1775. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Phila., 1846

3977 SEWALL. Last of the Puritans, the Sewall Diary. By Henry Cabot Lodge. Small 4° paper. (Boston, 1878)

3978 SEYMOUR, Conn. History of, with biographies and genealogies. By W. C. Sharpe. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Seymour, 1879

3979 SHAKERS. Lamson, David R. Two Years' Experience Among the Shakers. Illustrated. 16° half roan. West Boylston, 1848

.75 3980 SHAKERS. Portraiture of Shakerism, exhibiting a genera. view of their character and conduct, from the first appearance of Ann Lee in New England, down to the present time and certified by many respectable authorities. By Mary M. Dyer. 12° sheep.
Printed for the author, n. p., 1822

.37 3981 SHAKERS. Testimonies concerning the character and ministry of Mother Ann Lee and the first witnesses of the Gospel of Christ's second appearing; given by some of the aged brethren and sisters of the United Society, including a few sketches of their own religious experiences. 12° half sheep (one cover ink stained).
Albany, 1827

.50 3982 SHAKERS. A Holy, Sacred and Divine Roll and Book from the Lord, God of Heaven to the Inhabitants of Earth, revealed in the United Society at New Lebanon, County of Columbia, N. Y. Part I. 8° boards.
Canterbury, N. H., 1843

2.62 3983 SHAKERS. Marshall, Mary. The Rise and Progress of the serpent from the Garden of Eden, to the present day, with a disclosure of Shakerism, exhibiting a general view of their real character and conduct from the first appearance of Ann Lee, also the life and sufferings of the author. 16° sheep. Concord, 1847

.62 3984 SHAKERS. Robinson, C. E. Concise History of the United Society of Believers, called Shakers. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. East Canterbury, (1893)

5.26 3985 SHAKERISM Exposed, by Mary M. Dyer, Hanover, n. d.; — Brief Exposition of the Established Principles and Regulations of the United Society of Believers called Shakers, Canterbury, 1843; — Extract from an Unpublished Manuscript on Shaker History, giving an accurate description of their songs, dances, marches, visions, visits to the spirit land, etc., Boston, 1850; — Compendium of the Origin, History, Rules and Regulations, Government and Doctrines of the United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing with biographies of Ann Lee, William Lee, J. Whittaker, J. Hocknell, J. Meacham and Lucy Wright, by F. W. Evans, New Lebanon, 1859. 4 pamphlets.

2.75 3986 SHAPLEIGH, Me. History of. By Rev. Amasa Loring. (With notices of the first settlers.) 8° half red roan.
Portland, 1854

8.— 3987 SHARON, Conn. History of, from its first settlement. By Charles F. Sedgwick. First ed. 16° half morocco, gilt top. Hartford, 1842

3.25 3988 SHARON. General History of, from its first settlement. 8° cloth. Amenia, N. Y., 1877

On account of a misunderstanding between the editor and printer, this reprint is as difficult to find as the original.

1.75 3989 SHARON, Mass. Sharon, the healthiest town in New England, by W. B. Wickes; — History of the Baptist Church in Sharon, by Lyman Partridge; — Historical Sketch of the First Baptist Church in Swansea, by J. J. Thatcher; — Semi-Centennial Sermon Baptist Church, North Sunderland, by H. C. Graves; — Discourse commemorative of Samuel Lyman, Southampton, by M. A. Munson; — Sermon at Dedication of Meeting House in Spencer. 7 pamphlets.

.75 3990 SHAW. Journals of Major Samuel Shaw, the first American Consul to Canton. With a life of the author, by Josiah Quincy. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1847

Contains an account of Arnold's treachery and the capture and trial of Major André.

1.10 3991 SHAW. Sketch of the Life and Judicial Labors of Chief-Justice Shaw, by Benjamin F. Thomas, Boston, 1868; — Lemuel Shaw, Chief-Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, Cambridge, 1885. 2 pamphlets.

5.50 3992 SHEEPSCOT, Me. Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, Me. The History of Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle, including Pemaquid, Damariscotta, and other contiguous places, from the earliest discovery to the present time, together with the genealogy of more than four hundred families. By Rev. David Q. Cushman. Portraits and maps. Small 8° cloth. Bath, 1882

1.80 3993 SHEFFIELD, Mass. Centennial Celebration of June 18–19, 1876; — Sermon on the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the settlement of James Bradford, Jan., 1839. 2 pamphlets.

3.50 3994 SHELBURNE, Sturbridge, Southbridge and Sherborn, Mass. Sermon on the Fiftieth Anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. Theophilus Packard, February 20, 1849; — Manual of the Congregational Church, 1873; — Manual of the Cong. Church in Sturbridge, 1843; — History of the Baptist Church in Sturbridge, 1866; — The Centenarian, biography of John Phillips of Sturbridge, 1860; — Declaration of Faith, etc., of the Central Baptist Church in Southbridge; — Reformatory Prison for Women, Sherborn. Illustrated. 7 pamphlets.

.70 3995 SHELBURNE, N. H. History of. By Mrs. R. P. Peabody. 12° paper. Gorham, 1882

4.25 3996 SHEPARD, Thomas. Parable of the Ten Virgins opened and applied, being the substance of divers sermons. Small folio, old calf (worn copy with manuscript notes of births of family of Jonathan Carlton, 1763, etc.)
Reprinted, 1695

With book-plate "The Rev'd John Murray" of Newburyport.

2.75 3997 SHERBURNE, Andrew. Memoirs of Andrew Sherburne, a Pensioner of the Navy of the Revolution. Written by himself. First ed. 12° sheep. Utica, 1828

Born Rye, N. H., 1765, shipped on board the Ranger, 1779, taken 1781, confined in British prison. Gives an account of the capture and execution of Major André, and many other reminiscences of the Revolution.

2.— 3998 SHERBURNE. The same. Second ed., enlarged and improved. 12° sheep. Providence, 1831

4.75 3999 SHERBURNE, Mass. History of, 1674–1830, including that of Framingham and Holliston, so far as they were constituent parts of that town. By William Biglow. 8° paper, uncut. Milford, 1830

10.50 4000 SHERBORN and Holliston, Mass. A Genealogical Register of the inhabitants and history of the towns of Sherborn and Holliston. By Rev. Abner Morse. Portraits. 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

Complete with all the portraits.

.50 4001 SHILLABER, B. P. Lines in Pleasant Places. Rhythmics of many moods and quantities, wise and otherwise. Portrait. 16° cloth.
Printed for the author; Chelsea, 1874

3.50 4002 SHIRLEY, Mass. History of, from its early settlement to A. D. 1882. By Seth Chandler. Portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Shirley, 1883

3.— 4003 SHOREHAM, Vt. History of, from the date of its charter, October 8, 1761, to the present time. By Rev. Josiah F. Goodhue. Together with a statistical and historical account of the county of Addison, by Samuel Swift. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Middlebury, 1861

1.75 4004 SHORT, John T. The North Americans of Antiquity, their origin, migrations, and type of civilization considered. Illustrated. 8° cloth. New York, 1880

3.— 4005 SHREWSBURY, Mass. History of, from its settlement in 1717 to 1829, with other matter relating thereto not before published, including an extensive family register. By A. H. Ward. Portrait. 8° half calf. Boston, 1847

1.25 4006 SHREWSBURY. Old Times in Shrewsbury, gleanings from history and tradition. By Elizabeth Ward. Illustrations. 12° cloth. (New York), 1892

1.20 4007 SHREWSBURY. History of, by A. H. Ward; — Sermon on 50th anniversary of pastorate, by Joseph Sumner, June 23, 1812; — Manual of Cong. Church, 1879. 3 pamphlets.

26.25 4008 SHURTLEFF, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth, in New England. 10 vols. small folio, cloth. Boston, 1855

16.50 4009 SHURTLEFF. Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 6 vols. small folio, cloth. Boston, 1853

1.40 4010 SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Scenes in My Native Land. First ed. Engraved view of Niagara. 16° cloth. Boston, 1845

With poems and descriptive sketches of places of historical interest in New England.

1.25 4011 [SILLIMAN, Benj.] Remarks made on a Short Tour between Hartford and Quebec in the autumn of 1819. Frontispiece. 16° calf. New Haven, 1824

1.50 4012 SIMSBURY, Conn. History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, from 1642 to 1845. By Noah A. Phelps. 8° paper. Hartford, 1845

1.62 4013 SIMSBURY. History of Newgate, Conn., at Simsbury, now East Granby: its insurrections and massacres, the imprisonment of the tories in the Revolution and the working of its mines, also, some account of the States Prison at Wethersfield. By Richard H. Phelps. Portrait. Small 4° cloth. Albany, 1860

1.37 4014 SIMSBURY, its origin and early history, being a full description of the famous and wonderful Simsbury Mines and Caverns and the prison built over them, also an illustrated description of state prison at Wethersfield. By R. H. Phelps. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Hartford, 1876

.50 4015 SIPES, William B. Pennsylvania Railroad, its origin, construction, condition and connections, embracing historical, descriptive and statistical notices of cities, towns, villages, stations, industries and objects on its various lines in Pennsylvania and Maryland. Steel portraits and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth. Phila., 1875

.62 4016 SITGREAVES, Captain L. Report of an Expedition down the Zuni and Colorado Rivers. Map and plates. 8° cloth. Washington, 1853

4.50 4017 SKILLINGS River, Me. Brief Account of the Early Settlements along the shores of Skillings River, including West Sullivan, West Gouldsborough, Trenton Point and North Hancock, also reminiscences and anecdotes of old times and old folks. By Thomas Foss. 8° half red roan. (Hancock), 1870

4018 SLAFTER, Edmund F. Pre-historic Copper Implements. An open letter to the Historical Society of Wisconsin. 8° cloth. Boston, 1879

4019 SLAFTER. Royal Arms and other Regal Emblems and Memorials in use in the Colonies before the American Revolution. 8° paper, uncut.
Privately printed: Boston, 1889

4020 SLATER, J. H. Book Collecting, a guide for amateurs. Illustrations. Small 8° cloth. London, 1892

4021 SLATERSVILLE, R. I. Historical Discourse Semi-Centennial Anniversary of Slatersville Congregational Church, Sept. 9, 1866. By E. A. Buck. 8° paper.
Woonsocket, 1867

4022 SLAVERY. Picture of Slavery in the United States of America. (By Rev. George Bourne). 11 wood-cuts. 18° cloth. Middletown, Conn., 1834

The illustrations include whipping on the naked backs of females as well as males.

4023 SLAVERY. Child, Lydia M. The Oasis. First ed. Portrait and illustrations. 18° cloth, gilt edges.
Boston, 1834

Contains anti-slavery contributions by the editor, J. G. Whittier, Elizabeth Whittier and others.

4024 SLAVERY. Serious Remonstrances addressed to the citizens of the Northern States, by Thomas Branagan, Phila., 1805; — Narrative of William W. Brown, a fugitive slave, written by himself, Bost., 1848; — Narrative of the Life and adventures of Henry Bibb, an American Slave, by himself, N. Y., 1849; — White Slavery in the Barbary States, by Charles Sumner, Bost., 1853; — North and the South, by Chase and Sanborn, Bost., 1856. 5 vols. 12° cloth and sheep.

4025 SLAVERY. Mob, under pretence of Law, or the arrest and trial of Rev. George Storrs, at Northfield, N. H., 1835; — Additional Notes on the History of Slavery in Massachusetts, 1866; — The Martyr age of the United States, by Harriet Martineau, 1839; — Reminiscences of Fugitive Slave Law Days in Boston, by Austin Bearse, 1880 — Case of the Slave-Child, Med, 1836 — Speech of Daniel Webster on the Compromise Bill, 1850; — Speeches of Charles Sumner on the Boston Memorial for the Repeal of the Fugitive Slave Bill, 1854; — An Historical Research respecting the opinions of the founders of the Republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers, by George Livermore, 1862. 8 pamphlets.

.25 4026 SMITH, Buckingham. Inquiry into the Authenticity concerning a Discovery in North America claimed to have been made by Verrazzano, Oct. 4, 1864. Plate. 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1864

ONLY 250 copies printed.

3 — 4027 SMITH, H. M. The Mysterious Stranger, or memoirs of Henry More Smith, alias Henry Frederick Moon, alias William Newman, who is now confined in Simsbury mines, in Connecticut, for the crime of burglary. By Walter Bates. 16° three-quarters morocco, uncut, gilt top. New Haven, 1817

.25 4028 SMITH, H. W. Nuts for Future Historians to Crack, containing the Cadwalader Pamphlet, Valley Forge Letters, etc. 8° cloth. Phila., 1856

.75 4029 SMITH. Life of Jeremiah Smith, Member of Congress, during Washington's administration, Judge of the United States Circuit Court and Chief Justice of New Hampshire. By John H. Morison. Portrait and engraved title-page. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1845

1.50 4030 SMITH, Capt. John. Advertisements for the Unexperienced Planters of New England, or anywhere, or the pathway to erect a plantation. With a fac-simile of Smith's Map of New England, with Additions and Corrections as published in 1635; — Description of New England, 1614. With fac-simile of the original map. Small 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1865

ONLY 250 copies printed.

.75 4031 SMITH. The Adventures and Discourses of Captain John Smith, sometime President of Virginia and Admiral of New England. Newly ordered by John Ashton. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth, gilt top.
Cassell & Co.: London, n. d.

4.75 4032 SMITH. Capt. John Smith, President of Virginia and Admiral of New England. Works, 1608–1631. Thick 12° boards, uncut. London, 1884

English Scholar's Library Series, edited by Edward Arber.

1 — 4033 SMITH. Last Will and Testament of Captain John Smith, with some additional memoranda relating to him. (By Charles Deane). Small 4° paper, uncut.
Cambridge, 1867

ONLY 50 copies printed.

3.10 4034 SMITH, J. H. Record of the Trial of Joshua Hett Smith, for alleged complicity in the treason of Benedict Arnold, 1780. Edited by Henry B. Dawson. 8° paper, uncut.
Morrisania, 1866

LARGE PAPER: Only 50 copies printed.

6.50 4035 SMITH, Joseph W. Gleanings from the Sea, showing the pleasures, plans and penalties of life afloat, with contingencies ashore. Illustrated with twenty to thirty full-page excellent photolithographs and portrait of the author. Thick 8° cloth. Andover, 1887

A correct impression of the contents of this handsome volume can not be gotten by reading the title. Briefly stated it is an interesting history of that ancient settlement, Biddeford Pool, Maine, written in an entertaining style. It also contains a very complete description of the Life Saving Station and Menhadden Fishery, together with an account of all the places of historical interest in the vicinity. Only a few copies privately printed for personal distribution, not published.

.62 4036 SMITH, Joshua T. Northmen in New England, or America in the Tenth Century. Maps. 12° cloth. Boston, 1839

1.— 4037 [SMITH, J. E. A.] A History of Paper, its genesis and its revelations. 8° cloth. Holyoke, 1882

1.— 4038 SMITH, J. J. and J. F. Watson. American Historical and Literary Curiosities, consisting of fac-similes of original documents relating to the events of the Revolution. 5th ed., with additions. Illustrations and fac-similes. 4° half morocco. New York, 1852

.50 4039 SMITH. Memoirs of the Life of Samuel Smith, being an extract from a Journal (during the Revolution). Written by himself from 1776 to 1786. pp. 24. 12° original cover.

Original edition, fine clean copy. Middleborough, 1853

.55 4040 SMITH. The same. With a preface and notes, by Charles I. Bushnell. Portrait. 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: New York, 1860

2.25 4041 SMITH Genealogy. Smith Centennial Memorial. (Contains history and genealogy of Smith family from Samuel Smith of New Jersey, 1720.) 8° paper. Rutland, (Vt.), 1872

5.— 4042 SMITHFIELD, R. I. History of, from its organization, in 1730–1 to its division, in 1871. Compiled in accordance with the votes of the towns of Smithfield, North Smithfield, Lincoln and Woonsocket, R. I., by Thomas Steere. 8° cloth. Providence, 1881

1.—4043 SOCIETY for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, 1787–1887. Frontispiece. Small 4° cloth. Cambridge, 1887

Only 225 copies printed.

2.—4044 SOCIETY for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Sermon by Thomas, Lord Bishop of Oxford, 1740; — Henry Stebbing, 1742; — William George, 1748; — John, Lord Bishop of Peterborough, 1750, etc. 5 pamphlets.

1.12 4045 SOLDIER'S Pocket Bible. An Exact Reprint of the original edition of 1643. With a prefatory note by George Livermore. 16° boards, uncut. Printed for private distribution. Cambridge, 1861

1.40 4046 SOMERS, Stonington, Simsbury, Salisbury and Stanwich, Conn. Discourse on the Nature and Influence of Godly Fear, January 31, 1802, by Charles Backus (with an historical sketch of Somers); — Minutes of the Stonington Union Association, June, 1845 also from 1772 to 1786 (with a history of the Baptist Churches in Groton, N. Stonington, Stonington Borough, Sterling, Preston, Packersville, Anguilla, Voluntown, Jewett City, Plainfield, Ledyard, Key West, Groton Bank and Noank, Conn.); — Manual of the Second Cong. Church, Stonington (with hist. sketch and catalogue of members); — Bi-Centennial Address on the Burning of Simsbury, March 26, 1876, by L. I. Barber; — M'Leans, 50th Anniversary Discourse, Simsbury, Aug. 16, 1859; — Manual of the Cong. Church, Stanwich, 1874; — Resignation Sermon of Adam Reid, Salisbury, Sept. 23, 1877, with Kitchell's Funeral Sermon on Reid, Nov. 6, 1878. 7 pamphlets.

1.— 4047 SOMERSET County, Me. Agricultural Survey of. By Samuel L. Boardman. 8° half red roan. Augusta, 1860

1.12 4048 SOMERSET Village, Mass. Sketches of the early history of. By A. P. Slade. 12° paper. Fall River, 1884

2.50 4049 SOMERVILLE, Mass. Centennial Sermon, July 2, 1876, by W. H. Pierson; — Discourse, June 4, 1865, by Rev. Charles Lowe; — Discourse, Nov. 14, 1875, by R. M. Hodges; — Memorial Address, May 29, 1875, by G. O. Brastow; — Historical Address by W. H. Furber, July 4, 1876; — 25th Anniversary First Cong. Society, Mar., 1869, by R. M. Hodges; — Sermon on Burning of First Church, July 25, 1852, by A. R. Pope; — Brief History of Perkins St. Baptist Church; — Historical Address at Laying Corner Stone Winter Hill Cong. Church, 1890, by J. S. Hayes; — Somerville, its early history, business men and points of interest. Illustrated. 10 pamphlets.

.15 4050 SOUTHAMPTON, Mass. Address at the Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation, July 23, 1841. By B. B. Edwards. 8° paper. Andover, 1841

1.12 4051 SOUTH Berwick, Me. Memorial of the 100th Anniversary of the founding of Berwick Academy, South Berwick, Me., July 1, 1891 (with historical address, by John Lord). 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1892

4052 SOUTHBOROUGH, Mass. Records of the Soldiers of Southborough, during the Rebellion, from 1861 to 1866, together with extracts from public documents. 8° paper. Marlboro, 1867

4053 SOUTHBORO, Mass. Sketch of the Johnson Family Gathering, June 26, 1878; — Fifth Anniversary of the Free Church of St. Mark, 1865; — Semi-centennial of the Pilgrim Church; — Address of Samuel Appleton at the Dedication of the Soldiers Monument, Jan. 1, 1867. 4 pamphlets.

4054 SOUTHBORO. Sermon at the Dedication of a New Meeting House, Dec. 17, 1806; — Century Sermon, July 17, 1827. By Jeroboam Parker. 2 pamphlets.

4055 SOUTH Boston, Mass. History of. By Thomas C. Simonds. Map and portraits. 12° cloth. Boston, 1857

4056 SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. Southbridge Town Records. Proceedings of the Town Meetings from the incorporation of the town to the present time. 32 chapters complete, printed only in the "Southbridge Journal," 1882–83. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

Printed in no other way.

4057 SOUTH Carolina. Ramsay, David. The History of South Carolina from its first settlement in 1670, to the year 1808. Maps. 2 vols. 8° half calf. Charleston, 1809

4058 SOUTHERN Warbler, a new collection of songs, Charleston, 1845; — Universal Songster, New York, 1831; — Grigg's Southern and Western Songster, Phila., 1841. 3 vols. 18° cloth and sheep.

4059 SOUTH Hampton and Seabrook, N. H. Religious History of South Hampton, with an appendix; — History of the Baptist Churches of Seabrook and Hampton Falls, two discourses, Oct. 24 and 31, 1875, by H. H. Beaman. 2 pamphlets.

4060 SOUTHINGTON, Conn. Ecclesiastical and other Sketches of Southington. By Heman R. Timlow. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1875

4061 SOUTH Reading, Mass. Historical Sketch of the First Baptist Church in South Reading; — Sketches of the Life and Times of Dea. Jacob Eaton of South Reading, Mass. Portrait. 2 vols. 16° cloth and boards. Boston and Woburn, 1841–59

4062 SPARKS, Jared. Library of American Biography. Both series complete. First editions. Engraved frontispieces with portraits. 25 vols. 16° cloth. Boston, 1834–48

Fine, clean set.

1.50 4063 SPARKS. Memoir of. By Brantz Mayer. Portrait. 4° paper, uncut. Baltimore, 1867

ONLY 50 copies printed.

.51 4064 SPEER, William. The Oldest and the Newest Empire: China and the United States. Illustrated. 8° sheep. Hartford, 1870

1.50 4065 SPENCER, J. A. History of the United States, from the earliest period to the Administration of James Buchanan. Steel portraits and plates. 3 vols. 4° half morocco. New York, (1858)

.50 4066 SPENCER, Mass. History of the year, 1841, including a brief sketch of Leicester to the year 1753. By James Draper. 8° paper. Worcester, 1841

1.80 4067 SPENCER. History of, from its earliest settlement to 1860, including a brief sketch of Leicester to the year 1753. By James Draper. Second edition enlarged and improved. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Worcester, n. d.

2.— 4068 SPRAGUE, William B. Annals of the American Pulpit, or commemorative notices of distinguished American clergymen of various denominations. Vols. 1 to 5. Steel portraits. 5 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1857–59

.75 4069 SPRAGUE Genealogy. Memorial of the Sprague Family, a poem recited at a meeting in Duxbury of the descendants and connections of Hon. Seth Sprague, with the family genealogy and biographical sketches in notes. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1847

1.— 4070 SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Early History of, an address delivered Oct. 16, 1875 on the 200th Anniversary of the burning of the town by the Indians. By Henry Morris. Portrait and plate. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1876

.40 4071 SPRINGFIELD. Springfield Memories, odds and ends of anecdote and early doings. By M. A. Green. Frontispiece and plan. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Springfield, 1876

5.50 4072 SPRINGFIELD. Springfield, 1636–1886, history of town and city, including an account of the quarter-millennial celebration at Springfield, Mass., May 25 and 26, 1886. By Mason A. Green. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. pp. 645. 8° white cloth, uncut, gilt top. Springfield, 1888

2.50 4073 SPRINGFIELD. Narrative of the Proceedings of those ministers of the county of Hampshire, etc., that have disapproved of the late measures taken in order to the settlement of Mr. Robert Breck in the pastoral office in the First Church in Springfield, with a defence of their conduct in that affair. 12° half calf. Boston, 1736

.62 4074 SPRINGFIELD. King's Handbook of Springfield, a series of monographs, historical and descriptive. Edited by Moses King. Maps, numerous portraits and illustrations. 12° cloth. Springfield, 1884

.75 4075 SPRINGFIELD. An Account of Jane C. Rider, the Springfield Somnabulist, the substance of which was delivered as a lecture before the Springfield Lyceum, Jan. 22, 1834. By L. W. Belden. 16° cloth. Springfield, 1834

.30 4076 SPRINGFIELD. Address delivered in the New Court House, in Springfield, at the dedication of the same, April 28, 1874, containing sketches of the early history of the old County of Hampshire and the County of Hampden and of members of the Bar in those counties, with an appendix. By William G. Bates. Illustrations. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1874

3.50 4077 SPRINGFIELD. Sermon delivered in the First Parish, Oct. 16, 1775, one hundred years from the burning of the town by the Indians. By Robert Breck. 12° wrappers. Hartford, 1784

.30 4078 SPRINGFIELD. Address delivered at the Opening of the Town Hall, Mar. 24, 1826, containing sketches of the early history of that town, and those in its vicinity. By George Bliss. 8° paper, uncut. Springfield, 1820

.30 4079 SPRINGFIELD. Address delivered at the Dedication of the new Court House, April 28, 1874. By William G. Bates. Frontispiece and illustrations. 8° paper. Springfield, 1874

.10 4080 SPRINGFIELD. History of the First Church in Springfield. With an appendix. By Henry Morris. Steel portraits and illustrations. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Springfield, 1875

.25 4081 SPRINGFIELD. Manual of the First Church of Christ, and names of all the members, from the year 1735 to Nov. 1, 1885. By T. W. Ellis. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1885

.60 4082 SPRINGFIELD. Manual of the First Church, 1876; — First Church Record, 1869; — Manual of the First Church and names of all the members, 1735–1885. 3 pamphlets.

2.— 4083 SPRINGFIELD. Old Springfield. Celebration of its Quarter Millennial, Historical Address by Judge Henry Morris, Chronology for 200 years, full account of exercises, illustrated with plans, fac-similes, historical buildings, portraits, etc. Printed in "Springfield Republican," 250th Anniversary Numbers, May 26 and 27, 1886. Printed in no other form. (Lot.)

2.25 4084 SPRINGFIELD. Historical Sketch of Christ Church, 1817–1863, by G. H. McKnight; — Sketch of the History of first half century Third Cong. Society, by W. B. O. Peabody; — Discourse at Funeral of R. A. Chapman, July 26, 1873, by S. G. Buckingham; — Ten Years' Review, a sermon by L. H. Cole, Oct. 28, 1877; — Manual and Catalogue Olivet Cong. Church, 1874; — Manual North Cong. Church, 1877; — Declaration of Faith, State St. Baptist Church; — Epistles of Samuel Harris; — Specifications of Church for the Christ Church Parish. 9 pamphlets.

6.75 4085 SPRINGFIELD. 250th Anniversary, May 25–26, 1886, illustrated; — Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, with list of soldiers and sailors; — Exercises at Dedication New City Hall, Jan. 1, 1856; — Historical Memoir Springfield Cemetery; — The City of Springfield, its advantages as a manufacturing point; — Poem, by E. F. Foster; — Minnetona, or the Indian Gift, by W. S. Shurtleff; — Historical Address at 200th Anniversary, May 25, 1836, by O. B. Morris; — Dedication of New Factory, April 11, 1882. 9 pamphlets.

1.— 4086 SPRINGFIELD. Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, Address by Gen. J. R. Hawley. Illustrated, printed in "The Daily News," 1885. Printed in no other form. (Lot.)

1.50 4087 SPRINGFIELD and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Historical Discourse Reopening Congregational Church, Springfield, May 30, 1869, by L. H. Cobb; — Historical Sketch of the No. Springfield Baptist Church, by R. G. Johnson, 1880; — Address at Centennial Celebration First Church of Christ, Springfield, by T. M. Bass, 1882; — Annals of Salem, by P. H. White; — Chronicles of St. Johnsbury Academy, by Mrs. S. T. Brooks, 1877; — Memorial Address on J. K. Colby, St. Johnsbury, by E. T. Fairbanks, 1867. 6 pamphlets.

.20 4088 SQUIER, E. G. Observations on the Aboriginal Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. Maps and illustrations; — With List of Books and Pamphlets by E. G. Squier, pp. 8. 2 pamphlets. New York, 1847

4.75 4089 STAMFORD, Conn. History of, from its settlement in 1641 to the present time, including Darien, which was one of its Parishes until 1820. By E. B. Huntington. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Stamford, 1868

.50 4090 STAMFORD. Stamford Soldiers' Memorial. By E. B. Huntington. Small 8° cloth. Stamford, 1869

.20 4091 STAMFORD. Hist. Address at the Centennial Anniversary of the first settlement, First Cong. Church, Dec. 22, 1841, by J. W. Alvord; — 250th Anniversary of the Cong. Church, Dec. 22, 1885, with hist. address, by Samuel Scoville. 2 pamphlets.

1.25 4092 STAMFORD. Centennial Celebrations, 100th Anniversary Cong. Church, June 6, 1882 and 100th Birthday of Clarrisa D. Raymond, April 25, 1882, with hist. address, by Samuel Scoville; — Manual of the First Presbyterian Church, 1881 (with catalogue of members); — "Shippan Point" Improvement, map; — Hist. Discourse and Centennial Services Baptist Church, Nov. 6, 1873, by E. Lathrop; — Semi-Centennial Baptist Sunday School, with hist. address, by W. W. Gillespie, July 4, 1875. 5 pamphlets.

1.25 4093 STANDISH, Miles. Miles Standish, the Puritan Captain. By John S. C. Abbott. Illustrated. 12° half roan. Boston, 1875

2.50 4094 STARBUCK, Alexander. History of the American Whale Fishery, from its earliest inception to the year 1876. 8° cloth. Waltham, Mass., 1878

Privately printed in a small edition. It gives an extended account of the whale fishery.

—— 4095 STARK, Maj. Gen. John. Reminiscences of the French War, containing Rogers' Expeditions, to which is added an account of the life and military services of Maj. Gen. John Stark; with notices and anecdotes of other officers distinguished in the French and Revolutionary Wars. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Concord, 1831

1.50 4096 STARK. Memoir and Official Correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of several other officers of the Revolution, also a biography of Capt. Phinehas Stevens and of Col. Robert Rogers, with an account of his services in America, during the "Seven Years' War." By Caleb Stark. 8° cloth. Concord, 1877

.15 4097 STARK. Statue erected by the State of New Hampshire in honor of General John Stark, a sketch of its inception, erection and dedication. Frontispiece. Small 4° boards. Manchester, 1890

6.50 4098 STEARNS, Winfrid A. New England Bird Life, being a manual of New England Ornithology. Revised and edited from the manuscript of Winfrid A. Stearns, by Dr. Elliott Coues. Illustrations. 2 vols. square 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1881

7.50 4099 STEDMAN, Edmund C. Poets of America. Portraits on India paper. 2 vols. 8° boards, uncut. Cambridge, 1885

LARGE PAPER: Only 150 copies printed.

4100 STEAMBOAT Disasters and Railroad Accidents in the United States, to which are appended accounts of recent shipwrecks, fires at sea, thrilling incidents, etc. Illustrated. 12° cloth. Worcester, 1846

4101 STEARNS, Charles. The Ladies' Philosophy of Love. A poem in four cantos, written in 1774. First ed. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Leominster, 1797

4102 STEPHENS, John L. Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. Illustrated by 120 engravings and maps. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1843

4103 STEVENS, Rev. A. Memorials of the Introduction of Methodism into the Eastern States. 12° cloth. Boston, 1848

4104 STEVENS, Abel. The History of the Religious Movement of the Eighteenth Century, called Methodism, considered in its different denominational forms, and its relations to British and American Protestantism. Portraits. 4 vols. 12° cloth. New York, (1858)

4105 STEVENS. Centenary of American Methodism, a sketch of its history, theology, practical system and success. With a statement of the plan of the Centenary Celebration of 1866, by J. M'Clintock. 12° cloth. N. Y., 1866

4106 STEVENS, Henry. Bibliotheca Americana, American Nuggets, or a catalogue of rare and valuable books in various languages relating to the history of America. 2 vols. 16° cloth, uncut. London, 1858

4107 STILES, Ezra. The United States elevated to Glory and Honor. A sermon preached before His Excellency Jonathan Trumbull and General Assembly of Connecticut at Anniversary Election, Hartford, May 8, 1783. 8° half blue calf, uncut. New Haven, 1783

A valuable and interesting historical sermon.

4108 STILES. A History of Three of the Judges of King Charles I. Major-General Whalley, Major-General Goffe and Colonel Dixwell, who, at the Restoration, 1660, fled to America, and were secreted and concealed, in Massachusetts and Connecticut, for near thirty years. With an account of Mr. Theophilus Whale, of Narragansett, supposed to have been one of the Judges. Portrait and 9 plates by Doolittle. 16° full light calf, gilt edges. Hartford, 1794

4109 STILES. Discourse on the Christian Union, the substance of which was delivered before the reverend convention of the Congregational clergy in the colony of Rhode Island, assembled at Bristol, April 23, 1760. 16° sheep. Brookfield, 1799

1.25 4110 STILES. Life of. By Abiel Holmes. Portrait. 8° sheep. Boston, 1798

2.50 4111 STILES, Henry R. Bundling, its origin, progress and decline in America. 12° cloth. Albany, 1871

1.25 4112 STIRLING. Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings, and other measures resorted to by the British government and numerous private individuals to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his lawful rights. Also a genealogical account of the family of Alexander, Earls of Stirling, etc., compiled from MSS. in the possession of the family, followed by an historical view of of their hereditary possessions in Nova Scotia, Canada, etc. By E. Lockhart. 4° boards, uncut. Edinburgh, 1836

3.25 4113 STOCKBRIDGE, Conn. A Plea before the Ecclesiastical Council at Stockbridge, in the cause of Mrs. Fisk, who was excommunicated by the reverend pastor and church in that place, for marrying a man whom they called immoral and profane. Delivered Oct. 6–7, 1779. By a gentleman of Connecticut. 12° sheep. Boston, 1782

5.25 4114 STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. Stockbridge, Past and Present, or records of an old mission station. By Miss Electa F. Jones. 12° cloth. Springfield, 1854

3 — 4115 STOCKBRIDGE. Historical Sketch of the Cong. Church, 1853, by D. D. Field; — Historical Sketch of the Cong. Church, and catalogue of members, 1874; — Historical Discourse, by Albert Hopkins, Oct. 28, 1863; — Report on the Stockbridge Indians to the Legislature. By Charles Allen; — Discourse at the Erection of Tablets in Old Church, by N. H. Eggleston. 5 pamphlets.

2. — 4116 STODDARD, R. H. and others. Poets' Homes, pen and pencil sketches of American poets and their homes. First ed. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. small 4° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1877

1.50 4117 STONE, Edwin M. Our French Allies. Rochambeau and his Army, Lafayette and his devotion, D'Estaing, De Ternay, Barras, De Grasse, and their fleets in the Great War of the American Revolution, from 1778 to 1782, including military operations in Rhode Island, the surrender of Yorktown, sketches of French and American officers, and incidents of social life in Newport, Providence, and elsewhere. Portraits and numerous illustrations. 8° cloth. Providence, 1884

1. — 4118 STONEHAM. Brief History of, with an account of the murder of Jacob Gould. By Silas Dean. First ed. 12° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1843

4119 STONEHAM, Mass. Brief History of, by Silas Dean; — Sermon and Addresses at ordination of W. C. Whitcomb; — Farewell Sermons, Aug. 26, 1855, by W. C. Whitcomb; — Manual Cong. Church, 1843. 4 pamphlets.

4120 STONINGTON, Conn. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., 1674–1874. With the report of bi-centennial proceedings, June 3, 1874. With appendix containing statistics of the church. By Richard A. Wheeler. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Norwich, 1875

4121 STONINGTON. The Defence of Stonington against a British squadron, Aug. 9–12, 1814. Small 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Hartford, 1864

ONLY 125 copies printed for private distribution.

4122 STORY, Joseph. Power of Solitude, a poem. First ed. Portrait inserted. 12 paper, uncut. Boston.

4123 STOUGHTON, John. Spiritual Heroes, or sketches of the Puritans, their character and times. With an introductory letter by Joel Hawes. Illustrated. 12° cloth. New York, 1848

4124 STOUGHTON, Mass. In Memoriam, proceedings of A. St. John Chambré Post, No. 72, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Mass., on Memorial Day, May 29, 1869 to May 30, 1873 (all published). 5 pamphlets. Boston, 1869–73

4125 STOUGHTON. Sermon, last time of assembling in the old meeting house, May 22, 1808. By E. Richmond. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1809

4126 STOW, Mass. Bi-Centennial Celebration, May 16, 1883. 8° paper. Marlboro, 1883

4127 STOWE, Harriet Beecher. Uncle Tom's Cabin. First ed. 2 vols. 12° original cloth. Boston, 1852

Fine clean copy, with two portraits inserted.

4128 STOWE. The Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin. Portrait inserted. 12° cloth. Boston, 1854

This edition, same size and style of Uncle Tom's Cabin, seldom occurs for sale.

4129 STOWE. Uncle Tom's Cabin, or Life among the Lowly. First octavo illustrated edition. Orginial designs by Billings, engraved by Baker and Smith. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1853

4130 STOWE. Dred, a Tale of the Dismal Swamp. First ed. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1856

4131 STOWE, Vt. Memorial Record of the Soldiers from Stowe in the Rebellion. By R. A. Savage. 12° paper. Montpelier, 1867

3.60 4132 STRATFORD, Stafford, Southington and Sharon, Conn. Historical Discourse, Christ Church, March 28, 1855, by J. A. Paddock; — Reunion of Stratford Academy, July 4, 1872; — Historical and Descriptive Sketch of Stafford Springs Cemetery, 1883; — George H. Woodward's Historical Sermon, Stafford, Dec. 31, 1843; — Discourse, July 4, 1875, at Southington, by H. R. Timlow; — Manual of Baptist Church, Southington, with hist. sketch, catalogue of members, etc., 1873; — Engineer's Report, Southington Water Works, 1885; — Hist. Discourse at the Rededication of the Cong. Church, Sharon, March 2, 1864, by D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin. 8 pamphlets.

.50 4133 STRATTON, Charles S. Sketch of the Life, Personal Appearance, Character and Manners of Charles S. Stratton, the man in minature known as Gen. Tom Thumb, and his wife, Lavinia Warren Stratton, New York, 1863; — Life of Joseph Howard, an American Dwarf, written by himself, Bangor, 1853. 2 pamphlets, 12°.

2.25 4134 STRONG, T. The Tears of Columbia, a poem, to the memory of American heroes and statesmen, to which are added miscellaneous odes. 8° paper, uncut.
Dedham, 1812

2.37 4135 STRONG Genealogy. Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Joanna Strong, of Randolph, Mass., Dec., 1845, by Rev. Calvin Hitchcock. 8° paper. Gilmanton, 1848

With an Appendix containing a genealogical account of the Strong and Odiorne families, pp. 9–15.

.75 4136 STURBRIDGE, Mass. Historical Sketch of. By J. S. Clark. 8° paper. Brookfield, 1838

1.37 4137 STURBRIDGE and Southbridge, Mass. Historical Sketch of. By George Davis. Small 8° cloth.
West Brookfield, 1856

1.50 4138 STURBRIDGE. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths of the Town of Sturbridge, from the settlement of the town to 1816. By Geo. M. Whitaker. 8° limp cloth.
Southbridge, 1879

.55 4139 STURBRIDGE. History of the Baptist Churches composing the Sturbridge Association, from their origin to 1843. 18° boards. New York, 1844

Comprises Historical Sketch of the Baptist Church at Sturbridge, by Joel Kenney.

1.— 4140 STUART, William. Sketches of the Life of William Stuart, the first and most celebrated Counterfeiter of Connecticut, as given by himself. Portrait on title. 12° half sheep. Bridgeport, 1854

2.— 4141 SUDBURY, Mass. Meadow Melodies. By Charles F. Gerry. Illustrations. Small 4° cloth. Boston, 1887

Historical of Sudbury, its people, manners and customs.

2.60 4142 SUDBURY. Quarter Millennial Celebration of the Incorporation, Sept. 4, 1889; — Oration at 200th Anniversary Battle of Green Hill, April 18, 1876, by E. J. Young; — Gov. Boutwell's Address at the dedication of Wentworth Monument, Nov. 23, 1852; — Bi-centennial Celebration, April 18, 1876. 4 pamphlets.

1.25 4143 SUFFIELD, Conn. Suffield and Lexington Alarm by H. S. Sheldon, (with list of Soldiers who marched from Suffield to Lexington in 1775); — 150th Anniversary of the decease of Benj. Ruggles, 1859 (with hist. address, by Henry A. Sykes); — Dedication and Installation at First Cong. Church, Dec. 8, 1869, portrait and plate; — Dedication of Central Hall of Crooked Lane, Jan. 24 and Feb. 3, 1883; — Memorial Discourse, Sept. 25, 1864, by Dwight Ives. 5 pamphlets.

1.75 4144 SUFFIELD, Mass. Documentary History of, 1660-1749. By H. S. Sheldon. 8° paper, uncut. Springfield, 1879

ONLY 250 copies printed.

6.— 4145 SUFFOLK County, Mass. Davis, William T. Professional and Industrial History of Suffolk County, Mass. Numerous steel portraits. 3 vols. thick royal 8° half morocco. Boston, 1894

6.75 4146 SUFFOLK Deeds. Libers I to IV. One vol. paper, uncut and 8 vols. cloth. Together 9 vols. 8°. Boston, 1880–92

1.75 4147 SULLIVAN, James. Life of, with selections from his writings. By Thomas C. Amory. Portrait. 2 vols. 8° cloth, Boston, 1859

5.25 4148 SULLIVAN. Military Services and Public Life of Major-General John Sullivan of the American Revolutionary Army. By Thomas C. Amory. Steel portrait. 8° calf, gilt, marbled edges. Boston, 1868

Presentation copy from the author, with *A. L. S.* laid in.

2.— 4149 SULLIVAN, Maine. Cummings, Abraham. Immortality Proved by the testimony of Sense: in which is contemplated the doctrine of Spectres, and the existence of a particular spectre. pp. 76. 8° paper, uncut. Bath, 1826

Spiritualism in the State of Maine. This pamphlet contains a relation in detail of Spiritual Manifestations by apparition, speaking and rapping that occurred in the Town of Sullivan, Hancock Co., District of Maine, 1799 to 1810, attested to by many sworn witnesses who were present. All the manifestations are recounted in the statement of witnesses that, forty or fifty years later, so startled the people of Rochester, N. Y., under the mediumship of the "Fox Girls." This episode evidently has been entirely overlooked by modern spiritualists who are inclined to refer to the "Rochester Spiritual Knockings," as the starting point for the development of Spiritualism in America.

2.— 4150 SULLIVAN, J. L. Remarks on the Importance of Inland Navigation, Boston, 1813; — Notes on Early Transportation in Massachusetts. By G. L. Vose, New York, 1884. 2 pamphlets.

.50 4151 SULLIVAN, William. Address to the members of the Bar of Suffolk, Mass., at their stated meeting on the first Tuesday of March, 1824. 8° paper. Boston, 1825

1.12 4152 SULLIVAN. Historical Causes and Effects from the Fall of the Roman Empire 476, to the Reformation, 1517. 12° half morocco, gilt top. Boston, 1838

.75 4153 SULLIVAN. Public Men of the Revolution, including events from the Peace of 1783 to the Peace of 1815. With a biographical sketch of the author and additional notes and references by John T. S. Sullivan. Portrait. 8° cloth. Phila., 1847

.25 4154 SUMNER, Charles. White Slavery in the Barbary States. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

.50 4155 SUMNER. Prophetic Voices concerning America, a monograph. First ed. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1874

3.— 4156 SUTTON, Mass. History of, from 1704 to 1876, including Grafton until 1735, Millbury until 1813, and parts of Northbridge, Upton and Auburn. Compiled by W. A. Benedict and H. A. Tracy. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1878

.60 4157 SUTTON. Brief History of First Church, by H. A. Tracy; — Dr. Hall's Half Century Sermon, Oct. 24, 1779; — Manual of First Church, 1834. 3 pamphlets.

1.62 4158 SWAMPSCOTT, Mass. Historical sketches of the town. By Waldo Thompson. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Lynn, 1885

5.25 4159 SWAMPSCOTT. History of. By Waldo Thompson. 28 chapters complete, published in the "Lynn Item," 1884. Ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

The material in above chapters was altered and abridged for a printed volume on the "History of Swampscott."

1.— 4160 SWAN, James. A Discussion to Great Britain and the Colonies, from the slave-trade to Africa, shewing the injustice thereof. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1773

.10 4161 SWANSEY, Mass. A Short Account of the Life and Religious Labours of Patience Brayton, late of Swansey in the State of Massachusetts. Mostly selected from her own minutes. 12° calf. New Bedford, 1801

.50 4162 SYLVESTER, Herbert M. Homestead Highways. First ed. 12° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1888

.50 4163 TAUNTON, MASS. Ministry of Taunton, with incidental notices of other professions. By Samuel H. Emery. Lithographic portraits. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

Comprising historical sketches of Taunton and its early churches.

.75 4164 TAUNTON. Reminiscences of Taunton, in Ye Auld Lang Syne. By Charles R. Atwood. Portrait. 12° cloth. Taunton, 1880

24.— 4165 TAUNTON. History of, from its settlement to the present time. By Samuel H. Emery, with an introductory notice by Edmund H. Bennett. Numerous portraits and plates. Thick royal 8° full russia, uncut, gilt top. Syracuse, 1893

Edition 300 copies, only 9 of which were left uncut. This copy contains the supplement printed sometime after the regular edition and an *A. L. S.* from the author explanatory of the work.

.10 4166 TAUNTON. Semi-Centennial of the Trinitarian Congregational Church. Re-Union of the Sabbath School. Historical Review, by Erastus Maltby. Reunion of the Church and Society, Taunton, Aug. 17, 1871. 8° cloth. n. p., n. d.

2.50 4167 TAUNTON. Supplement to the History of, by S. H. Emery; — Exercises at Dedication of High School Building, Sept. 2, 1885; — Address at Dedication Bristol Academy, Aug. 25, 1852, by C. C. Felton; — Oration July 4, 1876, by Charles Francis Adams; — Parochial History, a sermon, Dec. 28, 1879, by C. H. Learoyd. 5 pamphlets.

.30 4168 TAUNTON. History of St. Thomas' Church, by N. T. Bent; — The First Quarter Century of the Winslow Church, by M. Blake;— Manual of the Winslow Church, 3 pamphlets.

5.20 4169 TAUNTON. Old Colony Historical Society. Collections of. Nos. 1 to 4, comprising papers read before the society from 1878 to 1885. Steel portraits. 4 vols. 8° paper. Taunton, 1879-89

.10 4170 TEHUANTEPEC Railway, its location, features and advantages under the La Sere Grant of 1869. Map and plates. 8° cloth. New York, 1869

1.25 4171 TEN Broeck Genealogy. General Abraham Ten Broeck (with a sketch of his life, by G. E. B. Jackson). Small 4° sheets, folded, uncut. (Portland, 1886)

7.25 4172 TEMPLE, N. H. History of. By Henry Ames Blood. Lithographic portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1860

1.25 4173 TEMPLETON, Mass. Sermon on 50th Anniversary of ordination, 1857, by Charles Wellington; — Discourse commemorative of Lewis Sabin, June 11, 1873, by W. S. Tyler; — The Puritan Spirit, an oration, July 4, 1876, by C. W. Stone; — Tyngsboro Centennial Record, 1876; — Argument before Tewksbury Investigation Committee, by B. F. Butler. 5 pamphlets.

.75 4174 TEMPLETON. Historical Discourse in commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the formation of the First Cong. Church. By E. G. Adams. 8° paper.
Boston, 1857

2.— 4175 TEWKSBURY, Mass. Present Condition of Tewksbury, by Mrs. Clara T. Leonard, Bost., 1883; — Argument before the Tewksbury Investigation Committee, by Benj. F. Butler, July 15, 1883; — General Benjamin F. Butler's True Record; — Record of Benjamin F. Butler, since his election as Governor of Massachusetts, Bost., 1883. 4 pamphlets.

.75 4176 TEXAS. Moore, Francis, Jr. Map and Description of Texas, containing sketches of its history, geology, geography and statistics. Plates (map missing). 18° cloth. Phila., 1840

3.25 4177 THACHER, James. Military Journal during the American Revolutionary War, from 1775 to 1783; describing interesting events and transactions of this period; with numerous historical facts and anecdotes, from the original manuscript, to which is added an appendix, containing biographical sketches of several general officers. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. Boston, 1827

6.— 4178 THACHER. American Medical Biography; or, memoirs of eminent physicians who have flourished in America, to which is prefixed a succinct history of the medical science in the United States, from the first settlement of the country. 15 lithographic portraits. 2 vols. in one. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. Boston, 1828

5.50 4179 THAYER. The Invasion of Canada in 1775; including the Journal of Captain Simeon Thayer, describing the perils and sufferings of the army under Colonel Benedict Arnold in its march through the Wilderness to Quebec. With notes and appendix, by Edwin M. Stone. Portrait and map. 4° paper, uncut. Providence, 1867
LARGE PAPER copy.

1.— 4180 THOMAS, E. S. Reminiscences of the Last Sixty-five Years, commencing with the Battle of Lexington, also sketches of his own life and times. 2 vols. 12° cloth.
Hartford, 1840

9.— 4181 THOMAS, Isaiah. History of Printing in America, with a biography of printers and an account of newspapers to which is prefixed a concise view of the discovery and progress of the art in other parts of the world. Portrait inserted. First ed. 2 vols. 8° half morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. Worcester, 1810

Fine copy.

9.— 4182 THOMAS. A Specimen of Isaiah Thomas's Printing Types, being as large and complete an assortment as is to be met with in any one printing office in America, chiefly manufactured by that great artist, William Caslon, of London. Square 8° calf (library stamp on title). Worcester, 1785

1.37 4183 THOMAS. Memoir of. By Benjamin F. Thomas. Steel portrait. 8° paper, uncut. Bost., 1874

4.— 4184 THOMAS, Major General John. Life and Services of. Compiled by Charles Coffin. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top, by R. W. Smith. New York, 1844

Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 17 portraits and views by Charles I. Bushnell.

.50 4185 THOMAS, R. An Authentic Account of the most Remarkable Events, containing the lives of the most noted pirates and piracies, also, the most remarkable shipwrecks, fires, calamities, providential deliverances, and lamentable disasters on the seas in most parts of the world. Illustrated. 12° sheep. New York, 1836

10.— 4186 THOMASTON, Rockland and South Thomaston, Me. History of, from their first exploration in 1605, with family genealogies. By Cyrus Eaton. 2 vols. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Hallowell, 1865

With 16 portraits and plates inserted.

2.25 4187 THOMPSON, Conn. Hist. Discourse, Feb., 1855 and Dedicatory Discourse on the New Cong. Church, July 8, 1856, by A. Dunning; — Hist. Semi-Centennial Sermon, April 22, 1846, by Daniel Dow; — History of the Barn Burning, 1874, by Frank White; — Hist. Discourse 100th Anniversary Baptist Church, Sept. 9, 1873, by N. J. Pinkham; — Hist. Discourse at the First Pres. Church, Thompsonville, Dec. 30, 1866, by Carson W. Adams. 5 pamphlets.

.87 4188 THOMPSON, Ebenezer. Memoir of, with some account of his parentage and offspring. By Mary P. Thompson. 8° cloth. Concord, 1886

Privately printed, and contains reminiscences of Durham, N. H., and the Revolutionary period.

1.25 4189 THOMPSON, Sir Benjamin (Count Rumford). Memoir of. With notices of his daughter. By George E. Ellis. Portrait and illustrations. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1871

.754190 THORBURN, Grant (Seedsman, New York). Men and Manners in Britain; or, a bone to gnaw for the Trollopes, Fidlers, etc., being notes from a journal on sea and land in 1833–4. 18° cloth, uncut. Glasgow, 1835

7.—4191 THOREAU, H. D. Works of, comprising Cape Cod; — The Maine Woods; — Walden; — Yankee in Canada; — Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers; — Letters to various Persons. 7 vols. 12° half light calf, gilt. Boston, 1862–5

4.—4192 THORNTON, John Wingate. The Landing at Cape Anne; or the charter of the first permanent colony on the territory of the Massachusetts Company, now discovered and first published from the original manuscript. With an inquiry into its authority and a history of the Colony, 1624–1628, Roger Conant, Governor. Maps. 8° cloth. Boston, 1854

.754193 THORNTON. The Pulpit of the American Revolution, or the political sermons of the period of 1776. With an historical introduction, notes and illustrations. Portrait and plate. 12° cloth. Boston, 1860

.754194 TICONDEROGA, Vt. The Capture of Ticonderoga in 1775. By H. Hall. 8° paper. Montpelier, 1869

.624195 TILGHMAN. Memoir of Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman, Secretary and Aid to Washington, together with an appendix, containing Revolutionary Journals and Letters, hitherto unpublished. Portrait. Royal 8° paper, uncut. Albany, 1876

1.754196 TIMPERLEY, C. H. Encyclopædia of Literary and Typographical Anecdotes, being a chronological digest of the most interesting facts illustrative of the history of literature and printing from the earliest period to the present time. Portraits. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Bohn: London, 1842

1.504197 TITCOMB, Sarah E. Early New England People. Some account of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall and Longfellow, and allied families. 8° cloth. Boston, 1882

1.704198 TIVERTON, R. I. Tiverton Heights, its hist. surroundings and its beautiful scenery, 1884; — Articles of Faith and Covenant of the Second Baptist Church, Nov. 11, 1844 (with manuscript memoranda). 2 pamphlets.

4199 TOBACCO. An Essay on the Influence of Tobacco upon life and health, by R. D. Mussey; — The Smoker's, Chewer's and Tobacconist's Own Book, 1841; — Diary of the Rev. Solomon Spittle, 1854. 3 pamphlets.

4200 TOCQUE, Philip. A Peep at Uncle Sam's Farm, Workshop, Fisheries, etc. Illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1851

Contains historical sketches of some important New England cities.

4201 TOGUS, Me. Whitman, W. E. S. History and Description of the Eastern Branch of the National Home for disabled Volunteer Soldiers, near Augusta (Togus), Me. 16° boards. Augusta, 1879

4202 TOKEN (The) and Atlantic Souvenir. Edited by S. G. Goodrich. Steel plates engraved by Cheney and others. 18° roan, gilt edges. Boston, 1833

4203 TOLLAND, Conn. Early History of, an address delivered before the Tolland County Historical Society at Tolland, Conn., on Aug. 22 and Sept. 27, 1861. By Loren P. Waldo. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1861

4204 TOPSFIELD, Mass. An Address, delivered August 28, 1850, the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. Portraits. 8° cloth. New York, 1851

4205 TOPSHAM, Me. Historical Discourse delivered before the Baptist Church in Topsham, at the close of the first half century of their history, Sept. 2, 1865. By Adam Wilson. 8° half red roan. Waterville, 1866

4206 TOPSHAM. Catalogue of Paintings, Engravings and Photographs at the Walker Homestead. Frontispiece. 8° paper. New York, 1864

4207 TORONTO, Canada. Brown's Toronto City and Home District Directory, 1846–47. 16° boards. Toronto, 1846

4208 TORREY, Rev. Charles T. Memoir of. By J. C. Lovejoy. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1847

4209 TORRINGTON, Conn. History of, from its first settlement in 1737, with biographies and genealogies. By Samuel Orcutt. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Albany, 1878

4210 TOWLE Genealogy. Some of the Descendants of Philip Towle of Hampton, N. H. By Mrs. A. E. T. Lindsay. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1889

4211 TOWN, Ithiel. Atlantic Steamships. Some ideas and statements, the result of considerable reflection on the subject of navigating the Atlantic Ocean with steamships of large tonnage. Illustrated. Small 8° paper. New York, 1838

1.—4212 TOWNSEND, Malcolm. U. S., an index to the United States of America, historical, geographical and political, a handbook of references, combining the curious in U. S. history. Maps and illustrations. 12° cloth.
Boston, 1890

2.50 4213 TOWNSEND, Mass. History of, from the grant of Hathorn's farm, 1676–1878. By I. B. Sawtelle. Numerous portraits. 8° cloth. Fitchburg, 1878

2.60 4214 TOWNSEND. Historical Discourse 136th Anniversary Orthodox Cong. Church, Oct. 16, 1870, by G. H. Morse; — Annual Record of the Orthodox Cong. Church, 1878; — Sketches of the College Graduates of Townsend, by I. B. Sawtelle; — Confession of Faith, etc., Orthodox Cong. Church. 4 pamphlets.

4.40 4215 TOWNSHEND, Vt. Collections relating to the History and Inhabitants of Townshend. By J. H. Phelps. Portraits. 2 parts 8° paper. Brattleboro, 1877–84

.50 4216 TRANS-Continental. Published daily on the Pullman Hotel Express between Boston and San Francisco. W. R. Steele, editor. Nos. 1 to 12 (all published). Small 4° cloth. v. p., 1870

.87 4217 TRANSYLVANIA University, Ky. Discourse on the Genuis and Character of the Rev. Horace Holley, late President of Transylvania University, with an appendix, containing copious notes, biographical and historical. Portrait. 8° half morocco. Boston, 1828

2.12 4218 TRAVELS in America. By "George Fibbleton Esq," Ex Barber to his Majesty the King of Great Britian. 12° half claret colored morocco, extra, uncut, gilt top.
New York, 1833

.40 4219 TREDWELL, Daniel M. A Monograph on Privately Illustrated Books, a plea for Bibliomania. First ed. 8° paper, uncut. Brooklyn, 1881

1.25 4220 TREDWELL. A Monograph on Privately Illustrated Books, a plea for bibliomania. Imperial 8° paper, uncut.
Brooklyn, 1881
LARGE PAPER copy.

3.75 4221 TRELAWEY Papers. Edited and illustrated with historical notes and appendix, by James P. Baxter. Illustrated with maps, plates and fac-similies. 8° cloth, uncut.
Privately Printed: Portland, 1884

1.35 4222 TRIAL of Theodore Parker for the Misdemeanor of a speech in Faneuil Hall against kidnapping before the Circuit Court of the United States, at Boston, April 3, 1855, with the defence. By Theodore Parker. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1855

3.60 4223 TRIALS, etc. Life, Trial and Confession of Frank C. Almy, 1892; — The Beautiful Victim of the Elm City Tragedy, Jennie E. Cramer, 1881; — History of the Pocasset Tragedy, 1879; — Life, Trial and Confession of Simon L. Crockett, who was executed for arson, Mar. 16, 1836; — Life and Adventures of Robert the Hermit of Massachusetts, 1829; — Life and Adventures of Suke Bryant, or the woman about town, 1848; — Full Account of the Atrocious Crimes of Thomas W. Piper, 1873; — An Impartial Account of the Life of Rev. John N. Maffitt, 1848; — The Haunted School House at Newburyport, 1873; — Religious Drama, the Rev. Hamlin Crofford, "On a Ragged Edge; — A Tragedy of the Androscoggin, Wild River Tragedy, Gilead, Me., 1882; — Lecture on Christ's Second Coming, by C. J. Guiteau, 1878. 12 pamphlets.

1.50 4224 TROLLOPE, Mrs. Domestic Manners of the Americans. Illustrated. 8° cloth. London, 1832

3.75 4225 TROY, N. H. Historical Sketch of Troy, and her inhabitants, from the first settlement of the town in 1764, to 1855. By A. M. Caverly. Frontispiece and portraits. 12° cloth. Keene, 1859

Fine copy, edition was nearly all destroyed by fire.

.50 4226 TRUMAN, Major Ben C. The Field of Honor, being a complete and comprehensive history of duelling in all countries. 12° cloth. New York, 1884

2.25 4227 TRUMBULL, Terryville and Torrington, Conn. Hist. Discourse, 150th Anniversary Cong. Church, Nov. 18, 1880, by N. T. Merwin: — Sketch of James Beebee, by R. C. Ambler, 1884; — Manual of Cong. Church, Terryville, 1879, with hist. sketch and catalogue of members; — Semi-Centennial of Third Cong. Church, Torrington, with hist. sketch by L. Perrin, and list of members; — Torringford in connection with the Centennial of the settlement of the first pastor, Samuel J. Mills, 1870. 5 pamphlets.

6.— 4228 TRUMBULL, Henry. History of the Discovery of America, of the landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth and of their most remarkable engagements with the Indians in New England. 2 folding copper-plates. 8° sprinkled calf. Norwich, 1812

A fine clean copy of this rare edition.

2.— 4229 TRUMBULL. History of the Discovery of America; of the landing of our Forefathers at Plymouth, and of their most remarkable engagements with the Indians. Folding plate and other wood-cuts, colored by hand. 8° half roan. Boston, 1835

1.60 4230 TRUMBULL. Life of Jonathan Trumbull, Sen., governor of Connecticut. By I. W. Stuart. Colored portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1859

7.50 4231 TRUMBULL, John. Poetical Works of, containing M'Fingal, revised and corrected, with copious explanatory notes. The Progress of Dulness, and a collection of poems on various subjects written before and during the Revolutionary War. Portrait and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt tops.
Hartford, 1820

2.6.— 4232 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal: a modern epic poem. Canto First, or the Town Meeting. W. & T. Bradford: Phila., 1775; — Progress of Dulness. Parts 1, 2, 3. Thomas and Samuel Green: New Haven, 1772–3. (First Connecticut ed.) Bound together. 12° half blue roan.

3.25 4233 [TRUMBULL.] M'Fingal, a modern epic poem, or town meeting. Small 8° half morocco, gilt tops.
Phila. printed; London reprinted, 1776

14.— 4234 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal: a modern epic poem, in four cantos. 12° calf (cracked). Hartford, 1782

With inscription, "Bo't at the sale of President Jefferson's Library in Washington, March, 1829."

"N. B. His private mark is at the bottom of page 65, 'T. J.' The name of the author on the title page was also written by Mr. Jefferson.—Andrew Bigelow."

1.75 4235 [TRUMBULL.] M'Fingal, a modern epic poem. 12° half morocco, gilt, gilt top. Hartford, 1782

6.— 4236 [TRUMBULL.] M'Fingal, an epic poem in four cantos. 32° full morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Phila., 1787

.75 4237 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, an epic poem. 16° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Phila., 1791

2.— 4238 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem in four cantos. Fifth edition with explanatory notes. 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. London, 1792

11.— 4239 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem in four cantos. Embellished with nine copper-plates (including portrait), designed and engraved by E. Tisdale. The first edition with plates and explanatory notes. 8° half blue morocco, extra, gilt back, uncut, gilt top.
John Buel: New York, 1795

1.50 4240 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem, in four cantos, with explanatory notes. 16° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1799

1.— 4241 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem, in four cantos. With explanatory notes. 12° calf.
Elizabeth-Town, 1805

6.50 4242 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem in four cantos, with explanatory notes. 3 curious copper-plates. 18° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Baltimore, 1812

3 — 4243 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem. 24° half morocco, gilt, gilt top. Albany, 1813

1.25 4244 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem in four cantos with explanatory notes. Contains "Battle of the Kegs," "Battle of Breed's Hill" and other poems. 16° calf. Hallowell, 1813

3.25 4245 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem in four cantos, with explanatory notes. Frontispiece. 16° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Hudson, 1816

1.50 4246 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem in four cantos. With explanatory notes. 18° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1826

.25 4247 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, a modern epic poem, revised and corrected, with copious and explanatory notes. With a memoir of the author. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1856

.20 4248 TRUMBULL. M'Fingal, an epic poem. With an introduction and notes, by Benson J. Lossing. 12° cloth. New York, 1881

1.50 4249 TRUMBULL, J. H. The Origin of M'Fingall. By J. Hammond Trumbull. 8° cloth, uncut Morrisania, 1868

2.75 4250 TRUMBULL. Origin of the Expedition against Ticonderoga, in 1775, a paper read before the Connecticut Historical Society, Jan. 5, 1869. 8° paper, uncut. Reprinted from the Hartford Daily Courant, Hartford, 1869

ONLY 50 copies printed.

3. — 4251 TRURO, Mass. Truro, Cape Cod, or Landmarks and Seamarks. By Shebnah Rich. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

1.75 4252 TRURO. Truro Baptisms, 1711–1800. By J. H. Treat. 8° paper. Lawrence, 1886

2. — 4253 TRYON County, N. Y. Annals of Tryon County, or the border warfare of New York during the Revolution. By W. W. Campbell. Map. 8° cloth. New York, 1831

1. — 4254 TUCKER. Life of Samuel Tucker, Commodore in the American Revolution. By John H. Sheppard. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1868

Special edition on heavy toned paper.

.20 4255 TUCKER, T. W. Waifs from the Way-Bills of an Old Expressman. Portrait of Alvin Adams. 16° cloth. Boston, 1872

4256 TUCKERMAN, Henry T. Biographical Essays, essays, biographical and critical, or studies of character. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1857

4357 TUDOR, William. Letters on the Eastern States. 8° stitched, uncut. Boston, 1821

4258 TUFTS. Narrative of the Life, Adventures, Travels and Sufferings of Henry Tufts, now residing at Limington, in the district of Maine, as compiled from his own mouth. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Dover, 1807

4259 TURNER, Me. History of, from its settlement to 1886. By Rev. W. R. French. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Portland, 1887

4260 TURNERS Falls, Mass. Peske-Ompsk-ut, or the Falls Fight, a series of random sketches of the early history of Turners Falls. 8° paper. Turners Falls, 1875

4261 TUTTLE. Capt. Francis Champernowne, the Dutch Conquest of Acadie and other historical papers, by Charles W. Tuttle. Edited by Albert H. Hoyt, with historical notes. With a memoir, by John W. Dean. Portraits, map and plates. pp. 426. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1889

ONLY 300 copies printed.

4262 TUTTLE Genealogy. William Tuttle of New Haven, 1635, an address delivered at the Tuttle Gathering, New Haven, Conn., Sept. 3, 1873. By Joseph F. Tuttle. 8° paper. Newark, 1873

4263 TWELVE Stars of Our Republic, our nation's gift-book to her young citizens. With fine steel portraits, Washington to Taylor, and other plates. 8° cloth. N.Y., 1850

4263* TYLER, Moses Coit. A History of American Literature, 1607–1676, 1676–1765. 2 vols. in one. 8° half roan. New York, 1881

4264 UNION, CONN. Historical, Centennial Address delivered at the Reunion in Union, Conn., Aug. 30, 1876, by Rev. Chas. Hammond; — Memoir of Jared Sparks, born in Willington, Conn., by Chas. Hammond. Printed only in the "Tolland County Press." 2 copies for insertion in scrap-book.

4265 UNION. Hist. Address at Mishapaug Lake to the citizens of Union, July 4, 1853, by Charles Hammond; — Sermon at the Re-dedication of the Cong. Church, July 25, 1866, by Charles Hammond (with appendix, containing notices of the ministers of Union); — Memorial Discourse, First Church Christ, Unionville, July 9, 1876, by T. E. Davies; — Manual First Cong. Church, Vernon, 1872 (with hist. notices and list of members). 4 pamphlets.

1.75 4266 UNION, Me. History of, to the middle of the nineteenth century. With a family register of the settlers before the year 1800, and of their descendants. By John Langdon Sibley. Portrait. Small 8° boards, uncut.
Boston, 1851

1.25 4267 UNION. Manual of the Congregational Church in Union. Prepared by Rev. F. V. Norcross. 12° half red roan.
Waldoboro, 1884
Comprises historical sketch of the church and list of members.

1.75 4268 UNITY, Me. Brief History of. By Edmund Murch. 12° paper.
Belfast, 1895

2.1 04269 UPTON, Mass. Centennial Address, June 25, 1835, by Benjamin Wood; — Sermon on 50th Anniversary as Pastor, June 1, 1846, by Benjamin Wood; — Manual of First Cong. Church, 1877. 3 pamphlets.

.75 4270 UXBRIDGE, Mass. Address delivered at the Unitarian Church in Uxbridge, Mass., in 1864, with further statements, not made a part of the address, but included in the notes. By Henry Chapin. Portrait. 8° cloth.
Worcester, 1818

1.20 4271 VAN DOREN, L. O. The Fishes of the East Atlantic Coast, that are caught with the hook and line, including the Fishes of the East coast of Florida, by Samuel C. Clarke. Illustrated. 8° cloth.
New York, 1884

1.25 4272 VAN SCHAACK, Peter. Life of, embracing selections from his correspondence and other writings, during the American Revolution and his exile in England. By Henry C. Van Schaack. Portrait. 8° cloth.
New York, 1842

2.50 4273 VAN SLYCK, J. D. New England Manufacturers and Manufactories. 350 of the leading manufacturers of New England represented and nearly 250 steel portraits and views of works. Thick 4° half morocco.
Boston, 1879
Contains steel portraits and biographies of leading men not published elsewhere.

2.25 4274 VANS, William. Life of William Vans; — Short History of the Life of William Vans, Boston, 1825 (ink stained); — An Appeal to the Public by William Vans, native citizen of Mass., against the slanders circulated by Stephen Codman, who have defrauded the Vans of $450,000, Salem, 1827; — New Edition of the Demand of William Vans, on Stedhen Codman, etc., Boston, 1824; — Case of William Vans (House Doc. No. 69). 5 vols. 12° boards and paper, uncut.

.60 4275 [VAUGHAN, Samuel.] The Rural Socrates, or an account of a celebrated Philosophical Farmer, lately living in Switzerland and known by the name of Kliyogg. 8° sheep. Hallowell, 1800

1.— 4276 VERGENNES and Westminster, Vt. Manual of Cong. Church, Vergennes, 1879; — The Cong. Church in Westminster, by P. H. White, 1869; — Address on the 40th Anniversary of his pastorate, Cong. Church, Westminster, Feb. 22, 1883, by A. Stevens; — Sermon on 100th Anniversary Cong. Church, Westminster, June 11, 1867, by P. H. White, with a historical paper, by A. Stevens. 4 pamphlets.

19.— 4277 VERMONT. Allen, Ira. The Natural and Political History of the State of Vermont, to which is added an appendix containing answers to sundry queries addressed to the author. Folding map, portrait inserted. 8° mottled calf, gilt, red edges. London, 1798

.62 4278 VERMONT. Atwater, W. W. The Vermont Directory and Commercial Almanac, 1855. 24° cloth. Burlington, 1855

The first Vermont directory; it contains historical sketches and plans of St. Albans, Burlington, Vergennes, Middlebury, Brandon, Rutland, Bennington, Brattleboro, Bellows Falls, Windsor, Northfield, Montpelier.

1.37 4279 VERMONT. Beckley, Hosea. History of Vermont, with descriptions, physical and topographical. 12° calf. Brattleboro, 1846

.50 4280 VERMONT. Benedict, C. C. Vermont at Gettysburg, a sketch of the part taken by the Vermont troops in the Battle of Gettysburg. Portrait, map and illustrations. 8° cloth. Burlington, 1870

1.— 4281 VERMONT. Benedict, G. G. Short History of the 14th Regiment, Roster of the Regiment, with present addresses of members. Portraits. 8° paper. Bennington, 1887

34.— 4282 VERMONT. Bradley, Stephen R. Appeal to the Candid and Impartial World, containing a fair stating of the claims of Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire and New York. The right the State of Vermont has to Independence. pp. 50 (1). 12° paper, uncut. Hartford, 1780

Brinley copy brought $40.

.50 4283 VERMONT. Brown, Samuel G. Discourse commemorative of George Perkins Marsh, delivered before the faculty and students of Dartmouth College, June 5, 1883 and repeated before the trustees, faculty and students of the University of Vermont, June 25, 1883. Royal 8° paper. Burlington, 1883

.62 4284 VERMONT. Dean, James. An Alphabetical Atlas, or Gazetteer of Vermont. 8° paper, uncut.
Montpelier, 1808

1.25 4285 VERMONT. Deming, Leonard. Catalogue of the Principal Officers of Vermont, as connected with its political history, from 1778 to 1851, with some biographical notices, etc. 8° half sheep. Middlebury, 1851

.75 4286 VERMONT. De Puy, H. W. The Green Mountain Hero, and his associates. Portrait of Ethan Allen and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1855

3.— 4287 VERMONT. Eastman, F. S. History of Vermont, from its settlement to the present time, with a geographical account of the country, and a view of its original inhabitants. 18° boards. Brattleboro, 1828

1.25 4288 VERMONT. Gallup, Joseph A. Sketches of Epidemic Diseases in the State of Vermont, from its first settlement to the year 1815, with a consideration of their causes, phenomena and treatment, also remarks on Pulmonary Consumption. 8° sheep. Boston, 1815

10.50 4289 VERMONT. Graham, J. A. A Descriptive Sketch of the Present State of Vermont. Portrait of the author. 8° half claret morocco, uncut, gilt top. London, 1797
Fine, clean, uncut copy.

2.— 4290 VERMONT. Graham. The Correspondence of John A. Graham with His Grace of Canterbury, when on his mission as agent of the church of Vermont to the ecclesiastical Courts of Canterbury and York, for the consecration of Dr. Peters, Bishop Elect of Vermont; 1794–5. pp. 26. 8° paper. New York, 1835
Dr. Peters was Rev. Samuel Peters, author of History of Connecticut.

7.50 4291 VERMONT. Hall, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont, from its earliest settlement to the close of the eighteenth century. With biographical chapter and appendixes. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. New York, 1858

9.50 4292 VERMONT. Hall. The same. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° half calf. Albany, 1865
LARGE PAPER: Only 50 copies printed.

3.25 4293 VERMONT. Hall, Hiland. History of Vermont, from its discovery to its admission into the Union in 1791. Map. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1868

2.40 4294 VERMONT. Handbook of Lake Memphremagog, illustrations; — Hist. Sermon, 50th Anniversary First Cong. Church, Montpelier, by W. H. Lord, July 25, 1858; — Report of First Cong. Church, Newport, 1886. 3 pamphlets.

6.—4295 VERMONT. Hitchcock. Report on the Geology of Vermont, descriptive, theoretical, economical and scenographical. By Edward Hitchcock, Edward Hitchcock, Jr., Albert D. Hager and Charles H. Hitchcock. Maps, lithographic plates and numerous illustrations in the text. 2 vols. 4° cloth. Claremont, 1861

4.—4296 VERMONT. Hoskins, Nathan. History of the State of Vermont, from its discovery and settlement to the close of the year 1830. 12° sheep. Vergennes, 1831

1.25 4297 VERMONT. Pocket Geographical and Statistical Gazetteer of the State of Vermont. By N. J. T. George. 18° calf. Haverhill, N. H., 1823

6.90 4298 VERMONT. Records of the Council of Safety and Governor and Council of the State of Vermont, to which are prefixed the Records of the General Conventions, 1775–1777. Vols. 1 to 6. 1775 to 1821. Steel portraits. 6 vols. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1873–78

.67 4299 VERMONT. Reports of Adjutant, Quarter Master and Inspector General, 1862–7. 9 pamphlets. Montpelier.

Contains much historical material relating to the Rebellion.

1.87 4300 VERMONT. Report of the Adjutant and Inspector General of the State of Vermont, for 1864, '65 and '66. 3 vols. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1864–66

Contains list of soldiers and regiments during the Rebellion.

2.25 4301 VERMONT. Russell, John. An Authentic History of the Vermont State Prison, from the passing the law for its erection in 1807 to 1812. Folding views of prison by Isaac Eddy, Weathersfield. 16° boards. Windsor, 1812

3.25 4302 VERMONT. Sanborn, A. J. Green Mountain Poets. 12° cloth. Claremont, 1872

2.25 4303 VERMONT State Papers, being a collection of Records and Documents, connected with the assumption and establishment of government by the people of Vermont. 8° sheets, stitched, uncut. Middlebury, 1823

3.75 4304 VERMONT. Thompson, Zadock. History of Vermont, natural, civil and statistical, in three parts, with a new map of the state and 200 engravings. With Appendix to the History of Vermont, 1853 (published separately). Portrait of author inserted. Royal 8° half green morocco, uncut, gilt top, fine copy. Burlington, 1842–53

.50 4305 VERMONT. Thompson. History of the State of Vermont, for the use of families and schools. pp. 252. 16° half sheep. Burlington, 1858

1.75 4306 VERMONT. Williams, Samuel. Natural and Civil History of Vermont. Map. 8° sheep. Walpole, 1794

4307 VERMONT. Williams. Natural and Civil History of Vermont. Map. Second ed., corrected and much enlarged. 2 vols. 8° half morocco. Burlington, 1809

4308 VERMONT. First, Second and Third Annual Reports on the Geology of the State of Vermont. By C. B. Adams. Illustrations. 3 vols. 8° paper, uncut. Burlington, 1845–7

4309 VERMONT. Description of the Eruption of Long Lake and Mud Lake in Vermont. By Rev. S. E. Dwight, 1826; — Preliminary Report on the Natural History of Vermont, by Augustus Young, 1856; — Report of the Geologist and Curator State Cabinet for 1874–6, by H. A. Cutting; — Climatology of Vermont, by H. A. Cutting, 1877; — Notes on Building Stones also on Plant Growth, by H. A. Cutting, 1880; — Pests of the Farm, by H. A. Cutting, 1879; — Microscopic Revelations, 1878. 8 pamphlets.

4310 VERMONT. The Battle of Plattsburgh; a poem in three Cantos. By an American youth, Montpelier, 1819; — A Bake-Pan, for the dough-faces, by one of them, Burlington, 1854. 2 pamphlets.

4311 VERMONT. The Battle of Gettysburgh, and the part taken therein by Vermont troops. By G. G. Benedict, 1867; — History of the St. Albans Raid, by E. A. Sowles, 1876. 2 pamphlets.

4312 VERMONT. "Argus and Patriot," Montpelier, 1879, Sept., 1880, comprising 73 nos. regular, 15 nos. supplement, 1 no. addenda. Together 89 numbers.
Montpelier, 1879–80

Contains the Bibliography of Vermont, with an extended account of the publishers and printers. Edited by M. D. Gilman and appears in no other unabridged form.

4313 VERMONT. Sketch of the Early History of Banking in Vermont, 1879; — Discourse at Centennial Celebration of the adoption of the name and constitution of the state, July 8, 1877, by C. B. Hulbert; — Protest addressed to the Cong. Church and Ministers of Vermont, 1878; — Vermont, a centennial poem, by Mrs. J. C. R. Dorr, 1877; — Discourse commemorative of G. P. Marsh, by S. G. Brown, 1883; — Yorktown, 1781–1881. 6 pamphlets.

4314 VERMONT Historical Gazetteer; a magazine embracing a history of each town, civil, ecclesiastical, biographical and military. Edited by Abby Maria Hemenway. Numerous portraits. 4 vols. thick royal 8° half green morocco, uncut, gilt tops.
Burlington and Montpelier, 1867–82

A beautiful, clean, uncut set.

10.50 4315 VERMONT Historical Society. Collections of. Vols. 1 and 2. Portrait and plates. 2 vols. 8° cloth,
A. L. S. of M. D. Gilman inserted. Montpelier, 1870–71

1.50 4316 VERMONT. Proceedings of the Vermont Historical Society, Oct. 8, 1872. 8° cloth. Montpelier, 1872
CONTAINS: Address on "The Capture of Ticonderoga," by Lucius E. Chittenden.

1.40 4317 VERMONT Officers Reunion Society. Orations and Addresses, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1874, 1878, 1880. 7 pamphlets.

.80 4318 VERMONT University. Historical Discourse, Semi-centennial Anniversary, by John Wheeler, 1854; — The Pilgrim, a poem at Annual Commencement, 1849, by O. W. Withington; — History of the Medical Department, by A. P. Grinnell, 1880; — Services in remembrance of Joseph Torrey and G. W. Benedict, 1874. 4 pamphlets.

1.12 4319 VERRAZZANO, a motion for a stay of judgment. 12° sheets, folded, uncut. New York, 1879

.10 4320 VIEW of South America and Mexico. By a citizen of the United States. Portrait. 2 vols. in one. 12° sheep. New York, 1826

.75 4321 VIRGINIA. Authentic and Impartial Narrative of the Tragical Scene which was witnessed in Southampton County, Aug. 22, 1831, when 55 of its inhabitants (mostly women and children) were inhumanly massacred by the blacks. Frontispiece. 12° paper. n. p., 1831

80.— 4322 VIRGINIA. Burk, John. History of Virginia, from its first settlement to the present day. 4 vols. small 8° full brown levant morocco extra, wide inside gold borders, gilt tops. St. Petersburg, 1804–'05–'16
A beautiful set, the fourth volume being very scarce, nearly all the edition being destroyed by fire. With portraits of Washington, Capt. John Smith, Thomas Jefferson and Sir Walter Raleigh and map, inserted.

1.25 4323 VIRGINIA. Campbell, J. W. History of Virginia, from its discovery to 1781, with biographical sketches of all the most interesting characters that occur in the Colonial, Revolutionary and subsequent period of our history. 12° half sheep. Petersburg, Va., 1813

3.25 4324 VIRGINIA. Howe, Henry. Historical Collections, containing a collection of the most interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to its history and antiquities, together with genealogical and statistical descriptions, to which is appended an historical and descriptive sketch of the District of Columbia. Map, portraits and illustrations, by J. W. Barber. 8° cloth. Charleston, 1856

.62 4325 VIRGINIA. Jefferson, Thomas. Notes on the State of Virginia, with an appendix. Map (portrait missing). 8° old calf. Boston, 1801

2.50 4326 VIRGINIA. Jones, Hugh. Present State of Virginia. 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut. London, 1724; reprinted New York, 1865
ONLY 200 copies printed.

6.50 4327 VIRGINIA. Kercheval, Samuel. History of the Valley of Virginia. 12° sheep. Winchester, 1833

3.25 4328 VIRGINIA. Neill, Edward D. History of the Virginia Company of London, with letters to and from the First Colony, never before printed. Portrait. Small 4° half crushed levant morocco, uncut, gilt top. Albany, 1869

3.50 4329 VIRGINIA. Publick Good without Private Interest; or, a compendious remonstrance of the present sad state and condition of the English Colonie in Virginia. Small 4° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top by W. Pratt. Reprint: London, 1657

4.— 4330 VIRGINIA. Smith, Capt. John. A True Relation of Virginia. With an introduction and notes by Charles Deane. Map. Small 4° half blue calf, gilt, uncut, gilt top.
ONLY 280 copies printed. Boston, 1866

15.— 4331 VIRGINIA. Stith, William. History of the First Discovery and Settlement of Virginia. With appendix. Map. Small 8° calf, red edges. Reprinted: London, 1753

5.50 4332 VIRGINIA. Stith. The same. 8° half morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1865
ONLY 250 copies printed.

.75 4333 VON TROIL, W. Letters on Iceland. Map. 8° calf. London, 1780

.25 4334 WAFER, LIONEL. New Voyage and Description of the Isthmus of America, giving an account of the author's abode there. Second edition, to which are added the natural history of those parts, and Davis's Expedition to the Gold Mines in 1702. (Plates missing.) 8° calf. London, 1704

1.— 4335 WAITSFIELD, Vt. Memorial Record of, by A. B. Dascomb, 1867; — Manual of Cong. Church, with catalogue of members, 1867. 2 pamphlets.

.75 4336 WAKEFIELD, Mass. Inaugural Exercises in Wakefield, Mass., including the historical address and poem delivered on the occasion of the assumption of its new name, by the town formerly known as South Reading, on July 4, 1868, also the exercises at the dedication of Wakefield Hall, Feb. 22, 1871. Plate. 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

1.25 4337 WAKEFIELD. Wakefield Congregational Church, a commemorative sketch, 1644–1877. By Charles R. Bliss. 8° cloth. Wakefield, 1877

1.25 4338 WAKEFIELD. "Our Town," its business advantages, attractions, railroads, facilities, history, etc. Historical newspaper printed in 1878. 2 copies.

2.25 4339 WAKEFIELD, Warren and Windham, N. H. 100th Anniversary of the First Church, Wakefield; — Address at Centennial Celebration of Warren, July 14, 1863, by William Little; — The Church in Windham, historical sermon, July 9, 1876, by Charles Packard. 3 pamphlets.

2.50 4340 WALDO County, Maine. A Survey of, historical, physical, agricultural. By J. W. Lang. 8° half roan. Augusta, 1873

2.— 4341 WALDOBORO, Me. The Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of Waldoboro, Me., July 4, 1873. By George Bliss. Small 8° cloth. Bangor, 1873

1.62 4342 WALDOBOROUGH, Me. Translation of Gen. Waldo's Circular, 1753. With an introduction by John L. Locke of Belfast. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1859

This Circular was published in Holland by the Waldo's, advertising for emigrants to settle on the St. George's River, now Waldoboro, Maine.

1.75 4343 WALDOBORO, Me. Historical Sketches of Waldoboro, by Samuel L. Miller. 10 chapters, complete; — Centennial Celebration at Waldoboro, historical address by Col. A. W. Bradbury. Printed in "The Monthly News," 1873 and in no other form. All ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

1.25 4344 WALDRON Genealogy. Thomas Westbrook Waldron (of Dover, N. H.). pp. 12. Small 8° paper. Boston, 1871

1.40 4345 WALES, Mass. Address at Centennial Anniversary of the Municipal organization of the town, with additions and extensions upon some matters needful to bring the history of the town down to 1866, list of soldiers who served in the Civil War; — Declaration of Faith, Baptist Church. 2 pamphlets.

1.87 4346 WALKER, Joseph B. Birth of the Federal Constitution, a history of the New Hampshire Convention for the investigation, discussion and decision of the Federal Constitution and of the Old North Meeting-House of Concord, in which it was ratified by the ninth state. Illustrations. 12° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1888

Only a few copies from type, printed privately and now out of print.

4.50 4347 WALLACE, Sir William. The Acts and Deeds of the most famous and valiant champion, Sir William Wallace, Knight of Ellerslie, written by Blind Harry in the year 1361. Together with Arnaldi Blair Relationes. **Black Letter.** Portrait inserted. Small 4° half morocco.
Edinburgh, 1758

5. — 4348 WALLINGFORD, Conn. History of, from its settlement in 1670 to the present time, including Meriden and Cheshire. By C. H. S. Davis. Steel portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Meriden, 1870

1.25 4349 WALLINGFORD. History of the Wallingford Disaster. By J. B. Kendrick. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Hartford, 1878

6. — 4350 WALLINGFORD. Faithful Narrative of the Proceedings of the First Society and Church in Wallingford in their calling and settling the Rev. James Dana. By Jonathan Todd. Together with a Vindication of Rev. James Dana, said church and society and the Ordination Council, in the letter, by William Hart. 8° paper.
New Haven, 1759

2. — 4351 WALLINGFORD. Hist. Century Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the Freemen of the town of Wallingford, April 9, 1770, by James Dana (with hist. notes); — Seabury Centenary, and hist. sermon, at St. Paul's Church, Wallingford, Nov. 9, 1884, by J. E. Wildman. 2 pamphlets.

4.25 4352 WALPOLE, N. H. As it Was and As it Is, containing the complete civil history of the town from 1749 to 1879, together with a history of all the church organizations, also a history of 150 families who settled in town previous to 1820, with biographical sketches of a large number of its prominent citizens. By George Aldrich. Portraits. 8° cloth. Claremont, 1880

2 — 4353 WALTHAM, Mass. Waltham, Past and Present, and its industries. With an historical sketch of Watertown from its settlement in 1630 to the incorporation of Waltham, January 15, 1738. By Charles A. Nelson. 55 photographic illustrations. Square 8° cloth. Cambridge, 1879
Privately printed, in a small edition and only a few copies contain the illustrations.

1.50 4354 WALTHAM. Waltham Illustrated (a series of 21 heliotype illustrations). Oblong 4° cloth.
Bradford & Williams: Waltham, 1886

3.20 4355 WALTHAM. Its Representative Business Men and its points of interest; — Historical Address, July 4, 1876, by Josiah Rutter; — Order of Exercises at Dedication of High and Grammar School Houses, Dec. 4, 1869; — Manual of Trin. Cong. Church. 4 pamphlets.

1.75 4356 WAR of 1812. Adventures of Uncle Sam in Search of of his Lost Honor. By "Frederick Augustus Fidfaddy." 12° boards, uncut. Middletown, 1816

1.— 4357 WAR of 1812. American Mariners, or the Atlantic Voyage, a moral poem. To which are added Naval Annals, or an impartial summary of the actions fought during the late war, at sea, and on the lakes, between the ships of Great Britain and those of the United States of America. 12° half roan (broken and stamp on title). London, n. d.

2.75 4358 WAR of 1812. Columbia's Naval Triumphs. First ed. 16° boards, uncut. New York, 1813

1.25 4359 WAR of 1812. Barbarities of the Enemy, expost in a report of the Committee of the House of Representatives of the United States, appointed to enquire into the spirit and manner in which the war has been waged by the enemy and the documents accompanying said report. 16° sheep. Worcester, 1814

4.75 4360 WAR of 1812. Boyd, J. P. Documents and Facts relative to Military Events during the late war. 8° wrappers. n. p., 1816

3.50 4361 WAR of 1812. Brannan. Official Letters of the Military and Naval Officers of the United States during the war with Great Britain in the years 1812–15. By John Brannan. 8° calf. Washington, 1823

1.75 4362 WAR of 1812. Life of General Jacob Brown, to which are added memories of Generals Ripley and Pike. Wood-cut illustrations. 24° cloth. New York, 1847

4.— 4363 WAR of 1812. Butler, James. American Bravery Displayed, in the capture of fourteen hundred vessels of war and commerce, since the declaration of war by the President. 16° calf. Carlisle, 1816

1.75 4364 WAR of 1812. Columbia's Naval Triumphs. First ed. Narrow 16° boards, uncut. New York, 1813

1.— 4365 WAR of 1812. Davis, P. M. An Authentick History of the Late War between the United States and Great Britain, with a full account of every battle. 16° calf. Ithaca, 1829

1.50 4366 WAR of 1812. Edsall, John. Incidents in the Life of. 16° sheep. Catskill, 1831

.75 4367 WAR of 1812. Hunt, G. J. The Historical Reader containing the late war between the United States and Great Britain, altered and adapted for the use of schools throughout the United States. 16° boards. New York, 1819

1.75 4360 WAR of 1812. An Exposition of the Causes and Character of the War between the United States and Great Britain. 16° boards. Concord, 1813

4.25 4369 WAR of 1812. Lawrence, James. Life of, to which is added a collection of interesting papers relating to the capture of the U. S. Frigate, Chesapeake, by his Britanic Majesty's frigate, Shannon, and the death and funeral of Captain Lawrence. 18° boards. Hartford, 1814

8.50 4370 WAR of 1812. An Account of the funeral honours bestowed on the remains of Capt. Lawrence and Lieut. Ludlow, with the eulogy pronounced at Salem, on the occasion by Hon. Joseph Story, to which is prefixed an account of the engagement between the Chesapeake and Shannon, with documents relative to the same, and biographical and poetical notices. 8° half calf. Boston, 1813

7.— 4371 WAR of 1812. Lossing, B. J. The Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812. Illustrations by pen and pencil of the history, biography, scenery, relics and traditions of the last war for American Independence. Complete in 2 vols. in 1. 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1869

3.50 4372 WAR of 1812. Magazine of Wit, and American Harmonist, containing a collection of the most admired anecdotes, and a variety of the best songs chiefly composed in honour of the naval and military victories gained during the late war. Frontispiece. 18° boards (worn). Phila., 1818

3.— 4373 WAR of 1812. Brief Notice of Commodore Morris, from the Providence Journal of Jan. 29, 1856; — Autobiography of Commodore Charles Morris, with portrait and explanatory notes, Boston, 1880. 2 pamphlets.

3.12 4374 WAR of 1812. Report of the Committee appointed on the 23d of September last, to inquire into the cause and particulars of the invasion of the city of Washington, by the British forces in the month of August, 1814. With view inserted of the President's house in Washington, which was destroyed by the British army. 8° boards, fine, uncut copy. Washington, 1814

2.— 4375 WAR of 1812. James Wolfe Ripley, Brigadier General U. S. Ordnance, Bvt. Major-General U. S. A., born Dec. 10, 1794, died Mar. 15, 1870. Small 4° wrappers, uncut. Privately printed: Hartford, 1881

2.— 4376 WAR of 1812. Wars of the Gulls, an historical romance in three chapters. 12° paper, uncut. New York, 1812

Fine, clean, uncut copy of the original edition.

.62 4377 WAR of 1812. Scott. Life and Military Character of Maj.-Gen. Scott. Illustrated with numerous anecdotes and spirited engravings. Together with his views upon the principal moral, social and political topics of the age, with full particulars of the surrender of the Castle and City of Vera Cruz. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1847

3.75 4378 WAR of 1812. Sketches of the War between the United States and the British Isles, interspersed with geographical descriptions of places and biographical notices of distinguished military and naval commanders. 2 vols. in one. 8° boards, fine, uncut copy. Rutland, Vt., 1815

Presentation copy from Isaiah Thomas to American Antiquarian Society.

2.25 4379 WAR of 1812. Waddell, J. H. The Dartmoor Massacre, (a poem). pp. 8. 12° paper. Boston, 1815

17.— 4380 [WARD, Nathaniel.] The Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America, willing to help mend his Native Country, lamently tattered, both in the upper-leather and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take. By Theodore de la Guard. pp. 80. Small 4° full polished calf. Printed for John Dever & Robert Ibbitson for Stephen Bowtell: London, 1647

There are 4 editions of this work printed in 1647, one being called "Fourth edition," the others only varying a little in the lines containing the printer's names.

1.25 4381 WARD. The Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America. Edited by David Pulsifer. 12° cloth. Boston, 1843

2.75 4382 WARD. Memoir of, with notices of his family. By John Ward Dean. 8° half calf. Albany, 1868

1.25 4383 WARD Genealogy. Memoir of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, author of the Simple Cobbler of Agawam in America. With notices of his family. By John Ward Dean. 8° cloth, uncut. Albany, 1868

.75 4384 WARE, Mass. Address at the opening of the New Town Hall, March 31, 1847. By William Hyde. 8° paper. Brookfield, 1847

4.50 4385 WARE. Historical Discourse, commemorative of the formation of the First Church, May 9, 1751, by David N. Coburn; — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Parsons Cooke, June 21, 1826, by John Woodbridge; — Dedication of the Library Building, July 19, 1881; — 20th Anniversary Sermon, by A. E. P. Perkins, Dec. 5, 1875; — 25th Anniversary Sermon, by A. E. P. Perkins, Dec. 5, 1880; — New Year's Rhymes, by Oneofus, 1877; — Our Business Men, by Oneofus, 1873; — Down by the Sea, by Oneofus, 1874; — Articles of Faith, etc., East Cong. Church. 9 pamphlets.

1.30 4386 WAREHAM, Mass. Wareham, Sixty Years Since, discourse May 19, 1861, by E. Burgess; — Catalogue of Members, brief sketches of the history of First Cong. Church. 2 pamphlets.

.87 4387 WARNER, Colonel Seth. Memoir of. By Daniel Chipman. To which is added the life of Colonel Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks. 18° sheep. Middlebury, 1848

1.37 4388 WARNER, N. H. Historical Sketches of, by Moses Long. 8° paper, uncut. Originally published by J. B. Moore, 1832. 8° paper, uncut. Reprinted, 1870

ONLY 30 copies printed for C. H. Bell.

2.25 4389 WARNER. History of, for one hundred and forty years. (With genealogy.) By Walter Harriman. Map and portraits. 8° cloth. Concord, 1879

.10 4390 WARREN, G. W. Governor Winthrop's Return to Boston. An interview with a great character. A poem read at a social meeting of First Church, and also at the Thursday Evening Club, Mar. 25, April 20, 1882. Illustrated. Square 12° cloth. Boston, 1883

ONLY 300 copies printed.

2.— 4391 WARREN. Life of John Warren, Surgeon-General during the War of the Revolution, etc. By Edward Warren. Steel portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1874

.75 4392 WARREN, Gen. Stories about General Warren in relation to the fifth of March Massacre, and the Battle of Bunker Hill. Frontispiece. 18° cloth. Boston, 1835

1.10 4393 WARREN, John C. Remarks on some Fossil Impressions in the sandstone rocks of Connecticut River. 8° cloth. Boston, 1854

.20 4394 WARREN, Jonathan Mason. Memoir of. By Howard Payson Arnold. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1886

.80 4395 WARREN, Joseph. Life and Times of. By Richard Frothingham. Portrait. 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

10.50 4396 WARREN, Mrs. Mercy. History of the Rise, Progress and Termination of the American Revolution, interspersed with biographical, political and moral observations. 3 vols. 8° half red morocco, extra, uncut, gilt tops. Boston, 1805

An extraordinary large copy with broad margins.

2.50 4397 WARREN. Poems, dramatic and miscellaneous. First ed. 12° sheep. Boston, 1790

Mercy (Otis) Warren was a sister of James Otis, and wife of James Warren, Jr., brother of Gen. Joseph Warren of Bunker Hill. With document inserted signed by James Warren, Jr. Contains poem on destruction of tea.

4398 WARREN, Mass. History of, by O. I. Darling; — Pocket Directory for 1878–9;—Cong. Church, Historical Sketch and Catalogue of Members, 1791–1878. 3 pamphlets.

4399 WARREN, Me. Annals of, with the early history of St. George's, Broad Bay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo Patent. By Cyrus Eaton. First ed. Map. 12° half morocco, marbled edges. Hallowell, 1851

Inserted is a folding map of St. George's and vicinity in early times

4400 WARREN. Annals of the town of Warren in Knox County, Maine, with the early history of St. George's, Broad Bay, and the neighboring settlements on the Waldo Patent. By Cyrus Eaton. Second ed. Portraits. 8° half green morocco, uncut, gilt top. Hallowell, 1877

With 3 portraits inserted.

4401 WARREN, N. H. History of, from its early settlement to the year, 1854, including a sketch of the Pemigewasset Indians. By William Little. 12° cloth. Concord, 1854

4402 WARREN. History of Warren, a mountain hamlet located among the White Hills of New Hampshire. By William Little. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Manchester, 1870

4403 WARREN, R. I. Discourse Delivered at the Dedication of the new church edifice of the Baptist Church society, May 8, 1845. By J. P. Tustin; — History of Warren, from the earliest times with particular notices of Massasoit and his family. By G. M. Fessenden. Bound in 1 vol. 16° cloth. Providence, 1845

4404 WARREN. Exercises of the Thalia Club, Feb. 8, 1893, for the benefit of the Massasoit Monument Fund, with hist. addresses; — Hist. Discourse, 50th Anniversary St. Mark's Church, Warren, Nov. 10, 1878, by W. N. Ackley; — Commissioner's Report on the Change of Boundary Line, between Warren and Bristol, 1873: — Wonderful Works of God, a narrative of the wonderful facts in the case of Ansel Bourne of Westerly, R. I., 1858. 4 pamphlets.

4405 WARREN. First Baptist Church. Declaration of Faith, Covenant and List of Members, 1868; — Hist. Centennial Discourse at the 100th Anniversary, Nov. 15, 1864, by A. F. Spalding; — Minutes of 101st Meeting of the Warren Association, Sept. 11–12, 1867 (with hist. discourse). 3 pamphlets.

4406 WARWICK, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to 1854. By Jonathan Blake. Brought down to the present time by others. Portrait. 12° cloth. Boston, 1873

1.60 4407 WARWICK, R. I. The History of, from its settlement in 1642, to the present time, including accounts of the early settlement and development of its several villages. Sketches of the origin and progress of the different churches of the town, etc. By Oliver P. Fuller. Portrait and illustrations. Small 8° cloth. Providence, 1875

3.— 4408 WASHINGTON County, Me. The Narraguagus Valley: some account of its early settlement and settlers. By J. A. Milliken. 8° half red roan. Machias, n. d.

Contains historical sketches of Steuben, Millbridge, Harrington and Cherryfield with genealogical notes.

.75 4409 WASHINGTON, D. C. Exercises at the Ceremony of Unveiling the Statue of John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States, in front of the Capitol, Washington, May 10, 1884. With the address of Chief Justice Waite and the oration of William H. Rawle. Plate. Imperial 8° cloth. Washington, 1884

3.25 4410 WASHINGTON. Public Buildings and Architectural Ornaments of the Capitol of the United States at the City of Washington. 16 tinted lithographic views including the Greenough Statue of Washington and Peale's Portrait of Washington. 18° cloth. Washington (1840)

6.50 4411 WASHINGTON, George. Official Letters to the Honorable American Congress, written during the war between the United Colonies and Great Britain, by his excellency George Washington. Fine portrait, by S. Hill. 2 vols. 12° sheep. Boston, 1796

2.— 4412 WASHINGTON's Political Legacies, to which is annexed an appendix containing an account of his illness, death and the national tributes of respect paid to his memory, with a biographical sketch of his life and character, his will and Dr. Tappan's Discourses before the University of Cambridge. 16° sheep. New York, 1800

4.25 4413 WASHINGTON. Sacred Dirges, Hymns and Anthems, commemorative of the death of General George Washington. Oblong 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, (1800)

.50 4414 WASHINGTON. Maxims of Washington, political, social, moral and religious. Collected and arranged by John Frederick Schroeder. 12° cloth. New York, 1855

.10 4415 WASHINGTON. Farewell Address to the People of the United States. With arabesque designs and illuminations. Royal 4° paper, uncut. Phila., 1858

4.— 4416 WASHINGTON, Adams, Jefferson and others. Letters by, written during and after the Revolution to John Langdon, New Hampshire. 8° half roan.
Privately printed: Phila., 1880

.25 4417 WASHINGTON. George Washington's Rules of Civility traced to their sources and restored. By Moncure D. Conway. 16° cloth, uncut. New York, 1890

7.25 4418 WASHINGTON. Original Portraits of Washington, including Statues, Monuments and Medals. By Elizabeth Bryant Johnston. Numerous heliotype portraits of Washington. Small folio, cloth. Boston, 1882

7.50 4419 WASHINGTON. The Engraved Portraits of Washington, with notices of the originals and brief biographical sketches of the painters. By W. S. Baker. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Phila., 1880

4.25 4420 WASHINGTON. Character Portraits of Washington, as delineated by historians, orators and divines, selected and arranged in chronological order with biographical notes and references. By W. S. Baker. Plate. Small 4° cloth, uncut. Phila, 1887

6. — 4421 WASHINGTON. Description of the Medals of Washington, of National and Miscellaneous medals, and of other objects of interest in the museum of the mint, to which are added biographical notices of the directors of the mint from 1792 to the year 1851. By J. R. Snowden. Engraved title-page and fac-simile engravings. Small 4° cloth. Phila., 1861

.10 4422 WASHINGTON. Dedication of the Washington National Monument. With the orations, by Robert C. Winthrop and John W. Daniel, February 21, 1885. Steel portrait. Royal 8° cloth. Washington, 1885

1.75 4423 WASHINGTON. Addresses of the City of New York to George Washington, with his replies. Facsimile of Washington's handwriting. Royal 8° paper, uncut. New York, 1867

ONLY 75 copies printed for private distribution.

2.75 4424 WASHINGTON. An Address from the Roman Catholics of America to George Washington, Esq., President of the United States. With note by J. G. Shea. Folio, paper, uncut. London, 1790: (New York, 186?)

Contains portrait of George Washington by Savage, engraved by O'Neill (Baker, No. 131). This portrait of Washington is without the inscription as published in the "Washingtoniana" published by Elias Dexter and is the first state of the plate; also with portrait of Charles Carroll.

.45 4425 WASHINGTON. Oration delivered Jan. 8, 1800, before the Citizens of Hallowell and its vicinity in commemoration of the death of Gen. George Washington. By Eliphalet Gillet. Small 4° paper. Hallowell, 1800

Hough in his Bibliography mentions only having seen one copy.

2.25 4426 WASHINGTON and his Generals. By J. T. Headley. Portraits. 2 vols. 12° half crushed levant morocco, extra, uncut, gilt tops. New York, 1847

13.75 4427 WASHINGTON. Life of. By Washington Irving. Steel portraits, maps and wood-cuts. 5 vols. 8° full dark green morocco. New York, 1856–9

10.— 4428 WASHINGTON. The Life of George Washington, Commander in Chief of the American forces, during the war which established the Independence of his country, and First President of the United States. Compiled from original papers bequeathed to him by his deceased relative. To which is prefixed an introduction, containing a compendious view of the Colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America. By John Marshall, Chief Justice of the United States, etc. 16 portraits, maps and plates. 5 vols. 4° original boards, uncut as issued. Richard Phillips: London, 1804–7

This is the scarce London Edition, usually known as the "large paper," and contains some illustrative matter not found in American editions. A copy of this work does not appear in the Menzies nor Brinley Collections. An octavo edition of this work was issued by the same publisher, and is the one commonly seen.

4.— 4429 WASHINGTON. Life of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the armies of the United States of America, throughout the war which established their Independence, and first President of the United States. By David Ramsay. Portrait of Washington by Leney. 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1807

1.75 4430 WASHINGTON. Life and Times of Washington, containing a particular account of national principles and events and of illustrious men of the Revolution. By J. F. Schroeder. Engraved titles, steel portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 4° half morocco. New York, (1857)

1.— 4431 WASHINGTON. Life of. By Jared Sparks. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1839

.80 4432 WASHINGTON. Life of, in the form of an autobiography, By Rev. Charles W. Upham. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Boston, 1840

This is the rare Boston edition which was for some reason suppressed and the work was afterwards printed in London.

1.— 4433 WASHINGTON. Life of General Washington, written by himself, comprising his memoirs and correspondence. Edited by Rev. C. W. Upham. Steel portrait and engraved title-pages. 2 vols. 12° cloth. London, 1852

3.— 4434 WASHINGTON. Life of, with curious anecdotes, equally honourable to himself and exemplary to his young countrymen. By M. L. Weems. Portrait and illustrations. 12° calf (few leaves stained). Phila., 1820

2.25 4435 WASHINGTON. Memory of Washington: comprising a sketch of his life and character and the national testimonials of respect. Also a collection of eulogies and orations. 12° boards, uncut (library stamp on title).
Newport, 1800

1.50 4436 WASHINGTONIANA (The), containing a biographical sketch of the late Gen. George Washington, with various outlines of his character, from the pens of different eminent writers both in Europe and America and an account of the various funeral honors devoted to his memory, to which are annexed his will and schedule of his property. Portraits. 4° paper, uncut. Reprinted: New York, 1865
ONLY 50 copies printed.

2.— 4437 WASHINGTON. Memorials of Washington and of Mary, his mother, and Martha, his wife, from letters and papers of Robert Cary and James Sharples. Artotype portraits and illustrations. Royal 8° cloth, uncut.
New York, 1887

1.75 4438 WASHINGTON. Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington. By Benson J. Lossing. First ed. Illustrated by fac-similes of pen and ink drawings by H. Rosa. 12 sheets, folded, uncut.
New York, 1886

1.40 4439 WASHINGTON. Portrait of Washington. (Presentation copy with inscription, by Rembrandt Peale); — Martha Washington, by Benson J. Lossing, 1865; — The Sharples Pictures, elaborate rejoinder to Major Walter's Plea, by A. C. Goodell, Jr., 1887; — Home of Washington at Mount Vernon, by J. A. Wineberger; — Day at Mount Vernon, in 1797, by H. B. Staples; — The Washington Chair, by Benj. R. Winthrop. 7 pamphlets.

.15 4440 WASHINGTON. Wills of the American Ancestors of General George Washington, by J. M. Toner, 1891; — The Washingtons and their connection with Warton, by Henry Whitman, plate; — Fac-simile of the Memorial Stones of the last English Ancestors of George Washington. 3 pamphlets.

.50 4441 WASHINGTON. Washington Elm, Cambridge, under which Washington took Command, 4° lithograph; — Massachusetts Centinel, 1789, fac-simile, full account of Washington's Eastern Tour, etc.; — Daily Graphic, 1881, Yorktown Centennial, with Washington illustrations; — Home Journal, 1851, Silhoutte portrait of Washington; — Boston Herald, 1889, Washington portraits, etc., together with other large wood-cut portraits of Washington. (Lot.)

1.50 4442 WASHINGTON. Pedigree and History of the Washington Family. By Albert Welles. Steel plates. Royal 8° cloth. New York, 1879

1.50 4443 WASHINGTON. Tomb of Washington at Mount Vernon. Portrait and illustrations. 8° boards. Phila., 1840

4.87 4444 WATERBURY, Conn. History of. The original township, embracing present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect and Naugatuck. With an appendix of biography, genealogy and statistics. By Henry Bronson. Map, numerous steel portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Waterbury, 1858

2.— 4445 WATERBURY, Vt. The Early History of, by C. C. Parker. 8° paper. Waterbury, 1867

2.50 4446 WATERFORD, Me. History of, comprising historical address by H. P. Warren, record of families, by William Warren, centennial proceedings, by Samuel Warren. 8° half red morocco, gilt, uncut, gilt top. Portland, 1879

.75 4447 WATERFORD, Me. Discourse delivered before the Congregational Church and Society of Waterford, Nov. 7, 1871, of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of the settlement of the pastor, Rev. J. A. Douglass. 8° half red roan. Bridgton, Me., n. d.

3.— 4448 WATERTOWN, Conn. Historical Sketch of, from its original settlement, with the record of its mortality, from 1741 to 1871. First, second and third series. By N. S. Richardson and Frederick Dayton. 2 pamphlets. Waterbury, 1858–71

1.62 4449 WATERTOWN, Mass. An Historical Sketch of, from the first settlement of the town, to the close of its second century. By Convers Francis. Small 8° half roan. Cambridge, 1830

1.75 4450 WATERTOWN. Epitaphs from the Old Burying Ground in Watertown. Collected by William T. Harris. Royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1869

.10 4451 WATERTOWN. Discourse occasioned by the death of Convers Francis, delivered before the First Congregational Society, Watertown, April 19, 1863. By John Weiss. Square 12° paper. Privately printed: Cambridge, 1863

.40 4452 WATERTOWN. 250th Anniversary of the First Parish Nov. 28, 1880; — Report of the Recruiting Committee, 1864; — Discourse on the death of Convers Francis, Watertown, 1863, by Rev. John Weiss, 1863; — Addresses at Centennial Celebration of White's Hill Grove, July 4, 1876. 4 pamphlets.

1.75 4453 WATERVILLE, Me. Trial of Dr. Valorous P. Coolidge for the murder of Edward Matthews at Waterville, Me. As reported and published in the "Boston Daily Times." 8° half red roan. n. p., n. d. (Boston)

1.12 4454 WATSON, Winslow C. Men and Times of the Revolution, or memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including his journals of travels in Europe and America, from the year 1777 to 1842, and his correspondence with public men, and reminiscences and incidents of the American Revolution. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1861

1.10 4455 WAYLAND, Mass. The Town of Wayland in the Civil War, 1861–65, as represented in the army and navy of the American Union. Small 4° cloth. Wayland, 1871

1.10 4456 WAYLAND. Proceedings at Dedication, Town Hall, Dec. 24, 1878, with brief historical sketches of public buildings and libraries; — Semi-Centennial Sermon Evangelical Trinitarian Church, 1878, by T. A. Merrill; — Manual of E. T. Cong. Church; — Origin of the Free Public Library System of Massachusetts. 4 pamphlets.

1.— 4457 WAYSIDE Gleanings for Leisure Moments. Small 4° cloth. Printed for private circulation: (Cambridge), 1882

An interesting collection of anecdotes of American history, and American people.

4.12 4459 WEBB'S New England Railway and Manufacturer's Statistical Gazetteer, containing an interesting sketch of every station, village and city on each railroad in New England, together with a statistical, historical and biographical account of their representative manufacturing establishments. 4° cloth. Providence, 1869

Not published; and contains much historical and statistical information not contained in any other publication.

2.— 4460 WEBSTER, Daniel. The Sham Robbery, committed by Elijah Putnam Goodridge on his own person in Newbury, near Essex Bridge, Dec. 19, 1816, with a history of his journey to the place where he robbed himself, and his trial with Mr. Ebenezer Pearson, whom he maliciously arrested for robbery also the trial of Levi and Laban Kenniston. By Joseph Jackman. 12° half blue morocco, uncut, gilt top. Concord, N. H., 1819

With portralt of Webster and view of the Merrimac Extension Bridge inserted. Webster defended the prisoner in this celebrated case.

1.— 4461 WEBSTER. Report of the Evidence at the Trial of Levi and Laban Kennison, before Hon. Samuel Putnam, on an indictment for the robbery of Major Elijah P. Goodridge, Dec. 19, 1816. 8° paper, uncut. Salem, 1817

Daniel Webster defended Kenniston.

1.75 4462 WEBSTER. The Webster Centennial Proceedings of the Webster Historical Society at Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1882, with an account of other celebrations on the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Daniel Webster. Edited by T. H. Cummings. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

.30 4463 WEBSTER. Life and Memorials of. From the New York Daily Times. 2 vols. 12° cloth. New York, 1853

1.80 4464 WEBSTER. Private Life of. By Charles Lanman. Portrait and illustrations. 12° cloth. New York, 1852

1.65 4465 WEBSTER. Speech of, in the great India Rubber Suit; — Reception of, at Boston, July 9, 1852; — Seventy-Fourth Anniversary of his Birthday, Bost., Jan. 18, 1856; — Proceedings at the Dartmouth Webster Centennial Dinner, Bost., Jan. 25, 1882; — Memoir of, by Charles H. Bell; — Poem on the Death of; — Addresses, Sermons and Orations on the occasion of his death, by C. A. Bartol, Rufus Choate, J. O. Choules, E. L. Cleaveland, Manton Eastburn, Edward Everett, Joseph Haven, George S. Hillard, Hiram Ketchum, T. S. King, E. A. Lawrence, S. K. Lothrop, W. P. Lunt, Amasa McCoy, Charles Mason, Theodore Parker, E. D. Sanborn, O. A. Skinner, W. A. Stearns, G. W. Webster, John Weiss, John Whipple and Thomas Williams. 33 pamphlets.

40 4466 WEBSTER, John W. Statement of Reasons showing the illegality of that verdict upon which sentence of death has been pronounced against John W. Webster, New York, 1850; — Trial of Prof. John W. Webster for the Murder of Dr. George Parkman, in the Medical College, Nov. 23, 1849, Boston, 1850. Portraits. 2 pamphlets

2.12 4467 WEBSTER, Noah. The Prompter; or, a commentary on common sayings and subjects. Woodcut. First ed. 16° boards. Boston, 1793

.37 4468 [WEBSTER.] The Prompter, or a commentary on common sayings and subjects. 16° wrappers. n. p., 1799

.75 4469 WEBSTER. A Grammatical Institute of the English Language. Part II. Portrait. 16° boards. Boston, 1797

.75 4470 WEBSTER. Elements of Useful Knowledge, containing an historical and geographical account of the United States, for the use of schools. Vol. I (the only volume containing historical matter). Third ed. 16° half calf, uncut, gilt top. New London, 1807

4.25 4471 WEBSTER, Pelatiah. Political Essays on the Nature and Operation of Money, Public Finances and other subjects, published during the American War, and continued to the present year, 1791. 8° boards, uncut. Phila., 1791

5.— 4472 WEBSTER, Warner, Wakefield, Wilton and Winchester, N. H. Manual of Cong. Church, Webster; — Historical Address, Centennial Anniversary, Cong. Church, Warner, June 12, 1872, by H. S. Huntington; — Memorial 100th Anniversary, First Church, Wakefield; — Address at Dedication Town House, Wilton, Jan. 1, 1885, by I. S. Whiting; — Winchester, its points of interest and its representative business men, by G. F. Bacon. 5 pamphlets.

3.12 4473 WELBY, A. A Visit to North America and the English settlements in Illinois, with a winter residence at Philadelphia. Illustrations. 8° half calf. London, 1821

1.75 4474 WELD, Isaac, Jr. Travels through the States of North America and the provinces of upper and lower Canada, during the years 1795–97. Maps and illustrations. 8° half calf, gilt. London, 1800

.62 4475 WELLFLEET, Mass. Brief History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Wellfleet, Mass. By Albert P. Palmer. 12° cloth. Boston, 1877

2.25 4476 WELLFLEET. Historical Address, July 4, 1876. By A. W. Holbrook. 8° paper. Provincetown, 1876

ONLY 100 copies printed and given away by the author.

1.50 4477 WELLFLEET, Webster, Warwick, West Boylston and Wilbraham, Mass. Our Nation's Danger, a sermon preached in Wellfleet, April 2, 1863, by G. F. Walker; — Manual of the First Cong. Church in Wellfleet; — Discourse on the 50th Anniversary of the Baptist Church, Webster, by C. W. Reding; — Half Century Discourse in Warwick, Mass., Oct. 12, 1864, by P. Smith; — Semi-centennial Anniversary of the Sabbath School at West Boylston, June 16, 1868; — Address on Memorial Day, 1870, in Wilbraham, by M. S. Howard. 6 pamphlets.

1.25 4478 WELLS, Me. Historical Discourse delivered Oct. 29, 1851 at the 150th Anniversary of the organization of the First Cong. Church (the second in the State), in Wells, Me. By J. R. Cushing. 8° half red roan. Portland, 1851

4. — 4479 WELLS and Kennebunk. History of, from the earliest settlement to the year 1820, at which time Kennebunk was set off and incorporated, with biographical sketches. By Edward E. Bourne. Steel portrait. pp. 797. 8° half morocco. Portland, 1875

.10 4480 WELLS. Hemmenway, Moses. Vindication of the Power, Obligation and Encouragement of the Unregenerate to Attend the Means of Grace, against the exceptions of Rev. Samuel Hopkins. 8° sheets, folded, uncut. Boston, 1772

4481 WELLS, Vt. History of, for the first century after its settlement. By H. Paul. With biographical sketches by Robert Parks. 8° sheets, folded, uncut.
LARGE PAPER. Rutland, 1869

4482 WENDELL, Mass. Sermon on the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Landing of our Ancestors at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820. By Hervey Wilbur. 8° wrappers, uncut. Wendell, 1821

4483 WENHAM, Mass. History of, civil and ecclesiastical from its settlement in 1639 to 1860. By M. O. Allen. 12° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1860
Extra Illustrated by the insertion of 13 portraits and plates by Charles I. Bushnell.

4484 WENHAM. Sermon at Dedication of New Meeting House, Cong. Society, Dec. 20, 1843, by Daniel Mansfield; — Two Sermons on Second Centennial Anniversary of First Church, by Daniel Mansfield; — Manual of Cong. Church, 1644–1879. 3 pamphlets.

4485 WENTWORTH Genealogy. Genealogical and Biographical Account of the Descendants of Elder William Wentworth, one of the first settlers of Dover, N. H. 8° wrappers. Boston, 1850

4486 [WENTWORTH Family.] The Generations of a New England Family. (By A. L. H.) Imperial 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: Cambridge, n. d.

4487 WESTBOROUGH, Mass. Century Sermon, Dec. 3, 1818, by Elisha Rockwood. 8° paper. Boston, 1819

4488 WEST Boylston, Mass. Historical Memorandum and Genealogical Register of the Town of West Boylston, from its early settlement to 1858. By Benjamin F. Keyes. 12° half roan. Worcester, 1861

4489 WESTBROOK, Wilton, West Hartford, Warren, Warrenville, Conn. Manual Cong. Church, Westbrook, 1842, (with historical sketch and catalogue of members); — Memorial of Clarissa D. Raymond, who died at Wilton, Jan. 19, 1887, aged 104 years, 8 months, 25 days; — Hist. Discourse, March 8 and 15, 1863 on the completion of a century and a half of the Cong. Church, West Hartford, by Myron N. Morris; — Specification of Material and Labor, used in the church edifice, Cong. Society, West Hartford, Conn., by G. E. Potter, 1880; — Half Century Sermon, West Hartford, Oct. 13, 1822, by Nathan Perkins; — Report of a Committee respecting White Haven Meeting House, Feb. 13, 1813; — Centennial, an hist. discourse at Warren, July 23, 1876, by W. E. Bassett; — Hist. Discourse 50th Annual Meeting Ashford Baptist Association, Warrenville, Sept. 2–3, 1874, by Charles Willett. 8 pamphlets.

1.— 4490 WESTBROOK, Me. "Westbrook Globe Star," May to Dec. 1895. 35 numbers folded. Westbrook.

Contains History of Westbrook, with genealogies of the settlers thereof. This history is not published in any other form.

.75 4491 WEST Brookfield, Mass. Historical Discourse, delivered at West Brookfield, Nov. 27, 1828. By Joseph I. Foot. with Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Narrative, now annexed, and additional notices of occurrences in the town, since the first publication of the discourse. 12° half morocco. West Brookfield, 1843

.50 4492 WEST Cambridge, Mass. West Cambridge on the Nineteenth of April, 1775, an address. By Samuel A. Smith. 12° cloth. Boston, 1864

2.50 4493 WESTERLY, R. I. Westerly and its Witnesses for two hundred and fifty years, 1626–1876, including Charlestown, Hopkinton, and Richmond, until their separate organization, with the principal points of their subsequent history. By Rev. Frederick Denison. Map and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Providence, 1878

3.62 4494 WESTFIELD, Mass. Historical Sketch of. By Emerson Davis. Portrait of author inserted. 8° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. Westfield, 1826

1.75 4495 WESTFIELD. History of, a sermon, Jan. 28, 1851. By John Alden. 8° paper. Springfield, 1851

2.12 4496 WESTFIELD. Westfield Jubilee, a report of the celebration on the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, October 6, 1869. With an appendix containing historical documents of local interest. 8° cloth. Westfield, 1870

4.— 4497 WESTFIELD. Sermon at 200th Anniversary First Cong. Church, Oct. 5, 1879, by J. H. Lockwood; — Sermon on 30th anniversary as pastor, by Emerson Davis and sermon at funeral of Mr. Davis, by Mark Hopkins; — Church Extension, two sermons, 1856, by Emerson Davis; — Report of the Water Commissioners; — Report of Committee on Protection against Floods; — Statistical View of Hampshire County, 1831; — Declaration of Faith, Central Baptist Church, 1876 and 1884. 8 pamphlets.

1.20 4498 WESTFIELD. Sermon at Dedication of Academy, Jan. 1, 1800, by Joseph Lathrop; — Address at Laying Corner Stone Westfield Academy, July 31, 1857, by W. G. Bates; — Hist. Address, Bi-Centennial Celebration, Oct. 6, 1869, by W. G. Bates; — Memorial Address and Resolutions on death of W. G. Bates. Steel portrait. 4 pamphlets.

4499 WESTFIELD. "Times and News-Letter." From Dec. 2, 1885 to June 9, 1886. 25 numbers, folded. Westfield.

Contains a series of articles by J. D. Bartlett on the "Old Cemetery," also genealogy and local history. Printed only in this way. The only set saved by the printers.

4500 WESTFORD, Mass. History of, 1659–1883. By E. R. Hodgman. With genealogies, map, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Lowell, 1883

4501 WESTFORD. Dedication of Town Hall. Historical Address by Rev. E. R. Hodgman. Printed in "Lowell Daily Courier," 1880. With *a. l. s.* of the author. (Lot.)

4502 WESTHAMPTON, Mass. Centennial Discourse, 100th Anniversary of the formation of the church, by Dorus Clarke; — Memorial of the Reunion of the Natives of Westhampton, Sept. 5, 1866; — Centenary Memorial, Cong. Church, Sept. 3, 1879. 3 pamphlets.

4503 WESTMINSTER, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to the present time. By Charles Hudson. Portrait inserted. 8° half morocco, uncut. Mendon, 1832

4504 WESTMINSTER. Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Incorporation, 1859. 8° paper. Boston, 1859

4505 WESTMINSTER. Historical Discourse, 125th Anniversary Cong. Church, Sept. 9, 1868, by A. J. Rich; — Historical Poem at Dedication of Soldiers' Monument, July 4, 1868; — History of the Baptist Church; — Farewell Sermons, June 13, 1841, by Cyrus Mann. 4 pamphlets.

4506 WESTON, Mass. Town of Weston. Records of the First Precinct, 1746–1754, and of the Town, 1754–1803; — Records of the Town Clerk, 1804–1826. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Boston, 1893–94

4507 WESTON. Sermon on the Termination of a century since the incorporation of the town, Jan. 12, 1813, by Samuel Kendal; — Address at the Reunion of the Sons of Weston, July 4, 1853, by A. D. Smith. 2 pamphlets.

4508 WESTON. Reception of the Returned Soldiers and Memorial Service in honor of the fallen, Aug. 22, 1865; — Discourse Sept. 24, 1882, by G. E. Ellis; — Oration, July 4, 1876, by C. H. Fiske; — Celebration of the 50th anniversary of the settlement of Joseph Field over the First Parish, Feb. 1, 1865; — Declaration of Faith, etc., First Baptist Church. 5 pamphlets.

4509 WEST Point, N. Y. History of, its military importance during the American Revolution, and the origin and progress of the United States Military Academy. By E. C. Boynton. Maps and illustrations. Imperial 8° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1864

LARGE PAPER: Only 100 copies printed.

.10 4510 WEST Point. Guide Book to West Point and Vicinity, containing descriptive, historical and statistical sketches of the United States Military Academy. Map. 18° cloth. New York, 1844

.50 4511 WEST Springfield, Mass. Historical Discourse, Dec. 2, 1824, the day of annual thanksgiving. By W. B. Sprague. 8° paper, uncut. Hartford, 1825

1.— 4512 WEST Springfield. Account of the Centennial Celebration of the town of West Springfield, Mass., March 25, 1874, with the historical address of Thomas E. Vermilye, the poem of Mrs. Ellen P. Champion, and other facts and speeches. Compiled by J. N. Bagg. Portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Springfield, 1874

3.50 4513 WEST Springfield. Proceedings 100th Anniversary of ordination of Rev. Joseph Lathrop, 1856; — Address by J. W. Browne, May 30, 1871; — Address by G. C. Southworth, May 30, 1870; — Church Book, First Cong. Church and catalogue of members (2 copies); — Manual of Mittineague Cong. Church; — Manual Park St. Cong. Church, and catalogue of members, 1875. 7 pamphlets.

1.25 4514 WETHERSFIELD, Conn. Newgate of Connecticut. A History of the Prison, its Insurrections, Massacres, etc., imprisonment of the Tories in the Revolution, the ancient and recent workings of its mines, to which is appended a description of the State Prison at Wethersfield. By Richard H. Phelps. 8° half calf (cover inserted). Hartford, 1844

.50 4515 WETHERSFIELD. The Poetic Reader. By Joseph Emerson, Principal of the Female Seminary, Wethersfield. 8° boards. Wethersfield, 1832

1.60 4516 WETHERSFIELD. Cong. Church. Thanksgiving Discourse, Nov. 29, 1827, by C. J. Tenney (with hist. appendix); — Manual for 1860, with hist. and biographical memoranda and chronological catalogue of members; — Catalogue of Members, Jan. 12, 1774 (reprint), 1853; — Semi-Centennial of the Sabbath School, Aug. 21, 1867 (with hist. address). 4 pamphlets.

.62 4517 WETHERSFIELD. Historical Sketch, First Church of Christ, sermon, July 9, 1876, by A. C. Adams; — Articles of Faith, Covenant and Catalogue of Members of Baptist Church, 1865; — Hist. Sketch of M. E. Church, 1882; — Semi-Centennial of Wethersfield and Berlin Sunday School Union, 1832–82; — Letter to a Class of Young Ladies, on the study of history in the U. S., by Joseph Emerson, 1828. 5 pamphlets.

4517* WETHERSFIELD, Conn. History of, by Judge S. W. Adams. 23 chapters complete, printed in "The Wethersfield Weekly Farmer," 1887, also additional historical chapters, Before the Revolution, About Indians, their old settlements in Wethersfield, Great Wethersfield Hurricane, etc. All ready for mounting in book form. Not printed in any other form. (Lot.)

4518 WEYMOUTH, Mass. Weymouth in its first twenty years. By Gilbert Nash. Printed in "Weymouth Gazette," Supplement, 1883. Folio, on one side, only way it was published.

4519 WEYMOUTH. Proceedings on the 250th Anniversary of the Permanent Settlement of Weymouth, with an historical address, by Charles Francis Adams, Jr., July 4, 1874. 8° cloth. Boston, 1874

4520 WEYMOUTH Historical Society. 2 vols. 8° cloth. Weymouth, 1881–85

COMPRISES: Vol. I. Original Journal of General Solomon Lovell, kept during the Penobscot Expedition, 1779, with a sketch of his life, by Gilbert Nash, together with the Proceedings of the Society, 1879–80; — Vol. II. Historical Sketch of the Town of Weymouth, 1622–1884, compiled by Gilbert Nash.

4521 WEYMOUTH, Mass. Proceedings at 250th Anniversary of the Settlement, July 4, 1874, with an historical address by C. F. Adams, Jr.; — Semi-centennial Celebration of M. E. Church, June 18, 1873; — Manual of First Cong. Church, 1847; — Discourse at dedication of North Meeting House, Nov. 28, 1832, by Josiah Bent. 4 pamphlets.

4522 WHATELY, Mass. Early Ecclesiastical History of, being the substance of a discourse, Jan. 7, 1849, by J. H. Temple. With an appendix containing family records. 8° paper. Northampton, 1849

4523 WHATELY. History of, including a narrative of leading events from the first planting of Hatfield, 1660–1871. With family genealogies. By J. H. Temple. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Boston, 1872

4524 WHEATLEY, H. B. How to Form a Library. Second ed. 16° cloth, uncut. New York, 1886

4525 WHEATLEY, Phillis. Poems on Various Subjects, religious and moral. Portrait. 12° half morocco, gilt top. London, 1773

4526 WHEATLEY. Letters of Phillis Wheatley, the negro-slave poet of Boston. 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: Boston, 1864

Only 100 copies printed.

1.50 4527 WHEATLEY. Memoir and Poems of, also poems by a slave. Portrait. 16° cloth. Boston, 1838

1.50 4528 WHEELER, Henry G. History of Congress, biographical and political: comprising memoirs of members of Congress of United States; drawn from authentic sources: embracing the prominent events of their lives and their connection with the political history of the times. Steel portraits. 2 vols. 8° cloth. New York, 1848

1.25 4529 WHEILDON, W. W. Beacon Hill, the beacon and the monument. Frontispiece. 8° paper, uncut. Privately printed: Cambridge, 1889

Printed on one side of the paper only.

2.75 4530 WHITCOMB and Pierce Families. Memorial of. Compiled by William Frederic Whitcomb. 8° cloth, interleaved. Boston, 1888

.50 4531 WHITE, Richard Grant. National Hymns, how they are written and how they are not written, a lyric and national study for the times. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. New York, 1861

11.25 4532 WHITE, W. C. Orlando, or parental persecution, a tragedy as performed at theatre, Federal Street, Boston. Portrait. 16° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1797

Autograph presentation copy from the author, contains a very rare theatrical portrait of W. C. White by S. Hill.

4.75 4533 WHITE Genealogy. Descendants of William White, of Haverhill, Mass., genealogical notices by Daniel A. White, additional genealogical and biographical notices by Annie F. Richards. Heliotype portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1889

4.12 4534 WHITEFIELD, Edwin. The Homes of our Forefathers, being a selection of the oldest and most interesting buildings, historical houses and noted places in Massachusetts, from drawings made on the spot. Tinted lithographic plates. Third ed. Square 8° cloth. Boston, 1880

1.12 4535 WHITEFIELD, Rev. George. Life of. By D. A. Harsha. Portrait on India paper. 4° half morocco, extra, uncut, gilt top. Albany, 1866

LARGE PAPER, only 50 copies printed.

.87 4536 WHITEFIELD, H. Strength out of Weakness, or a glorious manifestation of the further progress of the Gospel among the Indians in New England. Small 4° half morocco, gilt tops. New York, 1865

ONLY 250 copies printed.

2.25 4537 WHITE Mountains, N. H. History of, from the first settlement of Upper Coos and Pequaket. By Lucy Crawford. 16° morocco, gilt, inside gilt borders, gilt edges. First ed. White Hills, 1846

1.75 4538 WHITE Mountains. Scenery of the White Mountains with 16 plates from drawings of Isaac Sprague. By William Oakes. 4° cloth. Boston, 1848

1.75 4539 WHITE Mountains. Beckett, S. B. Guide Book of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence and St. Lawrence and Atlantic Rail Roads, including a full description of all the interesting features of the White Mountains. Map and illustrations. 12° cloth, gilt edges. Portland, 1853

2.— 4540 WHITE Mountains. Laconia, or legends of the White Mountains and Merry Meeting Bay. Small 8° cloth. Boston, 1854

.50 4541 WHITE Mountains. Incidents in White Mountain History. By B. G. Willey. Map and illustrations. Small 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

2.— 4542 WHITE Mountains. King, Thomas Starr. The White Hills; their legends, landscape and poetry. Illustrated. Square 8° embossed morocco, gilt, gilt edges. Boston, 1864

.50 4543 WHITE Mountains. Mount Washington in Winter, or, the experiences of a scientific expedition upon the highest mountain in New England, 1870–71. Map and illustrations. 12° cloth. Boston, 1871

2.50 4544 WHITE Mountains. Drake, Samuel A. The Heart of the White Mountains, their legend and scenery. With illustrations by W. Hamilton Gibson. 4° cloth. New York, 1882

2.25 4545 WHITE Mountains. Legends and Pictures of New Hampshire Lakes and Mountains, by J. W. Thyng. Illustrated. 4° paper. Plymouth, N. H., 1882

1.80 4546 WHITE Mountains. Walking Guide to Mt. Washington Range, by W. H. Pickering, map, 1882; — Kingdon's Dictionary to the White Mountains and other New England Summer Resorts, 1894; — The Switzerland of America, by W. C. Gage, map and illustrations, 1879; — Summer Saunterings, a guide to places among the Mountains of New Hampshire, Vermont and Canada, maps and illustrations, 1885. 4 vols.

5.60 4547 WHITE Mountains. White Mountain Guide Book, 1846; — Map of the White Mountains, 1887; — Sketches of an excursion through Vermont and among the White Mts. in 1864–65, by J. C. Baker; — The Avalanche of the White Hills, Aug. 28, 1826; — Adventure of a Deaf Mute in the White Mountains; — Excursions to the White Mountains, 1875–76; — Guide Book to the White Mountains, together with the City of Boston and vicinity. Illustrated. 7 pamphlets.

4548 WHITMAN. Walt Whitman's Drum-Taps. First ed. 16° cloth. New York, 1865

4549 WHITMORE, W. H. The Cavalier Dismounted, an essay on the origin of the founders of the thirteen colonies. 8° paper. Salem, 1864

4550 [WHITTIER, J. G.] American Anecdotes, original and selected (including "The Spectre Ship of Salem, by J. G. Whittier). By an American. First ed. 2 vols. 12° original boards, uncut. Boston, 1830

"An American" is stated by Sabin to be Freeman Hunt, whilst Cushing credits the work to Lydia Maria Child.

4551 WHITTIER. Legends of New England. First ed. 12° half roan, uncut. Hartford, 1831

4552 [WHITTIER.] Stranger in Lowell. First ed. 12° paper, uncut. Boston, 1845

4553 [WHITTIER.] Autographs for Freedom (with stanza "The Way," by J. G. Whittier). First ed. 12° cloth. Boston, 1853

4554 WHITTINGHAM, Vt. Centennial Historical Address delivered by Hon. Clark Jillson, printed in "Vermont Phoenix," 1880, and in no other form. 2 copies for mounting in scrap-book. (Lot.)

4555 WIDE Awake Gift, a No-Nothing Token for 1855. Portrait. 12° cloth. New York, 1855

CONTAINS selections from Bryant, Whittier, Emerson, Longfellow and others.

4556 WILBRAHAM, Mass. An Historical Address delivered at the Centennial Celebration of the Incorporation of the town of Wilbraham, June 15, 1863. With an appendix. By Rufus P. Stebbins. 8° cloth. Boston, 1864

4557 WILD Roses of Cape Ann and other poems, by Lucy Larcom, Bost. 1882; — Writings of Charles Sprague, N. Y., 1843; — A Poet's Last Song, by H. B. Carpenter, Bost., 1891; — Gates Ajar, by Elizabeth S. Phelps, Bost., 1869; — Geraldine, Athenia of Damascus, etc., by Rufus Dawes, N. Y., 1839. 5 vols. 12° cloth.

4558 WILKINSON. Memoir of Jemima Wilkinson, a preacheress of the eighteenth century, containing an authentic narrative of her life and character, and of the rise, progress and conclusion of her ministry. First ed. Lithographic portrait. 18° sheep. Bath, N. Y., 1844

4559 WILLARD, Sidney. Memories of Youth and Manhood. 2 vols. 12° cloth. Cambridge, 1855

Reminiscences, historical, and biographical of New England and its people.

4560 WILLARD Memoir, or life and times of Major Simon Willard, with notices of three generations of his descendants and two collateral branches in the United States, also some account of the name and family in Europe, from an early day. By Joseph Willard. Steel plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1858

4561 WILLARD, Solomon. Memoir of. Architect and Superintendent of the Bunker Hill Monument. By W. W. Wheildon. Frontispiece and 5 plans. 8° cloth. Boston, 1865

4562 WILLEY, Rev. Austin. The History of the Antislavery Cause in State and Nation. Numerous portraits. Small 8° cloth. Portland, 1886

4563 WILLIAM and Mary College. History of, including the general catalogue from its foundation 1660 to 1874. 8° paper. Richmond, 1874

4564 [WILLIAMS, Edwin.] The Twelve Stars of our Republic. Our nation's gift-book to her young citizens. Introduction by B. J. Lossing. Steel portraits of the Presidents. 8° cloth. New York, 1850

4565 WILLIAMS. The Lost Prince, facts tending to prove the identity of Louis the Seventeenth, of France and the Rev. Eleazar Williams, misssionary among the Indians of North America. By John H. Hanson. Portraits. 12° cloth. New York, 1854

4566 WILLIAMS, John. The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion. A faithful history of remarkable occurrences, in the captivity and deliverance of Mr. John Williams, minister of the Gospel in Deerfield, who, in the desolation which befell that plantation, by an incursion of the French and Indians, was by them carried away, with his family, and his neighborhood, unto Canada. Fifth ed. 12° full morocco. Boston, 1774

With copper-plate view of Sheldon House inserted.

4567 WILLIAMS. The same. Sixth ed. 12° half morocco uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1795

View of the Old House in Deerfield inserted.

4568 WILLIAMS. The same. Drawn up by himself, to which is added a biographical memoir of the Reverend author, with an appendix and notes. By Stephen W. Williams. Portrait and view. 12° half brown morocco, uncut, gilt top. Northampton, 1851

Of this book fifty copies were bound. It did not sell readily, orders were given the binder to pack up the balance of the sheets which understood as meaning to dispose of them. He sold the whole for paper stock. Related by a workman who bound the book.

5.— 4569 WILLIAMS. The same. Drawn up by himself; and annexed to which, is a Sermon, preached by him upon his return, also an appendix, by the Rev. Mr. Williams of Springfield, likewise an appendix by the Rev. Mr. Taylor of Deerfield, with a conclusion to the whole by the Rev. Mr. Prince of Boston. 16° half morocco.
New Haven, 1802

5.— 4570 WILLIAMS. The same. Annexed to which is a sermon, preached by him on his return. An appendix, by Rev. Mr. Williams of Springfield, an appendix, by Rev. Mr. Taylor of Deerfield. Some observations by the Rev. Mr. Prince of Boston, subjoined to this is, a Sermon delivered in the First Parish in Springfield, Oct. 16, 1775, one hundred years from the burning of the town by the Indians, by Robert Breck. Sixth ed., with additions. 16° full crimson morocco extra, yellow edges.
Greenfield, 1800

.75 4571 WILLIAMS, Mrs. The Neutral French; or, the exiles of Nova Scotia. 2 vols. in 1. 12° cloth. Providence, (1841)

.50 4572 WILLIAMS. Biography of Revolutionary Heroes, containing the life of Brig.-Gen. William Barton and also of Capt. Stephen Olney. Frontispiece. 16° cloth.
Providence, 1839

1.25 4573 WILLIAMS, Roger. Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health and their Preservatives. Small 4° boards.
London, 1652: reprinted Providence, 1862

.25 4574 WILLIAMS. Life of. By William Gammell. 12° cloth.
Boston, 1846

2.05 4575 WILLIAMS. Life of Roger Williams, the earliest legislator and true champion for a full and absolute liberty of conscience. By Romeo Elton. 16° cloth, uncut.
London, (1852)

1.37 4576 WILLIAMS. Memoir of Roger Williams, the founder of the state of Rhode Island. By James D. Knowles. Fac-simile of Roger Williams' handwriting. 12° cloth.
Boston, 1834

2.50 4577 WILLIAMS. The Spirit of Roger Williams. By Romeo Elton. Portrait. 18° cloth. Boston, 1839

3.— 4578 WILLIAMS. Memorial of, by Zachariah Allen; — Prof. J. L. Diman on Roger Williams; — A Short History of R. I., by G. W. Greene; — Roger Williams' Papers, by Rev. T. M. Merriam, of Fiskdale, Mass., etc. Newspaper articles ready for mounting in book form. (Lot.)

.62 4579 WILLIAMS. Life of Te-Ho-Ra-Gwa-Ne-Gen, alias Thomas Williams, a chief of the Caughnawaga tribe of Indians in Canada. By Eleazer Williams. 8° paper, uncut.
ONLY 200 copies printed. Albany, 1859

1.— 4580 WILLIAMS. The Prodigal Daughter; or, a strange and wonderful relation, showing how a gentleman of a vast estate in Bristol had a proud and disobedient daughter, who because her parents would not indulge her in all her extravagance, bargained with the Devil to poison them. How an Angel informed her parents of her design. How she lay in a trance four days, and when she was put in the grave, she came to life again, and related the wonderful things she saw in the other world. Also a sermon by the Rev. Mr. Williams. pp. 14. Woodcuts. 12° paper. (Stained and mended.) Boston, 1794

.50 4581 WILLIAMS Genealogy. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams in America, more particularly of the descendants of Robert Williams of Roxbury. By Stephen W. Williams. Portraits. 12° cloth. Greenfield, 1847

1.— 4582 WILLIAMS College, Mass. Sketches of Williams College. (By D. A. Wells and S. H. Davis.) 8° wrappers, uncut. Williamstown, 1847

.50 4583 WILLIAMS College. History of. By Calvin Durfee. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1860

1.25 4584 WILLIAMS College. Williams Biographical Annals, with an introduction by S. Irenæus Prime. By Calvin Durfee. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Boston, 1871

1.25 4585 WILLIAMS College. A Record Commemoration, Oct. 8–10, 1893, on the centennial anniversary of the founding of Williams College. Illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1894

2.50 4586 WILLIAMSBURGH, Mass. History of the Mill River Disaster, 1874; — Historical Sketch First Cong. Church; — Things that I Remember at Ninety-five, by Mrs. O. C. Clarke; — List of Members, Cong. Church, with a sketch of the history; — Manual of the First Cong. Church. 5 pamphlets.

.60 4587 WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. Centennial Address, Nov. 19, 1865, by Mason Noble; — Sermon at Dedication of New Chapel of Williams College, Sept. 2, 1828, by E. D. Griffin. 2 pamphlets.

.80 4588 WILLIAMSTOWN. Proceedings of the Missionary Jubilee at Williams College, 1856; — Proceedings at Dedication of Missionary Monument, 1867. 2 pamphlets.

1.75 4589 WILLIAMSTOWN. Williamstown and Williams College, by N. H. Egleston; — The Alpine Club, by S. H. Scudder; — Cong. Church Manual, 1868 and 1879; — Sketches of the Lives of the Members of the Class of 1825, by Calvin Durfee; — Address and Poem commemorative of Ephraim Williams, 1855; — Obituary Record of Graduates of Williams College. 7 pamphlets.

4.50 4590 WILLIS, William. History of the Law, the Courts and the Lawyers of Maine, from its first colonization to the early part of the present century. Lithographic portraits. 8° cloth. Portland, 1863

The greater part of the edition of this scarce work was destroyed in the Portland fire. It contains the only portraits extant of many of Maine's most eminent men. Among the 19 portraits it contains is one of Stephen Longfellow, father of the poet. Presentation copy from William Willis, the author.

2.50 4591 WILMINGTON, Del. Reminiscences of, in familiar village tales, ancient and new. By Elizabeth Montgomery. Portrait and illustrations. 8° cloth. Phila., 1851

1.50 4592 WILMINGTON, Mass. Historical Addresses upon 150th Anniversary of the incorporation of the town, Sept. 25, 1880. By D. P. Noyes. 8° paper. Boston, 1881

.35 4593 WILSON, A. The Sweets of Solitude, or directions to mankind how they may be happy in a miserable world, and insure a glorious inheritance in that which is to come. Frontispiece. Small 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1821

4.50 4594 WILSON, Thomas. Biography of the Principal American Military and Naval Heroes, comprehending details of their achievements, during the Revolutionary and late wars. Second ed., revised. Portraits of Warren, Washington, Greene, Perry, Decatur and Jackson, engraved by Gimbrede. 2 vols. 12° sheep. New York, 1821

.75 4595 WILTON, N. H. (Historical) Address at the Centennial Celebration Sept. 25, 1839. By Ephraim Peabody. (With an appendix containing hist. notices and the proceedings of the day). 8° paper. Boston, 1839

7.50 4596 WINCHENDON, Mass. History of the Town of, from the grant of the township by the Legislature of Mass. in 1735 to the present time. By Ezra Hyde. 12° sheep. Worcester, 1849

One of the very rare Mass. local histories. Before its issue all the edition in sheets was destroyed by fire excepting twenty-five copies saved by the printer, Mr. Howland, who gave this information.

6.50 4597 WINCHENDON. History of, from the grant of Ipswich, Canada in 1735 to the present time. By Rev. A. P. Marvin. Map, portraits and illustrations. 8° cloth. Winchendon, 1868

4.— 4598 WINCHESTER, Conn. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn., with exercises of the Centennial Celebration, Aug. 16–17, 1871. By John Boyd. 19 steel portraits. 8° cloth, uncut. Hartford, 1873

4599 WINCHESTER, Mass. Oration, July 4, 1860, by J. A. Bolles; — Rules and Regulations, etc., Wild Wood Cemetery; — 250th Anniversary of the first white settlement, July 4, 1890; — Services in Memory of Frederick Winsor, Mar. 10, 1889; — History, Catalogue of Officers and Members Cong. Church. 5 pamphlets.

4600 WINCHESTER. The Winchester Record. Vols. 1 and 2, and Vol. 3, part 1 (all published). Genealogies, maps, portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8° cloth and 1 part 8° paper. 3 vols. Winchester, 1885–7

Only a small press edition of these valuable records were printed, mostly for subscribers. They have been in part out of print for years. Complete sets are rare and seldom found.

4601 WINDHAM County, Conn. History of, 1600–1880. By Ellen D. Larned. Portraits and maps. 2 vols. 8° sheep and half roan. Worcester, 1874–1880

4602 WINDHAM County. Business Directory, with a history of each town. 12° boards. West Killingly, 1861

This is one of the rare local histories on Connecticut.

4603 WINDHAM, Conn. First Church. Century Sermon, Dec. 10, 1800, in commemoration of its institution, Dec. 10, 1700, containing hist. facts relative to its settlement and progress. By Elijah Waterman; — Hist. Discourse at the 150th Anniversary, Dec. 10, 1850, by John E. Tyler; — Windham Bull Frog Song, a history of the Bull Frog Fright, 1876. 3 pamphlets.

4604 WINDHAM, N. H. History of, 1719–1883. History and genealogy of its first settlers and their descendants, and most of the families of its past, and all of its present permanent inhabitants, comprising more than two hundred different names. By L. A. Morrison. Map, steel portraits, and numerous illustrations. 8° cloth. Boston, 1883

4605 WINDHAM. Supplement to the History of. With genealogical records, etc. By L. A. Morrison. 8° cloth. Boston, 1892

4606 WINDHAM. History and Proceedings of the Celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the settlement of Windham, N. H., held June 9, 1892. Portraits. 8° cloth. Windham, 1892

4607 WINDHAM, Me. History of. By Thomas L. Smith. 8° cloth. Portland, 1873

4608 WINDHAM. Historical Address delivered on the Fourth of July, 1839, at the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Windham. By Thomas L. Smith. 8° half red roan, uncut. Portland, 1840

4609 WINDSOR, Conn. Supplement to the History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn., containing corrections and additions. By Henry R. Stiles. 8° cloth. Albany, 1863

4610 WINDSOR. Recollections of Windsor Prison, containing sketches of its history and discipline. Frontispiece. 12° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1834

4611 WINDSOR. "Windsor Farmes," a glimpse of an old parish, together with the deciphered inscriptions from a few foundation stones of a much abused theology. Map and plate. Royal 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Hartford, 1883

4612 WINDSOR. Record of the 250th Anniversary, Congregational Church, March 30, 1880 (with a history of the church, by G. C. Wilson and hist. addresses by J. H. Hayden and J. B. Woodford); — Hist. Manual of the Cong. Church, Poquonock, Ct., 1873 (with hist. sermons and catalogue of members). 2 pamphlets.

4613 WINDSOR. Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876 (with list of inlisted men from Windsor in the Revolutionary War); — Centennial, historical address, by J. H. Hayden, July 4, 1876; — Some Extracts from the Records of the First Church of Christ, with list of members, 1853. 3 pamphlets.

4614 WINDSOR, Vt. A Short and Easy Method with the Deists. (By Charles Leslie.) 12° sheep. Windsor, Vt., 1812

4615 WINDSOR and Williamstown, Vt. The Centennial at Windsor, July 4, 1876;— Farewell Sermon Congregational Church, Windsor, Sept. 26, 1869, by E. H. Byington; — Methodism in Williamstown, by J. R. Bartlett, 1880. 3 pamphlets.

4616 WINSOR, Justin. Americana, pp. 317–326, 1886; — Two Brief Papers, being the abandoned Boston, the extent of the Continental Line of the Revolutionary Army misconceived. pp. 10. 2 pamphlets.

4617 WINTERBOTHAM, W. An Historical, Geographical, Commercial and Philosophical View of the American United States, and of the European Settlements in America and the West Indies. Portraits of Washington, Franklin, Penn and the author (fine impressions) and maps. 4 vols. 8° mottled calf, yellow edges. London, 1795

4618 WINTHROP, John. A Journal of the Transactions and Occurrences in the settlement of Massachusetts and other New England Colonies from the year 1630 to 1644. Portrait inserted. Small 8° morocco. Hartford, 1790

.75 4619 WINTHROP. Life and Letters of John Winthrop, Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Company, at their emigration to New England in 1630. By Robert C. Winthrop. Steel portraits and plate. 8° cloth.
Boston, 1864

1.00 4620 WINTHROP, Robert C. Oration on the Hundredth Anniversary of the Surrender of Lord Cornwallis to the combined forces of America and France, at Yorktown, Virginia, Oct. 19, 1781, delivered at Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1881. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1881

.25 4621 WINTHROP, R. C., Jr. Centennial Celebration, Boston, July 4, 1876; — Memoir of David Sears; — Tributes of the Massachusetts Historical Society to Francis E. Parker; — Address at Unveiling of the Statue of Daniel Webster, Nov. 25, 1876; — Memoir of Henry Clay. 5 pamphlets.

3.50 4622 WINTHROP, Mass. History and Description of, by C. W. Hall, illustrated. Printed in "Beachmont and Winthrop Visitor," 1884. (Lot.)

1.— 4623 WINTHROP, Me. Brief History of, from 1764 to October, 1855. By David Thurston. 12° cloth. Portland, 1855

1.— 4624 WINTHROP. An Account of the Centennial Celebration at Winthrop, Me., May 20, 1871, embracing the historical address and poem in full; — Centennial of the Congregational Church in Winthrop, Sept. 4, 1876. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan. Augusta, 1871–76

1.— 4625 WISCASSET, Me. Speech of Mr. Pearce, of Rhode Island, delivered in the House of Representatives on the 5th, 6th and 7th days of April, on the resolution of the Judiciary Committee, relative to the Collector of Wiscasset. 8° half red roan. Washington, 1832

1.— 4626 WISCASSET. History of the Lincoln Lodge at Wiscasset. By Rufus K. Sewall. With supplement from 1862–1870 inclusive. 8° cloth. Portland, 1863–71

.75 4627 WISCASSET. Address of Alpheus S. Packard, delivered on the occasion of the Centennial Celebration of the Congregational Church at Wiscasset, Aug. 6, 1873. 8° half red roan. Wiscasset, 1873

1.— 4628 WISCASSET Point. The Old Meeting House, and interesting incidents connected with its history. By Rufus K. Sewall. Plate. 8° half roan. Wiscasset, 1883

.70 4629 WISCASSET. Sewall, Rufus K. Wiscasset Point, the old Meeting House, an interesting incident connected with its history, 1883; — Popham Town of Fort St. George, map, 1876. 2 pamphlets.

4.25 4630 WITCHCRAFT. Agrippa, Henry C. The Vanity of Arts and Sciences. Portrait. 8° calf. London, 1676

This work treats Witchcraft, Astrology, Conjuring, Dreams, Magic, Prostitution, Whoredom, etc.

1.25 4631 WITCHCRAFT. Allen, Rowland H. New England Tragedies in Prose. I. The Coming of the Quakers. II. The Witchcraft Delusion. 12° cloth. Boston, 1869

.75 4632 WITCHCRAFT. Beard, George M. Psychology of the Salem Witchcraft Excitement of 1692 and its practical application to our own time. Frontispiece. 16° cloth. New York, 1882

2.— 4633 WITCHCRAFT. Beaumont, John. An Historical, Physiological and Theological Treatise of Spirits, Apparitions, Witchcrafts and other magical practices. 8° calf. London, 1705

1.50 4634 WITCHCRAFT. Beigel, Hermann. The Examination and Confession of Certain Witches at Chelmsford in County of Essex. pp. 49. 8° paper, uncut. (London), 1864

3.50 4635 WITCHCRAFT. Calef, Robert. Salem Witchcraft; comprising More Wonders of the Invisible World, collected by Robert Calef and Wonders of the Invisible World by Cotton Mather. Together with notes and explanations by Samuel P. Fowler. Portrait. Small 4° half morocco, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1865

ONLY 250 copies printed.

2.50 4636 WITCHCRAFT. Calef. Wonders of the Invisible World Displayed. Frontispiece. 24° sheep. Boston, 1838

3.50 4637 WITCHCRAFT. Calef. More Wonders of the Invisible World, or the wonders of the invisible world displayed. 16° calf. Salem, 1823

2.— 4638 WITCHCRAFT. Casaubon, Merick. Of Credulity and Incredulity; in things divine and spiritual, as also the business of Witches and Witchcraft. 16° boards. London, 1670

4.— 4639 WITCHCRAFT. The Doctrine of Devils, proved to be the grand Apostacy of those later times. An essay tending to rectifie those undue notions and apprehensions men have about Dæmons and Evil Spirits. 12° old calf (worn). London, 1676

11.50 4640 WITCHCRAFT. Drake, S. G. Annals of Witchcraft in New England, and elsewhere in the United States, from their first settlement, drawn up from unpublished and other well authenticated records of the alleged operations of witches, and their instigator, the devil. Portrait. Small 4° paper. Boston 1869

ONLY 275 copies printed.

.75 4641 WITCHCRAFT. Ferriar, John. An Essay towards a theory of Apparitions. 12° boards. London, 1813

2.50 4642 WITCHCRAFT. Filmer, Robert. The Free-Holder's Grand Inquest, touching our Sovereign Lord the King, and his Parliament. To which are added Observations upon forms of Government, etc. Portraits of Charles I. 12° old calf. London, 1680

CONTAINS: An advertisement to the Jurymen of England touching Witches, pp. 293–326.

2.25 4643 WITCHCRAFT. Fiske. An Interesting Essay delivered at the Athenæum, by Rev. Dr. Fiske, on the Salem Witchcraft. Printed in "Newburyport Herald," Apr. 1, 1879. (Lot.)

.50 4644 WITCHCRAFT. Foster, David S. Rebecca (Nourse) the Witch, and other tales in metre. 12° cloth, uncut. New York, 1888

6.75 4645 WITCHCRAFT. Glanvil, Joseph. Saducismus Triumphatus, or full and plain evidence concerning Witches and Apparitions. Both parts, with a letter of Dr. Henry More on the same subject, and an authentick, but wonderful story of certain Swedish Witches, done into English by Anthony Horneck. 8° calf. London, 1681

3.50 4646 WITCHCRAFT. Godwin, William. Lives of the Necromancers, or an account of the most eminent persons in successive ages who have claimed for themselves, or to whom has been imputed by others the exercise of Magical Power. 8° half calf. London, 1834

1.— 4647 WITCHCRAFT. Goodell, A. C., Jr. Further Notes on the History of Witchcraft in Massachusetts. With heliotype plate of the act of 1711, and an appendix of documents. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1884

1.75 4648 WITCHCRAFT. Green, Samuel A. Groton in the Witchcraft Times. 8° paper, uncut. Groton, 1883

9.— 4649 WITCHCRAFT. Heare, Heare, Heare, Heare, a word or message from Heaven, to all Covenant-Breakers (Whom God hates) with all that hath committed that great Suine, that is, as the Suine of Witch-craft. pp. 18. Small 4° half russia. London, 1648

6.— 4650 WITCHCRAFT. Hutchinson, Francis. An Historical Essay concerning Witchcraft, with observations upon matters of fact, tending to clear the texts of the sacred scriptures, and confute the vulgar errors about that point, and also two sermons, one in proof of the Christian religion, the other concerning the good and evil angels. 12° polished calf. London, 1718

1.75 4651 WITCHCRAFT. Hutchinson, Gov. Thomas. The Witchcraft Delusion of 1692. With notes by W. F. Poole. Small 4° paper, uncut. Privately printed: Boston, 1870

1.75 4652 WITCHCRAFT. Mather. The Wonders of the Invisible World, being an account of the tryals of several witches lately executed in New England. By Cotton Mather. To which is added a farther account of the tryals of the New England witches, by Increase Mather. Portrait. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1862

3.10 4653 WITCHCRAFT. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. By W. F. Poole. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1869

ONLY 100 copies printed.

1.50 4654 WITCHCRAFT. The Mather Papers. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. 12° paper, uncut. Boston, 1868

3.25 4655 WITCHCRAFT. Cotton Mather and Witchcraft. Two notices of Mr. Upham; his reply. Square 12° paper, uncut. Boston, 1870

1.— 4656 WITCHCRAFT. Salem Witchcraft and Cotton Mather, a reply by Charles W. Upham. Royal 8° paper, uncut. Morrisania, 1869

1.25 4657 WITCHCRAFT. Michelet, J. La Sorcière, the Witch of the Middle Ages. From the French by L. J. Trotter. 12° cloth, uncut. London, 1863

.50 4658 WITCHCRAFT. Moore, G. H. Supplementary Notes on Witchcraft in Massachusetts. 8° paper, uncut. Cambridge, 1884

4.10 4659 WITCHCRAFT. Narrative of Sorcery and Magic from the most authentic sources. 12° cloth. New York, 1852

1.50 4660 WITCHCRAFT. Newhall, J. R. Account of the Great New England Witchcraft, with an attempt to exhibit the philosophy of spectre seeing, charming, etc., (with hist. notices). 8° paper. Salem, 1845

4.— 4661 WITCHCRAFT. Paris. An Account of the Life, Character, etc., of the Rev. Samuel Parris, of Salem Village, and of his connection with the Witchcraft Delusion of 1692. By S. P. Fowler. 8° paper. Salem, 1857

10.50 4662 WITCHCRAFT. Perkins. A Discourse of the Damned Art of Witchcraft, so farre forth as it is revealed in the Scriptures, and manifest by true experience. Now published by Tho. Pickering. pp. 256. 12° half sheep. Cambridge, 1610

7.— 4663 WITCHCRAFT. A Philosophical Endeavor in the Defence of the Being of Witches and Apparitions with some things concerning the famous Greatrek's, written in a letter to the much Honoured Robert Hunt, Esq. 18° half roan. London, 1668

11.— 4664 WITCHCRAFT. Records of Salem Witchcraft, copied from the original documents. 2 vols. small 4° half brown morocco, uncut, gilt tops. Roxbury.

ONLY 200 copies privately printed.

1.25 4665 WITCHCRAFT. Scott, Jonathan M. The Sorceress or Salem delivered, a poem in four cantos. 18° half red morocco, uncut, gilt top. New York, 1817

3.25 4666 WITCHCRAFT. Sinclair, George. Satan's Invisible World Discovered, or a choice collection of modern relations, proving evidently, against the Atheists of this present age, that there are Devils, Spirits, Witches and Apparitions, from authentic records, attestations of witnesses, and undoubted veracity. 16° calf. Edinburgh, 1780

3.25 4667 WITCHCRAFT. Some Miscellany Observations on our present debates respecting witchcraft in a dialogue between S. and B. By P. E. and J. A. Small 4° paper, uncut. Boston, 1869

1.— 4668 WITCHCRAFT. Thacher, James. An Essay on Demonology, Ghosts and Apparitions and Popular Superstitions, also an account of the witchcraft delusion at Salem in 1692. 16° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1831

2.50 4669 WITCHCRAFT. Trial of Jennet Preston, of Gisborne, in Craven, at the York Assizes, July, 1612, for practising devilish and wicked arts called witchcraft. Reprinted from the original edition, printed at the end of "The Wonderful Discovery of Witches in the Countie of Lancaster, 1612." Interleaved. 8° cloth, uncut.

London, 1851

Unique, printed on vellum, only one copy so printed.

7.50 4670 WITCHCRAFT. Trial of Richard Hathaway at Surrey Assizes, Southwark, 1702, upon an information for being a Cheat and Imposter, and endeavoring to take away the life of Sarah Morduck on a false accusation of Witchcraft. pp. 92. London, 1754; — A Wedding Ring fit for the Finger. By William Secker, London, 1729; — Epistles and Poems by Clio and Strephon, with the Parson's Daughter, a tale, London, 1729 (facetious). Bound together. 12° old calf, with coat of arms on sides.

7.— 4671 WITCHCRAFT. Webster, John. The Displaying of Supposed Witchcraft, wherein is affirmed that there are many sorts of Deceivers and Impostures, and divers persons under a passive delusion of Melancholy and Fancy, but that there is a Corporal League made between the Devil and the Witch. Small folio, calf.

London, 1677

20.—4672 WITCHCRAFT. Upham, Charles W. Salem Witchcraft with an account of Salem Village, and a history of opinions on witchcraft and kindred subjects. Frontispiece and map. 2 vols. bound in 4 vols. small 4° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1867

ONLY 100 copies printed.

6.50 4673 WITCHCRAFT. Wesley. Original Letters by the Rev. John Wesley and his friends, illustrative of his early history, with other curious papers. By Joseph Priestly. 8° calf. Birmingham, 1791

CONTAINS: An Account of Noises and Disturbances in House at Epworth, Lincolnshire, Dec. and Jan., 1716."

14.—4674 WITCHCRAFT. The Wonderful Narrative, or a faithful account of the French Prophets, their Agitations, Extasies and Inspirations, to which are added several other remarkable instances of persons under the influence of the like spirit, in various parts of the World, particularly in New England. In the Letter to a Friend. With an appendix, directing to the proper use of such extraordinary appearances in the course of Providence. pp. 109. 16° half morocco, uncut. Boston, 1742

2.— 4675 WITCHCRAFT. Wright, Thomas. A Contemporary Narrative of the Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler prosecuted for Sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, Bishop of Ossory. Small 4° cloth. Camden Society: London, 1843

.30 4676 WITHERSPOON, John. A Serious Inquiry into the nature and effects of the Stage, and a letter respecting play actors. Also a sermon on the burning of the Theatre at Richmond. By Samuel Miller. 16° calf. New York, 1812

1.25 4677 WOBURN, Mass. The History of, from the grant of its territory to Charlestown in 1640, to the year 1860. By Samuel Sewall. With a memorial sketch of the author by Rev. Charles C. Sewall. Portrait. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1868

.37 4678 WOBURN. Woburn Men in the Indian and other Wars previous to the year 1754. By A. G. Loring and W. R. Cutler. Supplementary to the names in diary of Lieut. Samuel Thompson, and the appendix to that publication. 8° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1897

.30 4679 WOBURN. An Account of John Burbeen, who came from Scotland and settled at Woburn, about 1660, and of such of his descendants as have bourne the surname of Burbeen. By J. B. Walker. Frontispiece. 8° cloth, uncut. Only 150 copies printed. Concord, 1892

.50 4680 WOBURN. Historical Address by Rev. E. Mills at the Centennial Celebration of the First Baptist Church, Woburn, July 5, 1881. Printed only in "The Woburn Journal." 2 copies.

4.20 4681 WOBURN. Discourse at the dedication Cong. Church, June 28, 1809, by Joseph Chickering; — Sermon at 25th Anniversary Ordination, by Joseph Bennett; — History and Catalogue Cong. Church, South Woburn; — Manual of the First Baptist Church, 1878; — Manual of Woburn Cemetery, list of lots and their owners; — Manual of First Cong. Church (from 1642–1871), illustrated; — By-Laws of the Town of Woburn, 1863, with names and descriptions of streets. 7 vols. 8° and 16° cloth and paper.

14.43 4682 WACHUSETT Baptist Association. Minutes of the Sixteenth to the Thirty-Eighth Annual Meeting (irregular, lacking 20th, 23rd, 26th, 27th, 30th, 32nd and 37th). 17 pamphlets. Fitchburg, 1858–80

COMPRISES: Historical Sketches of the Baptist Church in South Gardner, West Boylston, Harvard, Fitchburg, Templeton, Holden, Barre, Clinton, Groton, Hudson, Leominster Centre, Shirley, Sterling, Townsend and Westminster, Mass., together with a history of the Sabbath Schools of the Association, by L. H. Bradford.

.80 4683 WOODBURY, Charles Levi. The Relation of the Fisheries to the Discovery and Settlement of North America. 8° paper. Boston, 1880

5.25 4684 WOODBURY, Conn. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., from the first Indian deed in 1659 to 1854. By William Cothren. First ed. Portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Waterbury, 1854

15.— 4685 WOODBURY. History of Ancient Woodbury, Connecticut, from the first Indian deed in 1659 to 1871, including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. By William Cothren. Portrait and illustrations. 3 vols. 8° cloth. Waterbury, 1871–79

.50 4686 WOODBURY. Second Centennial Celebration, and the Reception of the first Indian Deed, July 4–5, 1859 (with hist. address, by William Cothren); — Cothren's Report of Bi-Centennial Jubilee, First Cong. Church, May 5, 1870 (with hist. discourse by G. W. Noyes). 2 pamphlets.

.10 4687 WOODLAWN Cemetery in North Chelsea and Malden (Mass). Illustrated. 8° cloth. Boston, 1856

2.37 4688 WOODSTOCK, Conn. Woodstock, an historical sketch. By Clarence Winthrop Bowen. 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1886

4689 WOODSTOCK and Willimantic, Conn. Hist. Centenary Discourse, First Baptist Church, Nov. 11, 1866; — History First Cong. Church, a Thanksgiving discourse, Nov. 24, 1859, by L. Grosvenor; — Address Welcome, July 4, 1877, by John T. Wait; — Clipping from "The Independent," N. Y., July 12, 1877 (contains account of Centennial Celebration Woodstock, July 4, 1877); —Confession of Faith, Form of Covenant (and list of members), First Cong. Church, North Woodstock, 1840; — Borough of Willimantic, Conn. (an hist. sketch) with illustrations, 1887; — Hist. Centennial Discourse, Cong. Church, July 9, 1876, by Horace Winslow; — Hist. Poem at the 50th Anniversary Baptist Church, Oct. 24, 1877, by P. S. Evans; — Spool of Thread, by C. H. Clark, illustrations. 9 pamphlets.

4690 WOODSTOCK, Me. History of, with family sketches and an appendix. By William B. Lapham. Portraits. 8° half morocco. Portland, 1882

4691 WOODSTOCK, Vt. History of. By Henry S. Dana. Portrait and heliotype plates. 4° cloth, uncut.
Cambridge, 1887

Large Paper Copy of First Edition, privately printed, not published. Only 30 copies printed and contains matter not in the smaller and second edition of this work.

4692 WOODSTOCK. History of. By Henry S. Dana. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 8° cloth, uncut, gilt top. Boston, 1889

4693 WOODSTOCK and Weston, Vt. Farewell Sermon of Jonathan Clement to the Cong. Church, Woodstock, June 16, 1867, with an historical appendix; — Centennial Oration at Woodstock, July 4, 1876, by C. P. Marsh; — Address at the Reunion of the Sons of Weston, July 4, 1853, by A. D. Smith. 3 pamphlets.

4694 WOODWORTH, Samuel. Beasts at Law, or Zoologian Jurisprudence, a poem, satirical, allegorical and moral. Portrait. 16° half morocco, uncut. New York, 1811

4695 WOODWORTH. Poetical Works of. Edited by his son. Portrait of the author inserted. 2 vols. 16° half roan, gilt edges. New York, 1861

4696 WOONSOCKET, R. I. A Picture of Woonsocket, or the truth in its nudity, to which are added translations from the best French, Spanish and Italian Writers. By Thomas Man. Frontispiece. 16° boards.
Woonsocket, 1835

4697 WOONSOCKET. History of. With appendix containing genealogical register. By E. Richardson. 12° cloth.
Woonsocket, 1876

.25 4698 WOONSOCKET. Memoir of Samuel Slater, the Father of American Manufactures, connected with a history of the rise and progress of the Cotton Manufacture in England and America. By George S. White. Steel portraits and plates. 8° cloth. Phila., 1836

3. — 4699 WOONSOCKET. Mysteries and Miseries of the Soldiers' Home, by George M. Hare, 1885 (this work was suppressed); — Parish Record of the Baptist Church, Woonsocket, Nov., 1885; — Historical Sketches of the Churches in Warwick, R. I., by Oliver P. Fuller, to which is added a record of persons joined in marriage in that town, from 1754 to 1792. 3 pamphlets.

1. — 4700 WOONSOCKET. History of the Woolen Mills, six chapters, by E. Richardson, printed only in "The Morning Star," 1881, and ready for mounting. (Lot.)

1.75 4701 WORCESTER County, Mass. Geography of Worcester County, embracing a short topographical and historical sketch of every town, a general view of the county and the employments of people. By James G. Carter and William H. Brooks. Engravings. 16° half sheep. Lancaster, 1830

3.50 4702 WORCESTER County. History of, embracing a comprehensive history of the county from its first settlement to the present time. With a history and description of its cities and towns. Map and numerous illustrations. 2 vols. royal 8° cloth. Boston, 1879

1.50 4703 WORCESTER County. Through Glade and Mead, a contribution to local natural history. By Joseph Jackson. Illustrations from photographs by J. C. Lyford. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1894

Contains account of the flora of Worcester County, Mass.

.10 4704 WORCESTER County. Historical Sketch of the Worcester County Mechanics Association, with the charter and by-laws, a list of members and officers to July, 1861. 12° half roan (broken.) Worcester.

.37 4705 WORCESTER County. Addresses before the Members of the Bar of Worcester County, Massachusetts. By Joseph Willard, Oct. 2, 1829; — Emory Washburn, Feb. 7, 1856, Dwight Foster, Oct. 3, 1878. With appendix and list of members of the bar. Portraits. 8° cloth, uncut. Worcester, 1879

.30 4706 WORCESTER County. Remonstrance against the Division of Worcester County, 1874; — Argument of G. S. Boutwell on Division of Middlesex and Worcester Counties, 1855; — Reply to Mr. Choate's Argument for the Division of Worcester County, 1854. 3 pamphlets.

4707 WORCESTER, Mass. History of, from its earliest settlement to Sept. 1836, with various notices relating to the History of Worcester County. By William Lincoln. 8° boards, uncut. Worcester, 1837

An extraordinary large copy with extra margins.

4708 WORCESTER in 1850. Maps and illustrations. 18° cloth. Worcester, (1850)

4709 WORCESTER. The Heart of the Commonwealth, or Worcester as it is. Map and illustrations. Square 8° cloth. Worcester, 1856

4710 WORCESTER. History of, from its earliest settlement to Sept. 1836, by William Lincoln and from 1836 to 1861, with interesting reminiscences of the public men of Worcester. By Charles Hersey. Portrait. 8° calf. Worcester, 1862

4711 WORCESTER. History of Worcester in the War of the Rebellion. By Abijah P. Marvin. Steel portraits. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1870

4712 WORCESTER. Worcester in the War of the Revolution, embracing the acts of the town from 1765 to 1783, inclusive. With an appendix, by A. A. Lovell. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1876

4713 WORCESTER. Reminiscences of Worcester from the earliest period, historical and genealogical. With notices of early settlers and prominent citizens, and descriptions of old landmarks and ancient dwellings. Map and numerous illustrations. By Caleb A. Wall. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1877

4714 WORCESTER. The Worcester Book, a diary of noteworthy events in Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1657 to 1883. By Franklin P. Rice. Frontispiece. 8° cloth, uncut. Worcester, 1884

ONLY 300 copies printed.

4715 WORCESTER. Trees of Worcester, a list of the trees, both native and introduced, that grow in our streets and grounds, together with their locations. By Arabella H. Tucker. With illustrations from photographs by Juliet Porter. 12° cloth. Worcester, 1894

4716 WORCESTER. The Worcester Association and its Antecedents, a history of four ministerial associations. With biographical notices of the members. By Joseph Allen. Portraits. 12° cloth. Boston, 1868

4717 WORCESTER. Brief Notice of the Library of the American Antiquarian Society, with bibliography. By Nathaniel Paine. 8° paper, uncut. Worcester, 1873

.30 4718 WORCESTER. Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, July 4, 1876; — Singing by the Pupils of the Public Schools, July 4, 1876. 2 pamphlets, royal 8° paper, uncut.
Worcester, 1876

.80 4719 WORCESTER. Flora of Worcester County, by Joseph Jackson; — Account of the Worcester Lyceum and Natural History Association, by Nathaniel Paine. Plates. 2 pamphlets.

.20 4720 WORCESTER. A Historical Discourse delivered at Worcester, in the Old South Meeting House, Sept. 22, 1863, the hundredth anniversary of its erection. By Leonard Bacon. With introductory remarks by Ira M. Barton. Frontispiece. 8° cloth. Worcester, 1863

.75 4721 WORCESTER. Sermon preached at Worcester, Oct. 20, 1768, being the day of execution of Arthur, a negro of about 21 years old, for rape. By Thaddeus Maccarty. 12° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1768

2.— 4722 WORCESTER. Sermon, Jan. 6, 1811, by Aaron Bancroft; — Sermon at termination of 50 years of his ministry, Jan. 31, 1836, by Aaron Bancroft. 2 hist. pamphlets.

6.— 4723 WORCESTER. Sermon on the 40th Anniversary of his settlement, Mar. 28, 1867, by Alonzo Hill, Steel portrait; — Address to Worcester County Bar, Oct. 2, 1829, by Joseph Willard; — Sermon commemorative of A. R. Marshall, Feb. 3, 1884, by J. F. Lovering; — Biographical Sketch of Joseph Sumner, by Aaron Bancroft; — Proceedings of Worcester County Bar, concerning H. L. Nelson. 5 pamphlets.

4.— 4724 WORCESTER. Historical Discourse, 50th Anniversary First Baptist Church, Dec. 9, 1862, by Isaac Davis; — Historical Sketch of the First Baptist Church, by B. D. Marshall; — Manual of the Calvanist Church; — Sermon on 25th Anniversary ordination of H. L. Wayland, Nov. 2, 1879 (2 copies); — Worcester Central Conference of Churches, 1880; — First Annual Report Local Mission, Central Church, 1880; — The Central Society in Worcester. 8 pamphlets.

.75 4725 WORCESTER. Directory Plymouth Church, 1884; — Manual of Plymouth Cong. Church, 1870 and 1889; — Decennial Sermon, Jan. 1, 1882, by G. W. Phillips; — Manual of the First Church, 1864; — Manual of the Cong. Club; — Sermon at 40th Anniversary of his settlement, Mar. 28, 1867, by Alonzo Hill, steel portrait; — Trinity Church Directory; — Trinity Church Year Book; — Report of the Committee of Second Parish; — Services at Installation of B. F. Bowles. 11 pamphlets.

.75 4726 WORCESTER. Church Difficulties. Origin and Progress of the late difficulties in the First Church, 1820; — Result of a Mutual Ecclesiastical Council, Nov. 14, 1820; — Remarks on the late Publications of the First Church relative to the Origin and Progress of Difficulties. 3 pamphlets.

.33 4727 WORCESTER. Epitaphs from the Cemetery on Worcester Common, by W. S. Barton; — Historical Remarks concerning the Mechanic Street Burial Ground; — Address at Consecration of Worcester Rural Cemetery. 3 pamphlets.

.30 4728 WORCESTER. Report of the Joint Committee on rebuilding the Lynde Brook Dam, also history of Water Works 1722–1877, by Clark Jillson; — The same, 4° paper, uncut, Clark Jillson, 1877; — The Worcester Disaster Illustrated; —Newspaper Cuttings, Account Lynde Brook Disaster. 3 pamphlets.

.90 4729 WORCESTER. Worcester South Chronicles, 1670–1876; — Normal Schools, and their origin, by S. E. Staples; — An Episode of Worcester History, by Nathaniel Paine; — A Summary Military History, by F. P. Rice; — Worcester Illustrated, 1875; — Vest Pocket Guide. 6 pamphlets.

4. — 4730 WORCESTER. Bi-Centennial, 1684–1884. History and illustrations of Worcester, 12 page newspaper issued at Centennial; — Worcester Spy, May 3, 1775 (reproduction), contains account of battle of Lexington; — New England Home Journal, 1882, with history of Old South Church. 3 papers. (Lot.)

1.50 4731 WORCESTER. Jillson, Clark. Address on New Hampshire and Vermont before N. H. Antiq. Soc., 1879; — First Reunion of the Sons of Vermont, address by Clark Jillson, 1874; — Valedictory Address by Clark Jillson, Mayor of Worcester, 1874; — Truth Forever Lives, a poem, 1878; — Sketch of Ransom Mill Gould, portrait, 1879; — Sketch of the Life of John Fairbanks Pond, 1877. 6 pamphlets.

Some privately printed, not more than 100 copies.

.35 4732 WORCESTER. Historical Sketch of the College of Holy Cross, 1843–1883; — Ceremonies at Laying Stone, Y. M. C. A. Building, Aug. 27, 1886; — Farewell to the Old School House and Dedication of the New, 1858; — Worcester High School, 1871; — Specifications for building a Court House, 1878; — The Theatre and Public Halls of Worcester; — Addresses of Inauguration and Dedication, Free Institute of Industrial Science, Nov. 11, 1868. 7 pamphlets.

.40 4733 WORCESTER Fire Society. Reminiscences of the Original Associates; — Reminiscences of, by B. F. Thomas; — Reminiscences of the original associates and past members, by Levi Lincoln and Isaac Davis; — Sketches of Fifteen Members, by Isaac Davis. 4 pamphlets.

.40 4734 WORCESTER Baptist Association. Minutes of 50th and 54th to 60th Anniversaries. 8 pamphlets.
Worcester, 1869–78

COMPRISES: Historical sketches of the Society, of the First Baptist Churches of Menden, Leicester, Sutton, Grafton, Worcester and Westborough, Mass. and of the Second Baptist Church at Sutton, Mass.

3.70 4735 WORCESTER Magazine and Historical Journal, containing articles original and selected, miscellaneous, historical, biographical, descriptive of remarkable places and scenery, relating to the arts, scientific, poetical and amusing. Vols. 1 and 2. Edited by William Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin. Portrait of Theodore Sedgwick, engraved by J. R. Smith. 2 vols. 8° boards, fine uncut copy. Worcester, 1826

.50 4736 WORCESTER Magazine, a monthly journal of literature and miscellany. Vol. 1, no. 1. contains "A Legend of New England," by William Lincoln, but is really a Life of Sir Chas. Henry Frankland. 8° paper, Worcester, 1843

Collector of the Port of Boston, 1741.

5.62 4737 WORCESTER Society of Antiquity. Publications of. Nos. 1 to 14, with supplement. 15 pamphlets.
Worcester, 1877–79

COMPRISES: No. I. Proceedings, March 6, 1877;—No. II. By-Laws and Constitution;—No. III. Proceedings, 1877;—No. IV. Inscriptions from Old Burial Grounds in Worcester County, with addendum;—No. V. Proceedings, 1878;—Nos. VI. & VIII. Early Records of the Town of Worcester;—No. VII. Proceedings, 1879;—Nos. IX–XII. Records of the Proprietors of Worcester;– No. XIII. Proceedings, 1880;—No. XIV. Worcester Town Records, 1753–1765.

1.80 4738 WORCESTER Society of Antiquity. Ancient Psalmody and Hymnology of New England, together with notes concerning some of the sacred poetry of earlier times, by Samuel E. Staples, Dec. 16, 1879; — Some Worcester Matters, 1689–1743, by Francis E. Blake, April 7, 1885; — Rutland and the Indian Troubles of 1723–30, by Francis E. Blake, April 7, 1885; — Incidents in the first and second settlements of, by F. E. Blake, 1884; — Sketch of the Life of Major Ezra Beaman, by Albert A. Lovell, 1882; — Early settlement of Worcester, by Francis E. Blake, 1884. 6 pamphlets.

2.50 4739 WORCESTER, Vt. Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths from Oct. 21, 1813 to June 18, 1858. By S. A. Abbott. 12° paper. Montpelier, 1858

3.25 4740 WORTHINGTON, Mass. History of, from its first settlement to 1874. By James C. Rice. 8° cloth.
Springfield, 1874

.25 4741 WRENTHAM, Mass. Paul and Virginia, an Indian story. Translated from the French by H. Hunter. 18° calf.
Wrentham, 1799

.50 4742 WRENTHAM, Mass. Sermon on Christian Union, May 2, 1794, by Ezra Weld, Boston, 1794; — Letters addressed to Rev. Moses Thacher together with the result of an Ecclesiastical Council, 1830, by John Ferguson; — Reasons assigned by the Church for withdrawing from their Masonic brethren and others; — Sermon on the 50th anniversary of ordination of Rev. Elisha Fisk, June 12, 1849. 4 pamphlets.

.15 4743 WYMAN, M. The Early History of the McLean Asylum for the Insane. Portraits and plans. 8° paper.
Cambridge, 1877

1.— 4744 WYMAN, Seth. Life and Adventures of, embodying the principal events of a life spent in robbery, theft, gambling, passing counterfeit money, etc. Written by himself. 12° half morocco, uncut. Manchester, 1843
Suppressed by the family.

1.—4745 WYOMING, Pa. Sketch of the History of. By I. A. Chapman, to which is added an appendix, containing a statistical account of the valley and adjacent country. 12° sprinkled calf. Wilkesbarre, 1830

.62 4746 WYOMING. The Poetry and History of Wyoming containing Campbell's Gertrude with a biographical sketch of the author, by Washington Irving, and the history of Wyoming, by W. L. Stone. Illustrated. 12° cloth.
New York, 1841

3.60 4747 WYOMING. History of Wyoming, in a series of letters from Charles Miner to his son, William Penn Miner. Map. 8° cloth. Phila., 1845

1.25 4748 WYOMING. Its History, Stirring Incidents and Romantic Adventures. By George Peck. Illustrations. 12° cloth.
New York, 1858

5.25 4749 YALE COLLEGE. Annals or History of Yale College in New Haven, in the colony of Connecticut, from the first founding thereof, in the year 1700 to the year 1766. With an appendix containing the present state of the college, the method of instruction and government, with officers, benefactors and graduates. By Thomas Clap. First ed. 12° half morocco, marbled edges.
New Haven, 1766

4750 YALE College. Yale College subject to the General Assembly. The right of the general assembly to inspect, regulate and reform the corporation of Yale College in New Haven, considered on principles of law and equity. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. New Haven, 1784

4751 YALE College. Annals of Yale College from its foundation to the year 1831. By Ebenezer Baldwin, to which is added an appendix, bringing it down to 1838. Second ed. with additional matter. Portrait. 8° cloth. New Haven, 1838

4752 YALE College. Sketches of, with numerous anecdotes By a member of that institution. Illustrated. 16° cloth. New York, 1892

4753 YALE College. Reminiscences of Scenes and Characters in College. By a Graduate of Yale of the Class of 1821. Frontispiece. 12° cloth. New Haven, 1847

4754 YALE College. Yale and "The City of Elms." By W. E. Decrow. Illustrated by heliotypes of all the principal college buildings, a plan of the college grounds and a map of the city of New Haven. 12° cloth. Boston, 1882

4755 YALE College. Class of 1819, meeting, 1859; — Class of 1826, meeting 1866; — Class of 1837, meeting 1873; — Class of 1844, meeting 1847; — Class of 1845, meeting 1881; — Class of 1853, meetings 1860 and 1864; — Class of 1854, secretary's report; — Class of 1855, meeting 1866; — Class of 1859, meetings 1863 and 1870; — Class of 1860, meeting 1863, containing biographical sketches of the members. Yale College Catalogue, 1701-1880. 13 pamphlets.

4756 YALE College. (Hist.) Address before the Phi Beta Kappa, Sept., 1831, by James Kent; — Oration by W. M. Evarts, and Poem by F. M. Finch, at Linonian Society, 1853; — (Hist.) Discourse by George P. Fisher, 1857; — Sketch of the Life of Edward C. Herrick, Librarian of Yale, by Prof. T. A. Thacher, 1862; — S. B. Ruggles Semi-Centennial Address, 1864; — Memorial of Abraham Pierson, First Rector of Yale, with address by W. S. Pierson, 1868; — Origin of the Theological School, by Prof. W. C. Fowler, 1869; — Semi-Centennial Anniversary of Divinity School, 1872; — Historical Discourse by Theodore D. Woolsey, 1874; — Address at 57th Anniversary, June 28, 1881, by George F. Hoar; — Addresses at the Induction of Pres. Dwight, 1886. 11 pamphlets.

.15 4757 YALE College. The Two Hundredth Birthday of Bishop George Berkeley, a discourse given at Yale College on March 12, 1885. By Noah Porter. Frontispiece. 8° boards, uncut. New York, 1885

.52 4758 YALE College. Annual Obituary Record of Yale Graduates from 1859 to 1886. From the 19th of the series, (and the first one printed) to number 42 and 45. 26 pamphlets.

4.0 4759 YANKEE Doodle, an old friend in a new dress. Pictured by Howard Pyle. Colored and plain illustrations. 4° pictorial boards. New York, 1881

5.50 4760 YARMOUTH, Mass. History of Old Yarmouth, comprising the present towns of Yarmouth and Dennis, from the settlement to the division in 1794 with the history of both towns to the present times. By Charles F. Swift. Map and portraits. 8° cloth. Yarmouthport, 1884

.62 4761 YARMOUTH. The Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of Old Yarmouth, including the present towns of Yarmouth and Dennis. Illustrated. 8° cloth. Yarmouth, 1884

.20 4762 YARMOUTH. Discourse delivered one hundred and fifty years ago. By George Weekes. With a preface by Sidney Brooks; — History of the First Cong. Church, by J. W. Dodge. 2 pamphlets.

1.12 4763 YARMOUTH, Me. Exercises of the 150th Anniversary of the First Church in Yarmouth, Me., 1730–1880 (an historical sermon by T. Torrey, with the addresses), 1881; — Second Manual of the First Congregational Church in Yarmouth, Me., with continuation of descriptive catalogue, and standing rules revised and adopted in Jan., 1878, and an alphabetical list of living members, 1878. Bound in one vol. 8° half red roan. Portland.

2.50 4764 YARMOUTH County, Nova Scotia. History of. By Rev. J. R. Campbell. Illustrated. 8° cloth. St. John, 1876

Of historical interest to students of New England History.

4.75 4765 YORK County, Me. Atlas and History of. Colored map. Folio, half roan. Phila., 1872

Comprises extended histories of the old town of York, Kittery and Berwick, which have no separate histories.

.75 4766 YORK County. Semi-Centennial of York County Conference, Buxton, Me., June 4 and 5, 1872. Papers there and sketches of the Congregational Churches in the county, with notes appended down to the present time, June, 1876. By J. D. Emerson and B. P. Snow. 8° half red roan, uncut. Portland, 1876

4767 YORK County. History of, with illustrations and biographical sketches of its prominent men and pioneers. Steel portraits, map and illustrations. 4° half morocco, gilt edges. Phila., 1880

4768 YORK, Me. Agamenticus, Georgiana or York, Maine, with a sketch of the life of Rev. Samuel Moody. By Rufus M. Sawyer. 8° half red roan. Cambridge, 1866

4769 YORK. Ancient City of Gorgeana and modern town of York, Me., from its earliest settlement to the present time, also its beaches and summer resorts. By Geo. Alex. Emery. 18° limp cloth. Boston, 1873

4770 YORK Harbor, Me. Drift from York Harbor, Maine. By George Houghton. First ed. Small 4° half red roan, uncut. Boston, 1879

4771 YORK. Address (historical) delivered at the Dedication of the New Town Hall in York, Me., Feb. 23, 1874. By Nathaniel G. Marshall. 8° half red roan. Portsmouth, 1874

4772 YORK. Judas the Traitor hung up in Chains to give warning to professors, that they beware of worldly mindedness and hypocrisy, a discourse, concluding with a dialogue, preached at York, in New England. By Samuel Moodey. Small 8° wrappers, uncut. New Haven, 1761

4773 YORK. Mr. Messenger's Vindication, addressed to his little children. 12° half roan, uncut. Portsmouth, 1815

4774 YORK. An Extract from a late Sermon on the death of the reverend Mr. Samuel Moody, pastor of the first church in York. 12° wrappers, uncut. Boston, 1748

Also bound in "Joseph Embalmed. An attempt to preserve the memory of that excellent and very useful servant of God, the Rev. Joseph Moody." pp. 8.

4775 YORK Deeds. Vols. 1 to 10. 10 vols. 8° half sheep. Portland, 1887

4776 YOUNG, Alexander. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. Steel portrait and maps. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1841

4777 YOUNG. Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636. Portrait and map. 8° cloth, uncut. Boston, 1846

4778 ZENO. Voyago of the Venetian Brothers Zeno to the Northern Seas in the Fourteenth Century. By Richard H. Major. Map. 8° paper, uncut. Boston, 1875

ONLY 100 copies printed.

.75 4779 ZOGBAUM, Rufus F. Horse, Foot and Dragoons, sketches of army life at home and abroad. Illustrations. Square 8° cloth, uncut. New York, 1888

MAPS AND PRINTS.

.87 4780 MAP. An Extract Mapp of New England and New York. A reproduction of the map published in Cotton Mather's Magnalia, 1702, printed on bond paper. 11 x 14 inches.

2.— 4781 MAP. Belgii Novi, Angliæ Novæ et partis Virginiæ novissima delineatio. From some Dutch work, probably by N. Vischer. Size 17½ x 20½ inches, tinted.

2.— 4782 MAP. Concord, (Mass), 1775–1875, centennial map, from surveys by H. W. Blaisdell, showing buildings standing 1775, also buildings standing 1875, clearly indicating positions of the British Troops and the Provincials and route of retreat. Lithograph. 11½ x 17 in.

3.— 4783 MAP of the Province of Maine from the best authorities, by Samuel Lewis, 1794, 9½ x 14 inches; — Map of Maine, by J. G. Bradford, colored, 11 x 14 inches; — Map of the Northern Part of the State of Maine and adjacent British Provinces, showing the part to which Great Britain lays claim. By S. L. Dashill, Wash., D. C., 1830. 15½ x 17 inches. (3)

3.25 4784 MAP. Provinces of New York and New Jersey with part of Pensilvania and the Province of Quebec, drawn by Major Holland, corrected and improved by Gov. Pownall. With plan of New York City, chart of mouth of Hudson's River, Plan of Amboy. Printed in London, 1776. 22 x 54 inches folded.

1.25 4785 MAP of the State of New Hampshire, compiled chiefly from actual surveys by Samuel Lewis, 1794. Size 11 x 18 inches.

.25 4786 MAP. Sketch Map of Piscataway, Maine and New Hampshire, scale 1 mile to an inch. Size 21 x 22 inches.

.50 4787 MAP of the Village of Worcester, by E. D. Phelps, July, 1829. Contains views of Court House, Antiquarian Hall, Town Hall, Old South Meeting House, New Unitarian Church. Size 13 1-2 x 17 1-2 inches.

1.87 4788 PRINTS. Dighton Rock, with inscription, lithograph by D. C. Fabronius; — Deed of Land of Town of Springfield, Mass. Heliotype of Document, signed by John Pynchon and others, 1673; —Certificate of Pilgrim Society, with view of landing on Plymouth Rock. (3)

.75 4789 PRINTS. Flags of All Nations, colored; — Portraits of Past Commanders in Chief of Grand Army of the Republic, 1866–1890; — Flag made by F. L. Harris of the Dr. Hayes of the Arctic Expedition, and hoisted in honor of the election of President Lincoln, 1861. (3)

— 4790 PRINTS. New London, Conn. ' Picturesque Views in New London, Conn., comprising 13 separate illustrations, grouped, forming an interesting historical souvenir of that city. From the Daily Graphic, 1877. Size 11 1-2 by 18 inches.

.50 4791 PRINTS. Norfolk House, Roxbury, early lithograph (Senefelder, Boston);—Map of Roxbury, by Thos. Johnston. 1729 (1869); — New Custom House, view and plans; — View of Old Church " Church Green " Summer St.; — Certificate of N. E. Historic & Gen. Society. (5)

.80 4792 PRINTS. North Church, Salem, built 1835–6, published by O. W. H. Upham, fine etching, India proof; — Same, lithograph, by J. Ropes, 1843; — Residence of Christopher Sower, erected 1741, Phila.; — Heliotype of Dam, Holyoke; — Church Green, Boston. (5)

.80 4793 PRINT. Old Man of the Mountain. A lithograph by C. Parsons from a sketch by B. G. Stone, 1858;— Map of the State of New Hampshire, compiled chiefly from actual surveys, by Samuel Lewis, 1794. (2)

— 4794 PRINTS. The South Church, 1669–1877. The Last Will and Testament of Mary Norton bequeathing the property known as the Old South Church, view of the church, portrait of Mary Norton, and text of the will. Size 10 x 16 inches.

— 4795 PRINTS. Plan of Seats in the Coliseum erected for the National Peace Jubilee, Boston, June, 1869; — Great National Peace Jubilee and Musical Festival, Boston; — View of the Interior, on the opening day, during the singing of the grand chorus (double folio); — Exterior View of Coliseum for the Grand National Peace Jubilee, June 15–19, 1869. Lithograph, colored. (3)

— 4796 PRINT. State House and Governors of Maine from 1820 to 1888. William King to Joseph Bodwell, a lithograph containing a view of the State House, interiors of Senate Chamber and Hall of Representatives, portraits of all the Governors, with autographs in fac-simile. India proof, not mounted. Size 21x24 inches. (Bangor.)

.10 4797 PRINT. Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Boston Common, dedicated Sept. 17, 1877, Martin Milmore, designer and sculptor. Lithograph showing statues and tablets separately. Folio.

Total Sale

15,181.=

AUCTION SALE:

TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY AND FRIDAY,

March 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th, 1899.

TUESDAY AT 2 O'CLOCK,

OTHER DAYS AT 10 AND 2 O'CLOCK.

PART II. M TO Z.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL LIBRARY

COLLECTION OF

Alfred S. Manson,

BOSTON, MASS.

CATALOGUE, BOTH PARTS, PRICE, $1.00.

C. F. LIBBIE & CO.,

AUCTIONEERS AND APPRAISERS,

666 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

Phillips Library
3 6234 00062798 7